

NINTH BIENNIAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF CONTROL  
OF  
STATE INSTITUTIONS  
OF  
IOWA

---

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1914

---

DES MOINES  
ROBERT HENDERSON, STATE PRINTER  
1914

5  
328.7774

Logd

1915

V. 2

Unac

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

Des Moines, Iowa, November 14, 1914.

*To the Governor and General Assembly:*

Pursuant to the provisions of the law the Board of Control of State Institutions herewith presents its Ninth Biennial Report, for the period which ended on the 30th day of June, A. D. 1914.

J. H. McCONLOGUE,

W. J. DIXON,

A. M. McCOLL,

*Board of Control of State Institutions.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## PART I.

### CHAPTER I.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT.

	Page
Appointments of chief executive officers.....	4
Appointment of officer to inspect county and private institutions and homes for friendless children.....	4
Appointment of state agent.....	4
Executive officers, list of.....	2
Improvements and needs—	
Soldiers' Home.....	7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	6
School for the Deaf.....	7
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	8
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	9
Industrial School for Boys.....	10
Industrial School for Girls.....	11
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	12
Independence State Hospital.....	14
Clarinda State Hospital.....	15
Cherokee State Hospital.....	16
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	17
State Penitentiary.....	19
The Reformatory.....	18
Inspection of state institutions.....	2
Institutions under care.....	1
Personnel of board.....	1
Policy of board.....	5
Population of institutions.....	5
Population, average daily.....	5

### CHAPTER II.

#### FARMS, DAIRIES AND GARDENS.

Agricultural experiment stations.....	22
Appointment of general superintendent of state roads.....	25
Condition and yield.....	22
Dairy herds.....	22
Farm products.....	22
Fencing.....	22

	Page
Garden products.....	23
Hog cholera.....	23
Land acreage.....	24
Live stock.....	23
Orchard products.....	23
Roads, state.....	25
Tiling.....	22

## CHAPTER III.

## WATER SUPPLY.

Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	27
Industrial School for Boys.....	27
Industrial School for Girls.....	27
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	26
Independence State Hospital.....	26
Clarinda State Hospital.....	26
Cherokee State Hospital.....	27
State Penitentiary.....	27

## CHAPTER IV.

## FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

Fire equipment.....	28
Losses.....	28

## CHAPTER V.

## TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

County hospitals.....	29
Educational campaign.....	30
Exhibit at state fair.....	30
Lectures given.....	29
Medical examination of school children.....	30
Number of patients treated in sanatorium.....	29

## CHAPTER VI.

## HOSPITALS FOR INSANE.

Improvements in buildings, water supply, etc.....	31
Inebriate women in hospitals.....	32
Population—	
In county homes.....	31
In private institutions.....	31
In state hospitals.....	31
Sterilization of inmates.....	32
Tuberculous insane.....	32

## CHAPTER VII.

Page

## STATE COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

Appointment of superintendent.....	34
Colony plan recommended.....	34
Landscape architect employed.....	34
Number of epileptics in state.....	34
Purchase of land.....	33

## CHAPTER VIII.

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

Drug addictions.....	35
Population.....	35
State clay works.....	35

## CHAPTER IX.

## THE PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY.

Average daily population.....	37
Employment of prisoners.....	37
Wardens' salaries and perquisites.....	37

## CHAPTER X.

## LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

Admission of patients to state colony for epileptics.....	40
Appropriations asked for—	
Soldiers' Home.....	42
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	42
School for the Deaf.....	42
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	42
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	42
Industrial School for Boys.....	42
Industrial School for Girls.....	43
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	43
Independence State Hospital.....	43
Clarinda State Hospital.....	43
Cherokee State Hospital.....	43
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	43
State Penitentiary.....	44
The Reformatory.....	44
Recapitulation.....	44
District custodial farms.....	40
Roads through and adjacent to state lands.....	40
Women's reformatory.....	40

## CHAPTER XI.

## VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

When and by whom made.....	45
----------------------------	----

## CHAPTER XII.

Salaries and wages paid and positions held by members, officers and employes of the board of control and officers and employes of the several state institutions subject to the control of the board.....	50
---	----

## PART II

We present in Part II. of this report statistical tables prepared under our direction by F. I. Herriott, Ph. D., Professor of Economics and Political Science in Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa.

### Division I—Institutional Population

#### CHAPTER I.

##### AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

	Page
Table 1. Employees, population and expenditures for operation and maintenance .....	79
Table 2. Movement of population .....	80
Table 3. Total population cared for, admitted, deaths and ratios.....	81
Table 4. Sex and color of population admitted.....	82
Table 5. Nativity of population admitted.....	83
Table 6. Nativity of parents of population admitted.....	84
Table 7. Conjugal condition of adult population admitted.....	85
Table 8. Occupations prior to admission of adult population admitted.....	86
Table 9. County residence of population admitted.....	88
Table 10. Rural and urban distribution of population admitted.....	91
Table 11. County residence of population on June 30, 1914.....	94

##### COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 12. Population admitted for first time.....	97
Table 13. Deaths in institutions.....	98
Table 14. Population in residence on June 30th.....	99
Table 15. Average daily population for the last two biennial periods.....	100
Table 16. Average daily population.....	101
Table 17. Average population in residence by classes.....	102
Table 18. Population in residence on June 30th.....	103
Table 19. Deaths occurring in institutions.....	104

##### INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

Table 20. Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections.....	105
Table 21. Classes of books acquired.....	106
Table 22. Circulation of books.....	107

##### SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Table 23. Movement of population.....	108
Table 24. Post return .....	108
Table 25. Sex and color of members admitted.....	109
Table 26. Literacy of members admitted.....	109
Table 27. Ages on admission of members admitted.....	109
Table 28. Church affiliations or religious preferences of members admitted.....	110
Table 29. Conjugal condition of members admitted.....	110
Table 30. Nativity of members admitted.....	111
Table 31. Physical condition on admission of members admitted.....	112
Table 32. Occupations prior to admission of members admitted.....	113
Table 33. County residence of members admitted, and remaining June 30, 1914 .....	114
Table 34. Rural and urban distribution of members admitted.....	116
Table 35. Nature of army service of members admitted.....	117

	Page
Table 36. States whence members admitted enlisted.....	118
Table 37. States and territories whence members were admitted.....	119
Table 38. Ages of members at death.....	120
Table 39. Causes of deaths of members.....	121

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 40. Movement of population.....	122
Table 41. Sex and color of members admitted.....	123
Table 42. Ages on admission of members admitted.....	124
Table 43. Nativity of members admitted.....	125
Table 44. Conjugal condition of members admitted.....	127
Table 45. Occupations prior to admission of members admitted.....	128
Table 46. Nature of army service of members admitted.....	131

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Table 47. Movement of population.....	132
Table 48. Sex and color of children admitted.....	132
Table 49. Ages on admission of children admitted.....	133
Table 50. Physical condition on admission of children admitted.....	133
Table 51. Literacy on admission of children admitted.....	134
Table 52. Nativity of children admitted.....	134
Table 53. Nativity of parents of children admitted.....	135
Table 54. Parental condition of children admitted.....	135
Table 55. Ages of children in home on June 30th.....	136
Table 56. Duration of residence in home of present population.....	136
Table 57. Disposition of children discharged.....	137
Table 58. Average duration of residence in home of children discharged.....	137
Table 59. County residence of children admitted.....	138
Table 60. Rural and urban distribution of children admitted.....	140
Table 61. County residence of children in home on June 30th.....	141

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 62. Movement of population.....	143
Table 63. Sex and color of children admitted from May 1, 1892.....	144
Table 64. Ages on admission of children admitted from opening of home.....	145
Table 65. Nativity of children admitted from May 1, 1892.....	146
Table 66. Nativity of parents of children admitted.....	148
Table 67. Parental condition of children admitted.....	149
Table 68. Literacy on admission of children admitted.....	150
Table 69. Disposition of children discharged.....	150
Table 70. Ages of children in home on June 30th.....	151
Table 71. Average duration of residence in home of children discharged.....	151
Table 72. County residence of children admitted from opening of home.....	152
Table 73. Rural and urban distribution of children admitted.....	153

## COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 74. Admission and enrollment.....	155
Table 75. Average monthly attendance.....	155
Table 76. Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time.....	156
Table 77. Ages on admission of pupils admitted.....	156
Table 78. Nativity of pupils admitted.....	157
Table 79. Nativity of parents of pupils admitted.....	159
Table 80. Literacy on admission of pupils admitted.....	160
Table 81. Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted.....	160
Table 82. Probable causes of blindness of pupils admitted.....	161

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

	Page
Table 83. Movement of population.....	156
Table 84. Sex and color of pupils admitted.....	156
Table 85. Ages on admission of pupils admitted.....	156
Table 86. Nativity of pupils admitted.....	157
Table 87. Character of parentage of pupils admitted.....	157
Table 88. Pupils admitted having defective relatives.....	158
Table 89. Nativity of parents of pupils admitted.....	158
Table 90. Literacy on admission of pupils admitted.....	158
Table 91. Physical condition on admission of pupils admitted.....	159
Table 92. Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted and ages at which deafness occurred.....	170
Table 93. County residence of pupils admitted and enrolled.....	171
Table 94. Rural and urban distribution of pupils admitted.....	172

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 95. Average monthly attendance.....	174
Table 96. Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted and ages at which deafness occurred.....	175
Table 97. Causes of deaths of pupils.....	176

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Table 98. Movement of population.....	177
Table 99. Sex and color of inmates admitted.....	177
Table 100. Ages on admission of inmates admitted.....	178
Table 101. Nativity of inmates admitted.....	179
Table 102. Nativity of parents of inmates admitted.....	180
Table 103. Character of parentage of inmates admitted.....	180
Table 104. Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted.....	181
Table 105. Literacy on admission of inmates admitted.....	181
Table 106. Health and physical condition on admission of inmates admitted.....	182
Table 107. Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted.....	184
Table 108. Causes of discharge of inmates discharged.....	186
Table 109. Condition of inmates discharged.....	186
Table 110. Causes of deaths of inmates.....	187
Table 111. Inmates admitted with relatives other than parents having deficiencies.....	188
Table 112. County residence of inmates admitted, and remaining June 30, 1914.....	188
Table 113. Rural and urban distribution of inmates admitted.....	190

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 114. Movement of population since opening of institution.....	191
Table 115. Sex and color of inmates admitted.....	192
Table 116. Ages on admission of inmates admitted.....	192
Table 117. Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed of inmates admitted.....	193
Table 118. Literacy on admission of inmates admitted.....	193
Table 119. Nativity of inmates admitted.....	194
Table 120. Nativity of parents of inmates admitted.....	196
Table 121. Alleged causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted.....	196
Table 122. County residence of all inmates on June 30th.....	203
Table 123. Assignment of inmates, character of discharges and readmissions.....	206

## STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

Table 124. Movement of population.....	207
Table 125. Average daily population.....	207
Table 126. Sex and color of patients admitted.....	208
Table 127. Ages on admission of patients admitted.....	208
Table 128. Nativity of patients admitted.....	208

	Page
Table 129. Nativity of parents of patients admitted.....	210
Table 130. Conjugal condition of patients admitted.....	210
Table 131. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted.....	211
Table 132. Education of patients admitted.....	214
Table 133. Church affiliations or religious preferences of patients admitted.....	214
Table 134. Progress of disease on admission of patients admitted.....	215
Table 135. Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted.....	215
Table 136. Symptoms and morbid conditions of patients admitted.....	215
Table 137. Complications during residence of patients admitted.....	216
Table 138. Sources of infection of patients admitted.....	218
Table 139. Physical condition on discharge of patients discharged.....	218
Table 140. Progress of disease of patients on discharge.....	219
Table 141. Condition in regard to weight of patients discharged.....	219
Table 142. County residence of patients admitted, and remaining June 30, 1914.....	219
Table 143. Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted.....	221

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 144. Movement of population.....	223
Table 145. Sex and color of patients admitted.....	223
Table 146. Ages on admission of patients admitted.....	224
Table 147. Nativity of patients admitted.....	224
Table 148. Nativity of parents of patients admitted.....	227
Table 149. Conjugal condition of patients admitted.....	227
Table 150. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted.....	228
Table 151. Education of patients admitted.....	229
Table 152. Progress of disease on admission of patients admitted.....	230
Table 153. Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum of patients admitted.....	230
Table 154. County residence of patients admitted.....	231
Table 155. Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted.....	232

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—ELDORA (BOYS), MITCHELLVILLE (GIRLS).

Table 156. Movement of population.....	234
Table 157. Movement of paroles.....	235
Table 158. Duration of residence in institutions of children paroled.....	236
Table 159. Duration of residence in institutions of children remaining June 30, 1914.....	236
Table 160. Sex and color of children committed.....	237
Table 161. Ages on commitment of children committed.....	237
Table 162. Parental condition of children committed.....	238
Table 163. Conjugal condition of parents of children committed.....	238
Table 164. Character of parents of children committed.....	239
Table 165. Nativity of children committed.....	240
Table 166. Nativity of parents of children committed.....	241
Table 167. Ages at death of parents of children committed.....	241
Table 168. Children committed having defective or delinquent relatives.....	242
Table 169. Literacy of parents of children committed.....	243
Table 170. Literacy on commitment of children committed.....	243
Table 171. Courts committing children committed.....	244
Table 172. Offenses of children committed.....	244
Table 173. Character and mode of discharge of children discharged.....	246
Table 174. County residence of children committed, and remaining June 30, 1914.....	247
Table 175. Rural and urban distribution of children committed.....	249

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 176. Movement of population.....	251
Table 177. Ages on commitment of children committed.....	252
Table 178. Parental condition of children committed.....	253

	Page
Table 179. Nativity of children committed.....	254
Table 180. Offenses of children committed.....	256
Table 181. Rural and urban distribution of children committed.....	258

STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE), MT. PLEASANT, INDEPENDENCE, CLARINDA, CHEROKEE.

Table 182. Movement of population.....	260
Table 183. Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes.....	262
Table 184. Movement of paroled patients.....	263
Table 185. Disposition of state patients.....	264
Table 186. Number of times patients were admitted.....	265
Table 187. Condition when last discharged of patients readmitted.....	266
Table 188. Sex and color of patients admitted.....	267
Table 189. Ages on admission of patients admitted.....	268
Table 190. Education of patients admitted.....	270
Table 191. Conjugal condition of patients admitted.....	271
Table 192. Nativity of patients admitted.....	272
Table 193. Nativity of parents of patients admitted.....	276
Table 194. Character of parentage of patients admitted.....	276
Table 195-6. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted.....	278
Table 197. Causes of insanity of patients admitted (assigned by county commissioners of insanity).....	286
Table 198. Forms of insanity of patients admitted.....	292
Table 199. Forms of insanity of patients who recovered.....	296
Table 200. Forms of insanity of patients who died.....	300
Table 201. Forms of insanity and degree of heredity of patients admitted..	302
Table 202. Patients discharged improved—duration of insanity before admission.....	310
Table 203. Patients discharged unimproved—duration of insanity before admission.....	310
Table 204. Patients discharged recovered—duration of insanity before admission.....	312
Table 205. Patients discharged by death—duration of insanity before admission.....	312
Table 206. Patients discharged recovered—duration of treatment.....	314
Table 207. Patients discharged by death—duration of treatment.....	314
Table 208. Patients discharged recovered—duration of insanity.....	316
Table 209. Patients discharged by death—duration of insanity.....	316
Table 210. Ages of patients at death.....	318
Table 211. Causes of deaths of patients.....	318
Table 212. Forms of insanity in cases of deaths from certain classes of diseases.....	324
Table 213. County residence of patients admitted.....	328
Table 214. County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1914.....	332
Table 215. Rural and urban distribution of patients admitted.....	334
Table 216. Average number of patients employed.....	337
Table 217. Sources of support of patients admitted, and remaining June 30, 1914.....	341

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 218. Sex and color of patients admitted.....	342
Table 219. Ages on admission of patients admitted.....	342
Table 220. Conjugal condition of patients admitted.....	344
Table 221. Nativity of patients admitted.....	345
Table 222. Nativity of parents of patients admitted.....	347
Table 223. Education of patients admitted.....	348
Table 224. Occupations prior to admission of patients admitted.....	348
Table 225. Causes of insanity of patients admitted (assigned by county commissioners of insanity).....	360
Table 226. Causes of deaths of patients.....	362
Table 227. Reported number of insane in public and private institutions in Iowa on June 30th.....	364

EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

	Page
Table 228. Sex and color of epileptics in institutions on June 30th.....	366
Table 229. Sex and color of epileptics admitted.....	366
Table 230. Sex and color of epileptics who died.....	367
Table 231. Ages on admission of epileptics admitted.....	367
Table 232. Duration of disease prior to admission of epileptics admitted...	368
Table 233. Ages when disease first manifested itself of epileptics admitted..	368
Table 234. Ages of epileptics in institutions on June 30th.....	369
Table 235. Duration of residence of epileptics in institutions.....	370
Table 236. Duration of residence in institutions of epileptics dismissed....	370
Table 237. Nativity of epileptics admitted.....	371
Table 238. Conjugal condition of epileptics admitted.....	372

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 239. Sex and color of epileptics in institutions on June 30th.....	372
Table 240. Sex and color of epileptics admitted.....	373
Table 241. Sex and color of epileptics who died.....	373
Table 242. Ages on admission of epileptics admitted.....	374
Table 243. Duration of disease prior to admission of epileptics admitted....	375
Table 244. Ages when disease first manifested itself of epileptics admitted..	376
Table 245. Ages of epileptics in institutions on June 30th.....	377
Table 246. Duration of residence of epileptics in institutions.....	378
Table 247. Nativity of epileptics admitted.....	379
Table 248. Conjugal condition of epileptics admitted.....	379

HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES—KNOXVILLE (MALES), MT. PLEASANT (FEMALES).

Table 249. Movement of population.....	380
Table 250. Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes.....	381
Table 251. Times patients have been committed.....	382
Table 252. Parties securing commitment of patients committed.....	382
Table 253. Sex and color of patients committed.....	383
Table 254. Nativity of patients committed.....	384
Table 255. Nativity of parents of patients committed.....	385
Table 256. Character of parents of patients committed.....	386
Table 257. Ages on commitment of patients committed.....	387
Table 258. Ages when habit began of patients committed.....	387
Table 259. Conjugal condition of patients committed.....	388
Table 260. Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed.....	388
Table 261. Education of patients committed.....	391
Table 262. Church affiliations or religious preferences of patients committed	391
Table 263. Moral conditions or causes producing inebriety of patients com- mitted .....	392
Table 264. Forms of inebriety of patients committed.....	393
Table 265. Liquors, drugs and narcotics used by patients committed.....	393
Table 266. Degree of use of intoxicants by patients committed.....	394
Table 267. Degree of use of tobacco by patients committed.....	395
Table 268. Physical condition on commitment of patients committed.....	395
Table 269. Treatment for inebriety prior to commitment of patients com- mitted .....	397
Table 270. Patients paroled or discharged unimproved—duration of treat- ment .....	397
Table 271. Patients paroled or discharged improved—duration of treat- ment .....	398
Table 272. Causes of deaths of patients.....	398
Table 273. Ages of patients at death.....	399
Table 274. County residence of patients committed, and remaining June 30, 1914 .....	399
Table 275. Rural and urban distribution of patients committed.....	401

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

	Page
Table 276. Sex and color of patients committed.....	403
Table 277. Ages on commitment of patients committed.....	403
Table 278. Ages when habit began of patients committed.....	404
Table 279. Nativity of patients committed.....	405
Table 280. Nativity of parents of patients committed.....	407
Table 281. Conjugal condition of patients committed.....	408
Table 282. Occupations prior to commitment of patients committed.....	408
Table 283. Treatment for inebriety prior to commitment of patients com- mitted .....	415
Table 284. County residence of patients committed.....	416
Table 285. Rural and urban distribution of patients committed.....	417

PENAL INSTITUTIONS—FT. MADISON (PENITENTIARY), ANAMOSA (REFORMATORY).

Table 286. Movement of population.....	419
Table 287. Sex and color of prisoners committed.....	421
Table 288. Ages on commitment of prisoners committed.....	422
Table 289. Heights of prisoners committed.....	423
Table 290. Weights on commitment of prisoners committed.....	424
Table 291. Nativity of prisoners committed.....	425
Table 292. Conjugal condition of prisoners committed.....	428
Table 293. Literacy on commitment of prisoners committed.....	429
Table 294. Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics by prisoners com- mitted .....	430
Table 295. Character of parentage of prisoners committed.....	431
Table 296. Literacy of parents of prisoners committed.....	432
Table 297. Nativity of parents of prisoners committed.....	433
Table 298. Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed.....	434
Table 299. Crimes or offenses of prisoners committed.....	440
Table 300. Sentences served by prisoners committed.....	445
Table 301. Average number of prisoners employed in prisons.....	446
Table 302. Reports of misconduct of prisoners and disposition thereof.....	447
Table 303. Duration of sentences of prisoners committed.....	449
Table 304. Average time served by prisoners for specified crimes.....	450
Table 305. Church affiliations or religious preferences of prisoners com- mitted .....	453
Table 306. Ages at death of parents and departure from home of pris- oners committed .....	454
Table 307. County residence of prisoners committed, and remaining June 30, 1914 .....	455
Table 308. Rural and urban distribution of prisoners committed.....	458

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 309. Sex and color of prisoners committed.....	460
Table 310. Conjugal condition of prisoners committed.....	460
Table 311. Ages on commitment of prisoners committed.....	461
Table 312. Nativity of prisoners committed.....	462
Table 313. Nativity of parents of prisoners committed.....	465
Table 314. Occupations prior to commitment of prisoners committed.....	466
Table 315. Crimes or offenses of prisoners committed.....	467
Table 316. Terms of sentence of prisoners committed.....	474
Table 317. Character of discharges of prisoners.....	477

CHAPTER II.

COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

(In which insane persons are kept.)

COUNTY HOMES.

Table 1. Character of population on June 30, 1914.....	476
--	-----



PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.	
Table 2.	Character of population on June 30, 1914..... 480
COMPARATIVE TABLE	
Table 3.	Character of population in county homes on June 30th..... 482
CHAPTER III.	
INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.	
Table 1.	Aggregate financial transactions, 1912..... 484
Table 2.	Aggregate financial transactions, 1913..... 485
Table 3.	Reported receipts of revenue, 1912..... 486
Table 4.	Reported receipts of revenue, 1913..... 488
Table 5.	Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1912..... 490
Table 6.	Reported expenditures for maintenance, 1913..... 491
Table 7.	Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1912..... 492
Table 8.	Reported number of children received and their disposal, 1913..... 493
COMPARATIVE TABLES.	
Table 9.	Reported available revenues for years ending December 31st..... 494
Table 10.	Reported expenditures (exclusive of cash balances) for years ending December 31st..... 494
Table 11.	Reported number of children received for first time for years ending December 31st..... 496
Table 12.	Reported number of children returned from families for years ending December 31st..... 498
Table 13.	Aggregate reported receipts of revenue for current support for years ending December 31st..... 498
Table 14.	Aggregate reported expenditures for maintenance for years ending December 31st..... 500
Table 15.	Aggregate reported number of children received and their disposal..... 501
Table 16.	Aggregate reported number of children cared for..... 502
CHAPTER IV.	
JUVENILE OFFENDERS.	
DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN.	
Table 1.	Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1912..... 504
Table 2.	Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1913..... 507
Table 3.	Movement of population—state institutions..... 510
Table 4.	Sex and color of children committed to state institutions..... 511
Table 5.	Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions..... 511
Table 6.	Causes of commitment of children committed to state institutions..... 512
Table 7.	County residence of children committed to state institutions..... 512
CHAPTER V.	
CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.	
Table 1.	Movement of children under care..... 516
Table 2.	Sex and color of children received..... 517
Table 3.	Ages on reception of children received..... 517
Table 4.	County residence of children received..... 518
Table 5.	Occupations or trades for which children received were trained..... 521
Table 6.	Disposition of children received..... 522
Table 7.	Occupations in which children received were placed..... 524
Table 8.	Number of placements of children received..... 527
Table 9.	Number of replacements of children previously received..... 527
Table 10.	Wages secured for children placed in employment..... 528
Table 11.	Rural and urban placement of children..... 529

Table 12.	Counties in which children were placed..... 530
Table 13.	Counties of placement of children previously received..... 532
Table 14.	Placements out of state of children received..... 535
Table 15.	States of placement of children previously received..... 536
Table 16.	Causes of replacement of children received..... 537
Table 17.	Causes of replacement of children previously received..... 538
Table 18.	Conduct at last report of children under supervision..... 539
Table 19.	Disposition of children under supervision June 30, 1914..... 540
Table 20.	Activities of state agents..... 541

Division II

FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

Table 1.	Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions..... 542
Table 2.	Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions..... 543
Table 3.	Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions..... 544
Table 4.	Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury..... 545
Table 5.	Expenditures from support funds..... 546
Table 6.	Expenditures from special funds..... 546
Table 7.	Summary of inventories of property on June 30, 1914..... 548
Table 8.	Inventory of live stock on June 30, 1914..... 548
Table 9.	Character and tonnage of coal purchased..... 550
Table 10.	Expenses of board of control..... 551
Table 11.	Property liable to destruction by fire or storm and losses..... 552
COMPARATIVE TABLES.	
Table 12.	Amount of losses by fire and storm..... 554
Table 13.	Aggregate employees, population and expenditures for all institutions..... 554
Table 14.	Aggregate expenditures for support for all institutions..... 556
Table 15.	Extraordinary or "special" expenditures for all institutions..... 556
AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.	
Table 16.	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown..... 558
Table 17.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport..... 559
Table 18.	College for the Blind, Vinton..... 560
Table 19.	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs..... 561
Table 20.	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood..... 562
Table 21.	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculous, Oakdale..... 564
Table 22.	Industrial School for Boys, Eldora..... 564
Table 23.	Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville..... 565
Table 24.	State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant..... 566
Table 25.	State Hospital (Insane), Independence..... 567
Table 26.	State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda..... 568
Table 27.	State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee..... 569
Table 28.	State Colony for Epileptics, Woodward..... 569
Table 29.	State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville..... 570
Table 30.	State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison..... 571
Table 31.	Reformatory, Anamosa..... 572
Table 32.	Comparative expenditures for maintenance..... 572
Table 33.	Summary of aggregate allowances for population, total population cared for, expenditures for support (for maintenance and operation) and for special purposes, such as lands, new buildings, improvements, etc., the aggregate expenditures and the receipts from sales of produce, refunds, etc..... 574
Table 34.	Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown..... 590
Table 35.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport..... 590
Table 36.	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs..... 591
Table 37.	Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood..... 591
Table 38.	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale..... 592

	Page
Table 39. Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	592
Table 40. Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville.....	593
Table 41. State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	593
Table 42. State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	594
Table 43. State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	594
Table 44. State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	595
Table 45. State Colony for Epileptics, Woodward.....	596
Table 46. State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	596
Table 47. State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	597
Table 48. Reformatory, Anamosa.....	597
Table 49. Capital investments on June 30th.....	598

## PART I.

### CHAPTER I.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT.

Since the last biennial report the personnel of the Board of Control of State Institutions has been entirely changed. It is now composed of Mr. J. H. McConlogue, of Mason City, Iowa, as chairman, Mr. W. J. Dixon, of Sac City, Iowa, and Mr. A. M. McColl, of Woodward, Iowa. Mr. Dixon was named to succeed Dr. Murdoch Bannister, resigned, and entered upon his duties May 1, 1913. Mr. McColl was appointed to succeed Judge G. S. Robinson, whose term expired June 30, 1913, and Mr. McConlogue was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Hon. J. F. Wade, deceased. Mr. McConlogue entered upon his duties as such member on the 6th day of October, 1913. By reason of being the member whose term will first expire, Mr. McConlogue has acted as chairman of the board since the date of his qualification as such member. Mr. McConlogue had been on the board less than a year at the end of the biennial period which is reported herein. Mr. Dixon had been on the board, at the end of the biennial period, only a year and two months, and Mr. McColl had been on the board only one year.

The Board of Control of State Institutions is now entering upon the sixteenth year of its existence in Iowa. It has under its management fifteen institutions which the state has provided for the care of the insane, feeble-minded, soldiers and sailors of the various American wars and their wives, inebriates, those found guilty of offenses and confined in the reformatory and penitentiary, wayward and delinquent in the industrial schools for boys and girls, orphans and dependent children, and deaf children. The epileptic colony, established at Woodward, Iowa, has not been equipped with buildings to care for the epileptic patients, but will be in shape for doing so soon after the legislature approves plans and specifica-

tions for necessary buildings and furnishes the necessary funds therefor.

These institutions are located in different parts of the state, and under the law the Board of Control of State Institutions, in its entirety, must visit each institution biannually and inspect carefully the institutions visited, look into the way that the property of the state is cared for, and examine minutely everything pertaining to the welfare and comfort of the various wards of the state. Some member of the board, or its secretary, or a lady living within a radius of fifty miles of any of the institutions for the insane, must visit each, and every month of the year, the four hospitals for the insane, located at Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda and Cherokee.

INSTITUTIONAL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Over each of these institutions the Board of Control of State Institutions, as directed by law, has appointed an executive officer to whom it looks for the carrying out of the policies which it may lay down with the view of caring for the wards of the state in a humane, comfortable and economical manner. We give herewith the name of the executive officer of each institution, his title and date on which his term expires.

INSTITUTIONAL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Names	Titles	Institutions	Term Expires
C. C. Horton	Commandant	Soldiers' Home	December 31, 1917
F. J. Sessions	Superintendent	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	June 30, 1916
Henry W. Rother	Superintendent	School for the Deaf	August 31, 1918
George Mogridge	Superintendent	Institution for Feeble-minded Children	June 30, 1915
W. L. Kuser	Superintendent	Industrial School for Boys	August 31, 1915
Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels	Superintendent	Industrial School for Girls	March 31, 1915
H. V. Scarborough	Superintendent	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	January 31, 1916
C. F. Applegate	Superintendent	Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	June 30, 1917
W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent	Independence State Hospital	June 30, 1918
Max E. Witte	Superintendent	Clarinda State Hospital	September 28, 1915
M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent	Cherokee State Hospital	February 28, 1915
George Donohoe	Superintendent	State Hospital for Inebriates	February 28, 1915
J. C. Sanders	Warden	State Penitentiary	March 31, 1916
O. C. McClaughry	Warden	The Reformatory	December 31, 1915
The other officers are:			
Solon C. Vial	State Agent	Industrial School for Boys	Term indefinite
Miss Ray M. Hanchett	State Agent	Industrial School for Girls	Term indefinite
Miss Charlotta Goff	State Agent	Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Term indefinite
H. H. McKee	Inspecting Officer		Term indefinite

## APPOINTMENTS.

Since the last biennial period Colonel Horton's term expired, and the board, about the time of the expiration of his term, re-appointed him for a term of four years.

Dr. W. P. Crumbacker's term expired June 30, 1914, and he was appointed to succeed himself for a period of four years.

Dr. M. N. Voldeng, whose term expired February 28, 1914, was appointed to succeed himself for a term of four years.

As further shown in this report, the board of control purchased land and made preparations to have established near Woodward, Iowa, an epileptic colony. It was necessary, of course, to appoint a superintendent at this institution. There were many applicants for this position after the adjournment of the last legislature, which authorized the board of control to establish the said colony. After carefully considering the recommendations and qualifications of the various applicants for the position, the board finally selected Dr. M. N. Voldeng as superintendent of the said epileptic colony, his term to commence on or about March 1, 1915.

As there will be a vacancy in the superintendency at the Cherokee State Hospital as soon as Doctor Voldeng takes charge of the epileptic colony, the board concluded it would be wise to select a successor to Doctor Voldeng and, after carefully considering the many applicants who sought this position, the board finally selected Dr. George Donohoe, Superintendent of the State Hospital for Inebriates, to succeed Doctor Voldeng at the Cherokee State Hospital, his term of office to commence March 1, 1915, or as soon as Doctor Voldeng resigns from the superintendency of said Cherokee State Hospital.

The appointments of Doctor Voldeng and Doctor Donohoe were made after the end of the biennial period, which was June 30, 1914, yet we thought it wise to mention said appointments and to further state that the board has not as yet selected a successor to Doctor Donohoe in the superintendency of the State Hospital for Inebriates.

There were also some changes in the state agents. Miss Katherine A. Hummer, who had been state agent for the Industrial School for Girls, was succeeded by Miss Ray M. Hanchett, who commenced her work as state agent for said industrial school on the 4th day of March, 1913.

Also Mr. J. E. Corwin, the inspecting officer, resigned his office about January 1, 1914, and the board, after considering the ap-

plicants for said position, selected Mr. H. H. McKee of Orange City, who entered upon the duties of his office the 24th day of January, 1914.

## POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The population of each institution at the end of the fiscal year, June 30, 1914, was as follows:

Institutions	Male	Female
Soldiers' Home	507	198
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	319	211
School for the Deaf (May 31st)	116	98
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	733	676
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	48	60
Industrial School for Boys	435	
Industrial School for Girls		146
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	599	522
Independence State Hospital	681	512
Clarinda State Hospital	678	504
Cherokee State Hospital	592	468
State Hospital for Inebriates	158	
Mt. Pleasant Hospital for Inebriates		17
State Penitentiary	594	
The Reformatory	655	34

The average daily population of the various institutions during the biennial period ending June 30, 1914, was as follows:

Institutions	Male	Female
Soldiers' Home	536	196
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	316	217
School for the Deaf	122	93
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	695	655
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	47	59
Industrial School for Boys	395	
Industrial School for Girls		148
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	595	498
Independence State Hospital	673	498
Clarinda State Hospital	663	499
Cherokee State Hospital	576	436
State Hospital for Inebriates	174	
Mt. Pleasant Hospital for Inebriates		14
State Penitentiary	520	
The Reformatory	640	35

The aggregate daily gain in population of all the institutions was 187 persons, of all grades and sexes, above the total population of the previous biennial period.

## POLICY OF THE BOARD.

The board of control, during the biennial period covered by this report, has endeavored to make some innovation on the general plan and work of the various institutions, especially pertaining to

those confined at the penal institutions. We believe that a well regulated system of industry for those confined in these institutions is one of the best antidotes to give to those who are found guilty of violating the laws of the state. Coupled with this system of employing these men is the plan of having them work on highways and at public works and other works as may be found for them, and after taking out of their earnings what may be necessary to cover the actual expense the state is put to for their care and maintenance, to place the balance or a portion of the balance to the credit of the prisoners. The present board has done this the last two seasons and is satisfied that it acts as a stimulant to these men and greatly assists them to change their ways and to create a determination on their part when they get back into society to keep within the scope of the law.

The same system, under the law, has been adopted for the inebriates at Knoxville, and while the compensation is only twenty cents a day it has the same effect, but the board is of the opinion that this amount should be increased.

The finding of something to do for the girls at Mitchellville and the boys at Eldora, as well as the patients at the four hospitals for the insane, has a salutary effect and is soothing to the nerves of the individual by keeping the mind occupied, thus giving it strength to withstand the disturbances through which all must pass in their journey through life. We will make our views on this particular part of our work more specific when we come to consider each institution separately.

Agriculture, horticulture, dairying, fruit raising, and labor under the head of industrial occupations, are being successfully carried on at all the institutions, as will be shown in other parts of this report.

#### SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

As reported in the last biennial report of the board, the amount of money available, by appropriation, for the Soldiers' Orphans' Home was inadequate to properly construct a hospital building necessary to meet the demands of the institution. The thirty-fifth general assembly appropriated an additional sum of \$15,000 for this hospital.

The same legislature also appropriated \$14,000 for a school building.

The hospital building and the school building have both been constructed and accepted by the board, and are in full operation. The contract for the construction of these two buildings was let to the Black Hawk Construction Company, of Waterloo, Iowa, for the sum of \$30,990. The heating and plumbing necessary to make the buildings serviceable was let to the Ideal Heating & Construction Company at a total cost of \$5,714.

The putting on of copper eaves and gutters of the two buildings was let by contract to Charles Hipwell, of Davenport, Iowa, for the sum of \$1,500.

The furnishings and equipment of these buildings, together with the walks, cost \$2,296, making a total cost of \$40,500.

The board is well pleased with these two additions to this institution.

Some small appropriations should be made for some necessary improvements, as shown by the report of Superintendent Sessions, but the board does not feel like asking any large appropriation for any new buildings at this time. The only recommendation that we might suggest would be to increase the real estate holding about eighty acres. The institution owns eighty acres of very fine land two or three miles from the institution, and we believe that this might be sold and a quarter section purchased nearer the institution, or, if that could not be done, try and buy another eighty acres adjoining or near the one in question. This would enable the superintendent to keep his boys at work.

#### SOLDIERS' HOME.

As shown by the report of Colonel Horton, commandant of this institution, there is no urgent necessity for any large appropriation, and the board, other than the amounts asked for by Colonel Horton, has no recommendation to make. The institution has been conducted satisfactorily and the board has to report that they were called upon but once to investigate complaints, and this matter was satisfactorily adjusted.

#### SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

The thirty-fifth general assembly appropriated \$2,000 for making repairs in the schoolhouse. It also appropriated \$1,000 to be used in plastering and finishing the basement in the main building. It appropriated \$1,500 to be used in improving walks and grounds

about the institution. It also appropriated \$850 for a greenhouse, \$350 for a new cell house, and for interior painting \$2,500.

A part of the work provided for by these appropriations was done prior to June 30, 1914, and the balance of the work has been prosecuted since that time. The improvements and the using up of certain appropriations have been in progress, and all have been done in a manner satisfactory to the board.

The board has no request to make for large appropriations, and directs the attention of the legislature to the requests of Hon. Henry W. Rothert, the superintendent of said institution.

There seems to be a falling off in attendance of this institution, which may be due to the ability to handle successfully the diseases that have been the cause of deafness which necessitate the maintenance of this institution.

#### INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

The board can report that very satisfactory progress in improving and building the buildings provided for by the legislature for this institution has been carried on during the two years covered by this report.

The thirty-fourth general assembly appropriated the sum of \$20,000 for the purpose of beginning a girls' cottage, and the thirty-fifth general assembly made an appropriation of \$125,000 to complete the girls' cottage.

In July, 1912, contract was let to Peters & Richards to build the foundation for the girls' cottage for the sum of \$18,255. There was an additional sum, owing to the extra depth in excavating in order to get a good foundation for the building, and this cost \$1,922.36, making a total cost for the foundation of \$20,177.36.

In March, 1913, contract for the superstructure and completion of said girls' cottage was let to Peters & Richards for the sum of \$103,228.30. Another contract was let to the same parties for additional partitions and basement bathrooms, for the sum of \$3,652.66, making a total cost which the state paid for this work to Peters & Richards of \$106,880.96.

On March 20, 1913, the contract for heating and plumbing this building was let to J. J. Hanighen Company of Omaha, Nebraska, for \$8,996, and additional work in the basement and equipping the bathroom, \$2,045, making the total cost under these two contracts, \$11,041.

This building was furnished throughout with such furnishings as the board thought consistent with the building itself, and these furnishings cost \$6,900.68. The total cost, therefore, of completing and equipping this building, was \$145,000, being the exact sum appropriated by the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth general assemblies.

We desire to report further that there was an appropriation of \$8,000 for a hospital for tubercular patients. This building is in course of construction. The institution is doing the work largely by employing laborers and using the brick and material which was saved from the old building that was torn down and was substituted by the girls' cottage above referred to.

An appropriation of \$2,000 for a greenhouse was made by the last legislature and the greenhouse has been constructed. The board purchased the material for this building, which was so constructed that it could be put together by employes at the institution. This material was purchased on the competitive plan, as is usual in these cases.

The last legislature approved plans for a dairy barn of one hundred stalls to cost \$9,000, and for dining-room addition to boys' custodial building to cost \$15,000; also for an addition to main building and new bakery, steward's office and schoolroom to cost \$20,000. These last two appropriations have not been called upon.

The board desires at this time to say that it is very much pleased with the girls' cottage above outlined, and thinks that it is one of the finest buildings of its kind and character in the country. Great credit is due the state architect for the plan and material of this building, and to the architect and superintendent in having the work done in such a way as to make the building as a whole very satisfactory to the board.

The board does not feel like asking for any big appropriations for this institution, and refers the legislature to the request and recommendations of the superintendent of this institution, Doctor Mogridge.

#### STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

The thirty-fifth general assembly appropriated for this institution the sum of \$5,000 for a hospital for advanced cases of tuberculosis. The same legislature approved the plans for a hospital for advanced cases to cost \$50,000 in addition to the \$5,000 above mentioned, making the sum \$55,000 at the hands of the board of

control to use in the construction of the hospital for the care of advanced cases of the dreaded disease of tuberculosis.

It was found that this sum was inadequate to build such a building as would answer the demands for advanced cases at the present or in the immediate future.

A splendidly arranged and well designed plan for this building was submitted to the legislature but the board found that this building could not be constructed for anything like the sum of \$55,000. It was then decided to build the main wing and a two-story annex which would answer the wants of the institution until the legislature appropriated an additional sum to complete the building as originally designed and planned by the board, superintendent and state architect.

A contract was let to the J. W. Hopp Construction Company of Cedar Rapids for the main wing and a two-story annex of said hospital for the sum of \$44,006.

A contract for the heating and plumbing of said building was let to B. Grunwald of Omaha for \$8,926. This leaves \$2,068 out of the said sum appropriated for this building.

The medical building for which plans have been approved, as stated, to cost \$35,000, has not been taken up nor has the contract for the erection of same been made.

There will have to be appropriated by the legislature quite a little money for this institution. We will not attempt to set it out here but refer the legislature to the report of Doctor Scarborough, the superintendent in charge of this institution.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The thirty-fifth general assembly appropriated for this institution \$15,000, which was to be used for the erection of a new laundry building. It appropriated \$2,000 for raising the boiler house, \$1,000 for fire station building, \$1,500 to pay the balance on the railroad switch, and \$500 for raising the smokestack at the engine house.

On the 16th day of April, 1914, contract was let to C. W. Ennis of Toledo, Iowa, for all the above improvements, at a cost of \$15,100. This left \$4,900 as a balance from said funds. These improvements have all been made and are very satisfactory to the board.

The sum of \$4,900 will be used in equipping the laundry building, and the same has practically been selected.

The sum of \$3,000 was appropriated by said legislature for a new generating unit, and a generator and an Ideal engine were purchased by contract from the Westinghouse Electric Sign & Manufacturing Company at a cost of \$2,567, leaving a balance of \$433 which has been used for an electric switchboard and instruments needed.

All other work for which appropriations were made is being done by the institution itself.

The said thirty-fifth general assembly also approved plans for a new gymnasium building not to cost more than \$60,000. This is to come out of what is known as the millage tax but has not yet been built.

The board wishes to report as to this institution that every effort and that liberal appropriations for carrying out the designs of the board in charge of the institution should be made by the state, in order to accomplish results that are at hand among the boys who attend this school.

We think that a well regulated medical staff, with proper equipments, should be established here for the treatment of boys as they come to the institution. Experience shows that one of the best ways of developing and making serviceable men out of boys of this character is a well regulated system of occupation; that together with the industrial training should also be coupled a splendid up-to-date educational course.

We refer the legislature to the report of the superintendent of this school, and ask that such appropriations as will be necessary to carry out the work at this institution be given.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The horse barn at this institution was destroyed by fire. Plans and specifications were submitted for a new horse and dairy barn to take its place, and also to erect a fire-proof root cellar under said barn, in connection with the same, and the same have been built at a cost of \$4,744. The executive council appropriated said sum out of the emergency fund.

There has also been built an oil house, and a hog house, the former at \$300 and the latter at \$800. An appropriation was also made for new hospital porches and the same have been built and completed. There was appropriated \$1,000 for painting and a contract for the same was let to the Denny Wall Paper Company for \$900, and the work is now being done.

A new boiler has been fully installed in the boiler house at a cost of \$1,646.13. The legislature appropriated for that purpose \$2,000.

A new filter bed was planned by the state architect, as directed by the state sanitary engineer, and the same constructed at a cost of \$294.50 and paid out of the emergency fund by the executive council.

The general work, in an educational way, at this institution has been satisfactory. A number of classes have graduated from the domestic science department, and those which the present board have attended show the efficiency of those in charge of the department and also demonstrate the great good which can be accomplished by these girls who are at this institution for training and education. Great good may be accomplished by the state for the children that come to this institution, and a liberal consideration of the wants of the institution should be shown by the legislature. We recommend a careful reading of the report of the superintendent, Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels. In that report will be found the scope of the work of the institution and its general needs.

#### MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

The last legislature appropriated \$15,000 for an addition to the infirmary building for female tubercular cases. This improvement has been made and the same is now occupied, and the full amount of the appropriation has been used and the work in constructing the improvement is entirely satisfactory to the board.

The thirty-fifth general assembly also appropriated \$3,000 to be used in strengthening the main walls of the main building. Only a portion of this sum has been used in prosecuting the work necessary to make the main walls of the building substantial. It is the expectation of the board to complete this work the coming fall and winter.

The thirty-fifth general assembly also appropriated the sum of \$1,500 to construct an electric elevator in the main building. This has been done and the cost of putting in this electric elevator was \$1,460.20, leaving a balance of \$39.80 which has been transferred to the contingent and repair fund.

The board had appropriated for the erection of a silo the sum of \$600. This also has been accomplished and the amount appropriated duly used in building the silo, which is entirely satisfactory to the board.

The board also had at its disposal the sum of \$1,000 to be used in the construction of an ice house. The help at the institution did the work and the said sum of \$1,000 has been consumed for this purpose.

The board also had at its disposal the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of erecting a wagon and implement shed. This very desirable building has been erected, the work having been done largely by the help of the institution, and the same within the limits of the appropriation. We have to report that this is one of the most serviceable buildings about the premises. The care of wagons and machinery used on the farm and about the institution is very desirable.

The last legislature appropriated \$1,500 to be used on the disposal plant. There has been expended for this purpose out of this fund the sum of \$117.60, which was used in repairing the sluiceways. The board had Prof. Lafayette Higgins, the State Sanitary Engineer, make a thorough investigation of the plant at this institution, and he reports that it will require a great deal of labor in the enlargement of the plant. From Professor Higgins' estimate and the estimate of the superintendent, Doctor Applegate, the board thinks that at least \$10,000 should be appropriated for putting in an up-to-date disposal plant.

In this connection we desire to state, and wish that this statement apply to all the institutions, that proper disposal plants are indispensable and very important. We have a number in the state, and complaints are being made against them by nearby residents, and the board is more or less annoyed by these complaints of outsiders as to the efficiency of these disposal plants. We ask the legislature to carefully consider the statements and recommendations of the superintendents on these matters.

This institution is the oldest hospital for the insane in the state. The buildings that were built in the early days of the institution are showing their age, and a large sum of money is necessary to put them in shape and keep the institution in proper and serviceable condition.

We refer the legislature to the very exhaustive and complete report of the superintendent of this institution, Doctor Applegate, and ask a scrutiny of the work that has been done in the different lines in order to carry out the designs of the people of Iowa in caring for the unfortunate people who are placed in this and the other hospitals for the insane of the state.



## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

The state hospital at Independence is the second hospital for the insane erected by the people of the state of Iowa for the care of those who become afflicted with mental troubles. This institution has the largest acreage of any institution in the state, having 1348.98 acres.

We ask the legislature to carefully read and examine the exhaustive report of the superintendent of this institution, Doctor Crumbacker. From that report, like the reports of the superintendents of the other institutions for the insane, it will be learned what the institution is doing, what kind of work and employment is provided for the patients, the different kind of crops raised, and the different classes of stock kept on the premises of the institution, all being done with the idea of not only furnishing necessaries as far as possible for the patients, but also to furnish a line of employment for them that may make their stay at these institutions more profitable and more beneficial than if they were neglected in this particular.

The thirty-fourth general assembly appropriated the sum of \$40,000 for a nurses' cottage. This sum was found inadequate to build a fire-proof building of the size, dimensions and convenience that was required to take care of the nurses working in the institution, so that the thirty-fifth general assembly made an additional appropriation of \$17,500, making a total amount of \$57,500 placed at the disposal of the board of control for the erection of the said nurses' cottage.

The contract for this cottage was let to C. E. Atkinson of Webster City, Iowa, for the sum of \$45,529. This building has been completed and the work of the contractor is satisfactory to the board.

The heating and plumbing necessary to complete the building for serviceable use was let to Zook & Bentz of Waterloo, Iowa, for the sum of \$5,380. The contractors for the heating and plumbing were rather slow in getting the work done in time but they finally finished it, to the satisfaction of the board. This made the building cost \$50,909, leaving a balance out of the two appropriations of \$6,591. This sum has been used in getting mains for heating purposes to the cottage and for furnishings for the cottage.

This is a very fine building and will prove of great service to the state in having a home for the ladies who act as nurses in the institution.

There was also appropriated by the last legislature \$8,000 for electric food elevators. These elevators have been put in under contract at a cost of \$7,000. The one thousand dollars over and above the cost of putting the said elevators in place was used for the local supply cables which were bought and installed, and shaft repairs were also made.

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

The hospital for the insane located at Clarinda, Iowa, is the third hospital for the care of the insane established by the people of the state of Iowa. This is a very finely arranged hospital. Like the other hospitals for the insane, agriculture, horticulture, dairying and stock raising for institutional benefit are carried on extensively.

Fifteen thousand dollars was appropriated by the legislature to increase the water supply. The board has sunk twelve new shallow tube wells near the Nodaway River, nearly two miles distant from the main hospital, and erected a pumping station there with two electrically operated pumps duly installed, and all is now in successful operation. The total amount expended out of said appropriation for these wells during the biennial period for which we are now reporting was \$13,492.01. This left a balance of \$1,507.99 out of which we used \$764.70 on the water works in question for additional pumps and attachments, so that in reality the total cost of this improved and increased water supply was \$14,256.71. The balance, \$743.29, was transferred to the contingent and repair fund.

The thirty-fifth general assembly approved plans for a psychopathic hospital for this institution, costing the sum of \$135,000. Nothing has been done by the board in the way of erecting this building because of the fact that there was not available out of the millage tax, up to the present time, owing to the purchase of land for the epileptic colony and other institutions to be established by the board, sufficient money to do anything with this amount.

The carrying on of the general work of the institution and the work done in the way of improvements for which money has been expended have been satisfactory. The superintendent, Dr. Max E. Witte, has made a very full and complete report showing the

needs and wants of the institution, and the board directs the legislature to this report for further information concerning the work done by those in charge of the institution and to learn something of its future needs and wants.

#### CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

The hospital for the insane located at Cherokee is the last institution of its kind established by the state of Iowa for the care of the insane. This institution is in splendid shape and no large appropriations are necessary for the immediate future.

The thirty-fourth general assembly appropriated \$50,000 to be used in the erection of a tubercular hospital. The board let the contract for the building of this hospital to H. Eilenberger & Company of Chicago, for the sum of \$36,750. There were additional requirements to complete the building and the same parties got the contract for \$2,339.69, making a total cost for the erection of the building of \$39,089.69.

A contract was entered into by the board with J. C. Bixby & Sons of Omaha, Nebraska, for putting in the heating, plumbing, sewer and water supply to this hospital, and the contract price was \$5,596. There was an additional sum of \$123.90 allowed, owing to extra work and changes, making a total cost of \$5,719.90 for heating, plumbing, sewer and water supply.

The electric light fixtures cost \$682. That left \$4,508.41 out of the original appropriation, which amount was expended for screens, in getting water supply from outside, sewer mains to hospital and hospital equipments.

We desire to report that this is a model hospital, novel in its design and advantageously arranged so that air and light in great abundance are admitted to the quarters occupied by tubercular patients. In honor of a former member of the board of control, Hon. L. G. Kinne, deceased, who was one of the first members appointed when the board of control was created, the cottage was named "Kinne Cottage."

The thirty-fifth general assembly authorized the erection of an employes' home and approved plans for the same, the cost of same not to exceed \$57,500. Nothing has been done regarding the letting of the contract or the erection of said building because of the fact that said amount was not available from the millage tax heretofore referred to.

A contract has been made by the board with the Des Moines Bridge & Iron Works to place steel fire escape balconies and stairs on the main building of this institution, for the sum of \$1,055, the same to be erected and completed by the 31st day of December, 1914. The board has no appropriation for this work and will be obliged to pay for the same from the contingent and repair fund.

The report of the superintendent, Doctor Voldeng, shows very clearly and exhaustively the work the institution has been doing, and its needs for the future, of which report the board asks a careful study.

The other appropriations, smaller in amount, have been successfully and satisfactorily expended.

#### STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

This is one of the new institutions of the state. It was formerly the institution for the care of the blind. It has been built up so that it is in pretty good shape to take care of men who are so unfortunate as to become addicted to the excessive use of strong drinks and narcotics.

One of the things we wish to report is the establishing of a brick and tile plant at this institution. The clay and shale are well adapted for this work, and the report of the superintendent shows good work for the inmates and a profitable thing for the state. Under the law, the inmates who work are allowed twenty cents a day. We believe that this should be increased to a sum to be fixed by the board of control, the amount to be ascertained by a fair and scientific way of knowing the cost that the state is put to in carrying on the institution and what it realizes from the products manufactured and sold.

The thirty-fifth general assembly approved plans and specifications for a new custodial building to cost \$40,000, but made only direct appropriation of \$25,000. The contract for this building was let and is now in progress but does not come within the period of this biennial report.

The thirty-fifth general assembly approved plans for the erection of a hospital building to cost \$15,000, but nothing has been done towards the use of that appropriation. The other appropriations and expenditures of available funds have been satisfactory.

The superintendent, Doctor Donohoe, makes an exhaustive report, to which we invite attention.

## THE REFORMATORY.

This institution is one of the most important in the state. Changing the institution from a penitentiary to a reformatory evidently was accomplished under the inspiring design of the people of the state of Iowa to assist those who were sent there to reform their ways and get back into the activities in life, improved in manners and dispositions, so that they might be acceptable to the people with whom they would mingle and associate. The consensus of opinion of all thoughtful men and women on the question of reforming the individual who falls into error is that he should be given steady employment and some vocation to his liking. The present board of control is very desirous of working out a plan of industry, as well as a school for educational purposes, that will carry out to the fullest possible extent an ideal reformatory.

The board has abolished by refusing to enter into new contracts the degrading system known as contract labor. The board did, prior to July 1, 1914, make partial arrangements to take over the business of the American Cooperage Company, which has conducted the business of manufacturing butter tubs for a great many years at the institution. This industry will come to the state, if at all, about January 1, 1915.

The board practically discontinued the operation of the stone quarry near the reformatory because of the fact that it was a constant expense to the state and the state was losing money in its operation because of the fact that the quarries, and character of the rock in the quarries, would not meet the requirements of contractors for crushed rock. The rock is too soft and does not come up to good limestone and granite rock that is used in concrete construction.

The work done in the printing and binding department and the manufacture of shirts and other garments in the women's department, in the tailorshop, shoeshop, tinshop and blacksmith shop, has been a source of encouragement to the board in prosecuting to a greater extent the industrial work of the institution.

The benefit derived by the placing out of men on public works is such that we believe the legislature should be very liberal in assisting in the carrying out of this great work.

The thirty-fifth general assembly appropriated \$4,000 for a new deputy warden's house. This building has been erected and finished, and is occupied by the deputy warden. The net cost was

\$3,370.20. The balance of this sum, \$629.80, will be needed for walks and steam connections as well as water and sewer connections.

The last legislature approved plans for an office and industrial building to cost \$38,000. Nothing as yet has been done toward the erection of said industrial building. The expenditure of other sums of money has been done in strict accordance with the requirements of the law and to the satisfaction of the board.

The board in the spring of 1914, rented for the term of five years, 120 acres of land not far from the institution, at \$6.00 per acre. This land is being farmed and fine crops will be realized from the same.

The warden, Mr. C. C. McClaughry, makes a very full report concerning the work done in handling the prisoners and in carrying on the industries of the institution, and sets out quite fully the needs and wants of the institution, of which we ask careful study.

## STATE PENITENTIARY.

The penitentiary at Ft. Madison was established by the territorial legislature in 1839. It was reestablished in 1854 and is therefore the oldest penal institution in the state.

We desire to state in this report that the board has been annoyed by an opposition shown by the people of Ft. Madison against the efforts of the warden of the penitentiary, Mr. J. C. Sanders, who has been working in complete harmony with the board, and the personnel of the board, in the employment of prisoners. Under the inspiring spirit of the age the present board is carried to the belief that the most humane way of handling prisoners is to furnish them employment where it can be done; to give them some compensation for labor properly done.

Under the law the board and the warden have the right to place prisoners out at work on public roads and public works. The board has done that and satisfactory results have been shown. With the approval of the board, the warden has placed men out to do work such as required, asking only a statement from the party who wanted to employ the labor that satisfactory labor for particular work could not be had elsewhere. A portion of the people of Ft. Madison, honestly no doubt, think that because a citizen or an individual has done wrong he should be confined

within the penitentiary without any rights or privileges of earning his way by trusty conduct and by labor back to his friends.

In order to check this effort on the part of the board and the warden, the city council of Ft. Madison passed an ordinance making it a crime for any prisoner to be found at work or upon the streets or alleys within the corporation of Ft. Madison, and after said ordinance was duly passed the warden of the penitentiary, for allowing prisoners to so work within the corporation of Ft. Madison, was arrested under the ordinance. The case was turned over to the attorney-general, who got a writ of habeas corpus and presented it to Judge Hamilton of the superior court, who held the ordinance valid and refused to release the warden. The case is now pending in the supreme court of the state.

This institution, where now located, furnishes little opportunity for the board to establish a line of industries and an up-to-date farm as should be established for the care of this class of prisoners, and of furnishing them employment. The board wishes to state that it is firm in the conviction that those prisoners who do not show a disposition to reform their ways and who would be a menace to society should be kept in the institution and cared for until they have changed their ways and conduct, if they ever do, but that all those who show repentance and show a desire to do right and who are anxious and willing to work at such labor as is congenial to them, and by this means get rid of the errors of their life, should have every opportunity and every encouragement to do so. This is the position of the board, and the board requests the legislature to aid it in doing this work if it is thought advisable.

The thirty-fifth general assembly appropriated \$55,000 for completing the new cell house. It appropriated for furnishing 400 new cells in the said cell house \$8,000. It appropriated for generating unit \$4,500. It appropriated for a reservoir the sum of \$2,500.

The cell house has been completed, excepting stairs in the towers and external pointing and painting. This is a magnificent cell house and the work was largely done by labor of prisoners.

The other appropriations have been properly expended.

The board has permitted the warden to place trusty prisoners out on public works and public highways, and the reports from the men at these camps show the great benefit that come to the men and the encouragement that the earning of a little money

lends to men who truly desire to improve their life and get something ahead.

The warden, Mr. Sanders, has made a full report of the work and conditions concerning this institution, to which we invite careful scrutiny.

## CHAPTER II.

### FARMS, DAIRIES AND GARDENS.

The yield of farm crops, as a whole, for the past two years, has been quite satisfactory, although at some of the institutions the dry weather has reduced the yield. This is most true of the institutions in the southern part of the state. The general condition of the farms is excellent, and by heavy manuring of the land, rotating of crops and turning down clover year after year the land has been brought up to a high state of cultivation and is in fine condition, with proper cultivation, to produce most excellent crops. The institutions have been turning their attention to raising more alfalfa, and the result has been quite gratifying.

Considerable tiling has been done from money appropriated by the general assembly and still more tiling could be done to very good advantage, as the land owned by the state is of far too great value to remain longer without thorough draining. There has been paid out for tiling since the last report the sum of \$5,420.85. There remains unexpended for this purpose \$3,389.28.

The sums appropriated for fencing of land have mostly been expended and the fences are in a much improved condition. Cement posts, manufactured at the institutions, have been much used in the construction of these fences. Like on all well conducted farms, it is a constant warfare to keep the fences in repair, and more funds could be used to good advantage. There has been expended for this purpose since the last report the sum of \$3,478.30. There remains a balance unexpended of \$1,533.01.

Considerable acreage of winter wheat has been sown on the farms in southern and central Iowa. The yield has been good and the crop has proved quite profitable.

Agricultural experimental stations have been established on some of the state farms by the agricultural college at Ames, and we hope good results may come from this cooperation.

The state has suffered considerable loss since the last report through the ravages of hog cholera, the disease having visited each of our institutions, but by prompt action and vaccination the disease has been overcome without very great loss.

The dairy herds of the institution are a source of pride. Great pains have been taken to improve and increase the number and quality of the dairy cows. Most of the cows in the herds are high-grade Holsteins and of a superior quality. An accurate weight is made of the milk produced by each cow. When it is discovered that a cow is not profitable for the dairy she is disposed of, only the best milkers being retained in the herd. The Babcock test has been introduced in some of our institutions with success. The state has invested in a few thoroughbred Holstein cows of good breed and milk records, and hope to produce our own bulls, thus avoiding the necessity of paying high prices for animals to head the herds. Nearly all of the cattle owned by the state have been tubercular tested and but few found diseased. Since the last report there have been produced 7,024,949 pounds of milk, valued at \$140,498.98.

The gardens have done well and have produced an abundance of vegetables which go a long way towards furnishing a good diet and reducing the cost of living at the institutions. The total amounts of products produced from the farms, gardens and orchards since the last report are as follows:

Farm products .....	\$261,191.03
Poultry yards .....	13,603.01
Live stock sold .....	27,672.99
Dressed meats .....	65,448.07
Garden products .....	131,408.29
Orchard products .....	67,689.67
Miscellaneous .....	3,459.75
Total .....	\$570,572.83

Live stock now on farms, as follows:

Mules .....	71
Cattle .....	1,168
Sheep .....	711
Hogs .....	3,207
Chickens .....	11,707
Ducks, geese and turkeys.....	3,166

## LAND.

Out of the millage tax the board purchased for the State Hospital for Inebriates 120 acres of land, paying therefor the sum of \$24,093.98. This was bought during the spring of 1914. The number of acres now owned by the state for the fifteen different institutions under the control of the board is as follows:

Name of Institution.	Acres.
Soldiers' Home .....	156
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	294.47
School for the Deaf .....	212
Institution for Feeble-minded Children .....	1,015.18
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis .....	274.7
Industrial School for Boys .....	840
Industrial School for Girls.....	175
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital .....	987
Independence State Hospital .....	1,348.98
Clarinda State Hospital .....	859.82
Cherokee State Hospital .....	997.27
State Colony for Epileptics .....	704.7
State Hospital for Inebriates .....	345.79
State Penitentiary .....	238.5
The Reformatory .....	257
Total .....	8,706.41

We believe the plan adopted by the last legislature of making a millage tax out of which lands can be purchased and industries established is the wiser plan. It enables the board to work out and make purchases to greater advantage to the state than the old way of appropriating lump sums. The value of Iowa lands, especially those owned by the state, will be increased by a more intensified system of farming and gardening. We are happy to report that the investments in land in this state are and have been profitable. It is our opinion that larger tracts should be owned at the penitentiary and at the reformatory, thus enabling the board to have prisoners do work which will not only be of advantage to the state but also a benefit to the prisoners.

At Eldora, Mitchellville, Knoxville, Mt. Pleasant, Clarinda and Cherokee there is sufficient help to work to profit the lands owned by the state at these institutions and even more. At Ft. Madison there have been farmed over 300 acres more than the state owns.

## STATE ROADS.

We may further report that the thirty-fifth general assembly turned over to the board of control the management and control of the state roads passing through and adjacent to the state lands at the different state institutions, including the educational institutions under the Board of Education.

In the performance of the extra duties thus conferred upon the board, we selected Prof. Thomas H. MacDonald, Engineer of the State Highway Commission, as general superintendent of the state roads. We selected on the advice of the superintendents and heads of the different institutions where lands are owned by the state local supervisors who are to see to the work and be under the direction and supervision of Professor MacDonald. Under the authority thus conferred we have had work done at the State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts at Ames and appropriated \$14,300 for building up the roads at that institution.

The board is happy to report that the Board of Education and the institutions under its charge, especially Ames College, have shown great consideration for this board in assisting the board in many ways. The Ames College has located a couple of experimental stations, one at Glenwood and one at Clarinda, and intends to establish others for the purpose of experimenting in the raising of different grains and seeds. The object is to impart knowledge to the employes at these various institutions and through that way convey this knowledge of scientific farming to the surrounding community. Each member of the board is heartily in favor of this work.

## CHAPTER III.

### WATER SUPPLY.

The following are the needs of the state institutions under our control in the way of improvement in the water systems:

#### MOUNT PLEASANT.

A water filter should be built at this institution. A great deal of mineral salts are deposited in the boiler tubes, much of which could be avoided by filtration. The cost of a suitable filter would be about \$3,500.

#### INDEPENDENCE.

During the biennium, four wells were drilled at the Independence State Hospital, each to a depth of about one hundred sixty feet. Two of them are equipped with hand pumps and furnish an abundant supply of clear, palatable water for drinking purposes. The other two are located near the power house and have been equipped with steam pumps. The steam pumps have been operated singly. One of the pumps now furnishes as high as 80,500 gallons of water daily. The city of Independence furnishes about sixty thousand gallons daily under a contract which terminates by either party giving a two years' written notice to the other party. While it is possible that by pumping from both wells simultaneously the institution could be wholly supplied from its own wells, yet in the event of an extensive fire it would seem advisable to maintain the water connection with the mains of the city of Independence and purchase from the city a minimum quantity of about fifty thousand gallons daily.

#### CLARINDA.

The original source of water supply for this institution was five shallow wells near the hospital buildings. In these later years the water level has been getting lower, so that the institution has not had a sufficient supply. The thirty-fifth general assembly ap-

propriated \$15,000 for the improvement of the water system. Borings were made at the Willowdale Farm of the institution on the Nodaway River bottom, and twelve wells were established and connected with a permanent and efficient pump house and the necessary machinery, and an eight-inch main laid and connected with the reservoirs at the institution nine thousand feet away. The installation of this new water system makes available a sufficient supply of water for the institution's needs for all purposes.

#### CHEROKEE.

The last general assembly appropriated \$6,000 for increasing and improving the water supply at the Cherokee State Hospital. This appropriation has been expended in deepening and enlarging two of the present wells, so that the supply is now abundant for this institution.

#### GLENWOOD.

The Institution for Feeble-minded Children secures its water supply from a series of wells on its own land on the Missouri River bottom about three miles from the main buildings. The supply of water is ample for all needs, but we have been bothered some by the water points getting clogged with fine sand. This will have to be remedied, as no doubt there is plenty of water here for all the institution's needs.

#### FORT MADISON.

A deep well of sufficient capacity to supply the farm at the Fort Madison Penitentiary is badly needed. At the present time all water used on the farm and in the farm buildings, including all water for stock, has to be hauled from the penitentiary proper, a distance of one and one-half miles.

#### ELDORA.

At the Industrial School for Boys there is one deep well and some shallow wells. The deep well has been repeatedly pumped dry the past summer. The institution is growing and the amount of water used is increasing accordingly. An appropriation for a new well is one of the urgent needs of this institution.

#### MITCHELLVILLE.

The supply of water at the Industrial School for Girls is not sufficient. During a breakdown of the pump at the one deep well in the summer of 1912 there was a serious shortage of water. A new well should be provided for at the earliest possible date.

## CHAPTER IV.

### FOR PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORM.

The losses by fire, during the biennial period ending June 30, 1914, were as follows:

Anamosa—Carpenter Shop and Tools.	
Buildings .....	\$ 1,741.88
Tools and material .....	5,219.16
	\$ 6,961.04
Davenport—Laundry Building and Equipment.	
Buildings .....	\$ 750.00
Machinery and equipment .....	1,436.00
Clothing .....	790.59
	\$ 2,976.59
Fire in dormitory No. 7 .....	75.00
Mitchellville—Barn and Root Cellar.	
Barn .....	\$ 3,744.00
Root cellar .....	1,000.00
Personal property .....	2,876.97
	\$ 7,620.97
Total amount of losses by fire .....	\$ 17,633.60

There have been expended for fire protection during same period as follows:

Eldora, fire station .....		\$ 350.00
Glenwood, hose, etc.....	\$ 558.00	
Fire engine .....	228.00	786.00
Knoxville, repairs to equipment.....		28.52

Nearly all of the institutions maintain a fire company and drill each week.

## CHAPTER V.

### TUBERCULOSIS AND THE STATE SANATORIUM.

The State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis at Oakdale has, during the past biennial period, done efficient work. There have been 597 patients admitted and treated at the sanatorium during this period. The average daily number treated has been 106.79 as against 98.1 for the previous biennial period. The minimum monthly average population has been 93.45 as against 59.51 of the previous report. The maximum monthly average was 118 as against 115.65 of the previous report. The number of patients discharged as arrested or apparently cured of the disease was 197 as against 124 of the previous period.

The great difficulty of this institution is to obtain enough patients in the incipient stage. Heretofore there have been coming to the institution too many that may be classed as the incurable kind, but now since a hospital has been erected at this place for the care and treatment of the incurable it will be of great benefit to the institution. A number of counties have established hospitals where they can treat the patients of their county at their own homes and thus put them in better shape to receive permanent aid if they come to the sanatorium.

We endorse the recommendation of the board made in the last biennial report as to the advisability of allowing two or more counties to unite and build hospitals in conjunction for the care and treatment of tubercular patients within their respective counties.

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.

Mr. A. E. Kepford has for a number of years been the state lecturer. The board has to report that he has done great work and that he is getting out among the people and disseminating information on this dreadful scourge by appearing before school bodies, farmers' societies and gatherings, picnics, social gatherings and public lectures given by himself, and has during the period



ending June 30th, or for the two years in question, delivered 321 lectures to audiences.

Many physicians of the state have become very much interested in the treatment and have given their time and services to the spreading of knowledge as to how to live and how to fight the disease. Mr. Kepford has called to his assistance and aid a number of physicians of the state who have done good work and some have given lectures. The newspapers of the state have been very generous in printing notices and giving accounts of lectures of Mr. Kepford and his assistants. The board desires to express its hearty thanks for the cooperation and assistance from this line.

At the state fair during the fall of 1914 an exhibit was had in which great interest was taken by those who attended the fair. The plan of having the last Sunday of April of each year given over to a discussion in the various churches filled by clergymen or others, on the causes of and the method of preventing diseases, has proved very satisfactory. The ministers of the various religious denominations, like the physicians, are very much interested in aiding the state in its work to disseminate knowledge concerning the treatment and the prevention of the spread of this disease.

A campaign of education has been carried on during the period which we are reporting, and by reason of that fact there has been a wonderful change in the homes of our people with reference to their sleeping quarters. Hardly a new house is now erected without a sleeping porch, and these are becoming almost universal throughout the state. Those who are in a position to know, by reason of education and observation concerning the disease, are satisfied that tuberculosis can be controlled to even a greater extent than is being done now. We need an enthusiastic movement throughout the state of the various local boards of health to arouse to the necessity of spreading information about the disease and how people should be guarded against it and how the people should treat themselves in diet and regularity in work, and being out in the sunlight and having constantly during the sleeping hours an abundance of fresh air.

We renew the recommendation of our predecessors that the children attending the schools and colleges of the state be examined as to this dreaded disease. We believe that such a law would be received by the people in a spirit of hearty cooperation and that ultimately this disease, which amounts at the present time almost to a scourge, would be a thing of the past.

## CHAPTER VI.

### HOSPITALS FOR INSANE.

On June 30, 1914, the population in the four state hospitals for the insane was 4,556, which is an increase of 165 over the two years previous. On June 30, 1914, there were at the county homes in the various counties of the state 859 persons who had been adjudged insane, and 63 who were held as insane but not so adjudged, a decrease of 19, and in private institutions 580 persons who had been adjudged insane, and 107 who were held as insane but not so adjudged, an increase of 98.

The increase of patients in the state hospitals in proportion to the total population of the hospitals was 3.62%. The total number of insane in all three classes of institutions named amount to 5,995, which shows an increase of 244 over the same date two years ago. This was an increase in the ratio of the insane to the total population of the state from 25% on June 30, 1912, to 26% on June 30, 1914.

Owing to the shortness of the terms of the personnel of the board of control in their positions, they are unable to state the extent of the improvement of the service during their term of occupancy on the board as compared with the previous biennial periods, but the board feels confident in saying that there has been an advance made along the line of caring for and treating the patients. The new cases admitted to the hospitals are now very carefully scrutinized and diagnosed with the hope that a cure may be made in individual cases or an arrest of the disease.

The improvements made in the way of buildings, in the water supply and in hospital attendants for the acute and curable cases have led to better results for the patients. The board is of the opinion that the medical staff at the four hospitals for the insane should be given every facility, every apparatus, every contrivance, and every means that will enable them to do the best that skill and science can offer to those afflicted with mental trouble.

The board completed at the state hospital at Independence a fine nurses' cottage where a home is provided for those who devote their time to the care of the afflicted. We are satisfied that if like cottages were established at the other hospitals, or suitable homes for attendants were provided, the service of nurses and attendants would be greatly improved.

Another important feature with regard to the care of the insane this board would suggest is the segregation of those afflicted with tubercular trouble. The tubercular patients should be separated from the nontubercular insane. In order to do this a separate hospital for this class of patients should be built at each institution, and the same might be said with reference to patients and inmates at other institutions of the state under the board of control. At the state hospital at Cherokee the Kinne Cottage is one of the finest buildings of that character in the country. A very good and serviceable one is that at Mt. Pleasant.

The thirty-fifth general assembly passed a law empowering the Board of Parole to sterilize certain described inmates in the hospitals for the insane as well as those in the reformatory, the penitentiary and the institution for the feeble-minded. While the law has not been in operation long enough nor a sufficient number of operations performed under its direction, yet we learn from the heads of institutions that the vasectomy provided for in said law is working out great results, and during the next biennial period a more complete and more exhaustive report can be given of the work done during the period following June 30, 1914.

At Mt. Pleasant the inebriate women are cared for. They are, by reason of the congestion there, associated more or less with the insane. We do not believe this is a wise policy to pursue. There is no more reason why women who are victims of immoderate use of intoxicants and narcotics should be placed in state hospitals for insane than men. The latter are cared for at Knoxville, the hospital established for the treatment of those addicted to the excessive use of intoxicants and narcotics. We recommend to the legislature the wisdom of having erected and established at one of the other institutions a hospital for the treatment of female inebriates.

## CHAPTER VII.

### STATE COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

Chapter 236 of the acts of the thirty-fifth general assembly provided for the establishment of the State Colony for Epileptics, and placed said institution under the board of control, and section 3 of said chapter provides that "all adults afflicted with epilepsy who have been residents of Iowa for at least one year preceding their application for admission, and all children so afflicted whose parents or guardians have been residents of Iowa for a like period, shall be eligible for admission," and chapter 17, section 1 of the laws of the thirty-fifth general assembly provides for an annual levy for five years of a special tax of one-half mill on the dollar upon the assessed valuation of the taxable property of the state, said tax to be used, among other purposes, "for the purchase of land for a state colony for epileptics."

Acting under the provisions of these statutes, the board of control visited some forty sites for the proposed colony, in different localities in the state, and after careful consideration purchased 1090.1 acres of choice land in Boone County and 53.8 acres in Dallas County, total 1143.9 acres, at a cost of \$230,251.00, or an average cost of \$201.29 per acre. Of the foregoing, 704.7 acres were purchased during the biennial period ending June 30, 1914, the balance of the land being purchased later. The land is located adjoining the town of Woodward in Dallas County, twenty-six miles north of Des Moines and near the geographical center of the state. The town of Woodward is served by the main double track line of the Chicago, Milwaukee & Saint Paul Railway. It is also connected with Perry and Des Moines by the interurban railway, making the place easily accessible from all parts of the state. A railroad switch is built to the proposed building site. All the land is rich and fertile, and about sixty acres is woodland with a fine growth of forest trees. There is a brook running through this timber land. The rest of the land is about all good farming land. The soil is a rich, black loam of unsurpassed fertility. During the summer and autumn of 1914

about twenty inmates of the State Penitentiary at Fort Madison have been employed in clearing up old hedge rows, cutting out dead timber, breaking and taking care of the state's share of the crops of the land. Dr. M. N. Voldeng, now the efficient superintendent of the Cherokee State Hospital, has been selected as superintendent of the State Colony for Epileptics, his services to commence in the new position on March 1, 1915.

There are, at the present time, six hundred fourteen epileptics in the four hospitals for insane and the institution for feeble-minded children in this state. This is an increase of fifty-eight in the biennial period. It is estimated that there are about three thousand five hundred epileptics in Iowa outside of the state institutions. All of these could be greatly helped if placed in an institution established for their special care. The treatment they require is so different from that used for other classes of defectives that it is cruel and unwarranted to keep the better class of epileptics with the insane and feeble-minded.

The board of control has employed Mr. Ray F. Weirick, landscape architect, to lay out the grounds and prepare plans for building sites. We recommend that the colony plan of detached cottages be adopted. This will provide for the complete separation of the sexes and segregation of the different classes of epileptics. Among the advantages of separate care for epileptics may be mentioned:

- An institution can be designed for their peculiar needs;
- Epileptics not suitable subjects for hospitals for insane or homes for the feeble-minded can be properly cared for in a separate institution;
- The labor of the epileptic can be better utilized in a special institution;
- They are happier among others similarly afflicted.

The farm colony, with its extensive acreage and homelike buildings, is the ideal method of supplying a healthful life for this class of people. It attempts to supply for the epileptic a social system with churches and schools in which he can take his place under no greater handicap than his brothers and sisters on the outside have. In a separate colony his labor can be utilized to the utmost so that he may become at least partially self-supporting. It will give him a sympathetic atmosphere and will help him support his deficient self-control by a gentle discipline. The colony idea is opposed to institutionalism, and the successful colony should have the appearance of a busy but quiet country village.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

At the State Hospital for Inebriates 1007 patients were treated for the biennial period, 505 were committed to the institution for the first time, 80 were recommitted, 92 returned for violating their paroles, and 23 returned who had escaped from the institution. The daily average population for the period was 174, which is an increase of nine patients for the biennium. Five hundred twenty-six patients have been paroled, and there were remaining in the institution June 30, 1914, 158. During the period 90 men left the institution without permission. This is a much less number than the previous biennial period, when 130 escaped. Twenty-five per cent of all the patients committed to this hospital have a ground parole. One cottage, Walnut Lodge, has no guards or locks of any kind, and the patients govern themselves, having no attendant supervision day or night. On June 30, 1914, 707 men were on parole. Each man is required to report every thirty days through the clerk of the district court of the county where he resides.

An increasing number of cases of boys and young men from seventeen to twenty-five years of age have been received who are addicted to the use of heroin, morphine and cocaine, which would indicate that the drug habit is increasing in Iowa. In the opinion of the superintendent it is more harmful than alcoholism.

#### WORK FOR THE PATIENTS.

During the last biennium we have established the State Clay Works at this institution. The planning, building and operation of a model clay factory of four kiln capacity have been done entirely by patients, no outside help for labor having been employed. This plant is up to date and is well equipped for the manufacture of brick, building blocks and tile. Its capacity is 25,000 common brick per day, or the equivalent of this in other products. With a cash

outlay of about \$10,000 we have a plant that is well equipped for supplying other state institutions with clay products besides giving healthful and profitable employment to a number of the able-bodied patients. Additional industries should be provided for at this institution.

## CHAPTER IX.

### THE PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY.

The average daily population at the penitentiary for the biennial period ending June 30, 1914, was 529.69. The average daily population at the reformatory for the biennial period was 675.28. This is an increase during the biennial period of 20.61 for the penitentiary and 24.28 for the reformatory, or an increase for both institutions of 44.89 prisoners.

#### SALARIES AT THE PENITENTIARY AND REFORMATORY.

The salary of the warden at the penitentiary and reformatory is placed by law at such sum as shall be fixed by the board of control, not to exceed \$210 per month. In addition, each warden is allowed a furnished house, water, heat, ice and light, and the labor of prisoners for domestic service not to exceed three at one time.

In addition to the salary now authorized we recommend that each warden be allowed food and provisions from the supplies of the institution for himself, wife and minor children, the same as the executives of the state hospitals and industrial schools now have, this to be in lieu of all allowances for "warden's support fund" and "warden's house fund" which are now authorized by law. We find upon investigation that the general custom in other states is to allow food and provisions to the wardens in state prisons.

#### EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS.

How persons in prison for crime should be employed, and by whom, are among the vital questions of the hour. It is receiving much attention in this state. No person claims that prisoners should remain idle. However, opinions differ vastly as to what they shall be employed at. In this state we have had some prisoners employed under a contract system at the reformatory and penitentiary. One contract with the American Cooperage Company, which expires

December 31, 1914, requires the warden of the reformatory to furnish to the company not less than twenty-five nor more than fifty prisoners for work. Under this contract about twenty-nine men have been employed during the last biennial period. One contract is with the Ft. Madison Chair Company for the employment of 130 men at the penitentiary, which expires November 1, 1914, and for thirty men, which expires February 1, 1915. One contract is with the Iowa Farming Tool Company for the work of 130 men, which expires June 1, 1916.

There is much opposition to the letting of labor of prisoners to contractors in this state. A penal institution may be corrective and uplifting or it may be punitive and degrading. A penitentiary filled with idle men would only be a place where expert criminals are made. In that reformation much depends on their opportunity to work. There is nothing like labor that will heal the diseased tissues of a warped mentality.

Chapter 134 of the laws of the thirty-fifth general assembly provides for working prisoners from the penitentiary and reformatory upon the highways or public works in this state. Under the provisions of this statute we had established at the Iowa State College at Ames during the summer of 1913, a camp of prisoners from the reformatory to work on the college ground preparing foundations for buildings, laying water mains, and other work of like character. These men camped out in tents without guards of any kind. This experiment was a success from every standpoint. The work done by the men was above the average. The compensation received was the same as free labor of like character is paid. The men enjoyed excellent health working in the open air. A considerable number of prisoners can be employed working on highways and on public works during the summer and autumn months, and a number can be employed in farming on state land in the farming season.

Then we have a considerable number of prisoners who are insane, crippled or old, and unable to perform hard manual labor. quite a percentage is needed to perform the domestic and other labor required to carry on the institutions. In the reformatory are many young men who are illiterate and should have school privileges and be placed in departments where trades are taught. Yet after providing for all of these classes in both prisons there remains the great body of prisoners who should be employed within the institutions. This of necessity will be in the manufacturing of goods for use in state institutions and for sale.

We are convinced that men work much better, are more contented and the discipline of the prison improved when they receive part of their earnings for their work. The money thus earned could go to the support of the dependent relatives, or, in case there are none, could be placed at interest and allowed to accumulate in a fund for the prisoner's use and paid to him on his discharge. It is all important that all of the able-bodied men should be employed all of the year.

If the contract system is abolished then provision should be made by this general assembly for funds for establishing industries on state account. Under the provisions of the law as it appears in chapter 17, laws of the thirty-fifth general assembly, the proceeds of the special tax of one-half mill on the dollar can be used for establishing industries in the prisons. However, the demands on this special tax fund for purchasing land for three new institutions and for erecting much needed buildings at other institutions have been such that no funds are available for establishing prison industries from this source. To provide a working capital for establishing industries at the prisons the millage tax should be increased or a direct appropriation made for this purpose.

## CHAPTER X.

### LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

#### ROADS THROUGH AND ADJACENT TO STATE LANDS.

Chapter 124, acts of the thirty-fifth general assembly, places all roads and highways adjacent to lands belonging to the state under the control of this board. We are of the opinion that this statute should be amended so as to show more clearly what composes a road district as the law in its present form is somewhat indefinite.

#### WOMEN'S REFORMATORY.

The thirty-fifth general assembly directed us to purchase land for a new location for the Iowa industrial reformatory for females. Some legislation should be enacted making clear what class of female prisoners should be committed to this institution, and providing for the election of a superintendent and the proper officers to manage the institution, and some provision should be made for the erection of buildings at the new location.

#### ADMISSION OF PATIENTS TO THE STATE COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

Chapter 236, acts of the thirty-fifth general assembly, provides for the establishment of a state colony for epileptics. The same general assembly provides for the purchase of land for the new institution. Some provision should be made in the law providing for commitments to the epileptic colony, either by the commissioners of insanity of the different counties or some other way, and in our opinion the law should be made so that voluntary commitments to this institution should be provided for.

#### DISTRICT CUSTODIAL FARM.

The law as it appears in chapter 17, acts of the thirty-fifth general assembly, provides for the levy of a special tax of one-half mill

to be used for, among other purposes, a district custodial farm. It is important that some legislation be enacted stating what class of prisoners should be committed to this institution. If the county jail system in Iowa is to be superseded by these district custodial farms, in the opinion of this board there should be three or more additional farms established.

## APPROPRIATIONS ASKED FOR.

The following appropriations are asked for from this general assembly:

## SOLDIERS' HOME.

For contingent and repair .....	\$ 4,000.00
Total .....	\$ 4,000.00

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

For dental, aurist and oculist work .....	\$ 1,000.00
For resetting boilers .....	800.00
For contingent and repair .....	6,000.00
Total .....	\$ 7,800.00

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

For tools and machinery for industrial schools .....	\$ 500.00
For books, periodicals and binding .....	500.00
For contingent and repair .....	4,000.00
Total .....	\$ 5,000.00

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

For addition to west wing of administration building .....	\$ 10,000.00
For beds and bedding .....	2,000.00
For furniture and fixtures .....	2,000.00
For paints and painting .....	3,000.00
For contingent and repair .....	12,000.00
Total .....	\$ 29,000.00

## STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS.

For brick coal house .....	\$ 1,500.00
For improvement of sewage disposal plant .....	5,000.00
For books and periodicals .....	250.00
For lectures and amusements .....	200.00
For contingent and repair .....	3,000.00
Total .....	\$ 9,950.00

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For oculist, aurist and dental work .....	\$ 2,000.00
For sanitary toilet and equipment .....	1,000.00
For increasing water supply .....	2,000.00
For machinery and tools for machine shop .....	500.00
For paints and painting .....	1,000.00
For transportation of boys .....	800.00
For lectures and entertainments .....	500.00
For athletic fund and rewards of merit .....	300.00
For chaplain's fund .....	250.00
For books, periodicals and binding .....	300.00
For agricultural implements and vehicles .....	500.00
For band instruments and musical supplies .....	300.00
For contingent and repair .....	10,000.00
Total .....	\$ 19,450.00

## APPROPRIATIONS

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

For chaplain's fund .....	\$ 250.00
For improvement of water supply .....	2,000.00
For dental, aurist and oculist work .....	1,000.00
For books, periodicals and binding .....	300.00
For orchestra instruments and musical supplies .....	150.00
For transportation of girls .....	200.00
For contingent and repair .....	4,000.00
Total .....	\$ 7,900.00

## MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

For furniture and furnishings for wards .....	\$ 3,000.00
For railway switch .....	30,000.00
For live stock, wagons and farm implements .....	3,000.00
For sewage disposal plant .....	10,000.00
For additional radiation .....	1,000.00
For paints and painting .....	2,500.00
For mechanical stokers .....	7,000.00
For draining land and new fences .....	2,000.00
For new floors and lumber .....	1,000.00
For fire escape .....	450.00
For books, periodicals and binding .....	500.00
For wire guards and railing for porches and stairs in women's infirmary .....	500.00
For contingent and repair .....	18,000.00
Total .....	\$ 78,950.00

## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

For paints and painting .....	\$ 1,000.00
For fencing .....	1,000.00
For contingent and repair .....	15,000.00
Total .....	\$ 17,000.00

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

For new laundry building and equipment .....	\$ 25,000.00
For books, periodicals and binding .....	500.00
For material for concrete bridges .....	1,000.00
For contingent and repair .....	12,000.00
Total .....	\$ 38,500.00

## CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

For mechanical stokers .....	\$ 7,000.00
For floors .....	1,000.00
For books, periodicals, newspapers and pictures .....	500.00
For reconstructing cold storage plant .....	2,000.00
For improvement of water supply .....	1,000.00
For railway switch and right of way .....	25,000.00
For contingent and repair .....	10,000.00
Total .....	\$ 48,500.00

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

For sewage disposal plant .....	\$ 5,000.00
For enlarging dynamo room and new generating unit .....	5,000.00
For smokestack .....	4,000.00
For new boiler .....	2,000.00
For books, periodicals and binding .....	300.00
For contingent and repair .....	3,000.00
Total .....	\$ 19,300.00

## STATE PENITENTIARY.

For fencing .....	\$ 500.00
For dental, aurist and oculist work .....	1,500.00
For deep well for farm .....	2,000.00
For contingent and repair .....	6,000.00
Total .....	\$ 10,000.00

## THE REFORMATORY.

For ice house .....	\$ 1,000.00
For stone horse barn .....	820.00
For fireproofing floor, ceiling and roofs of laundry, engine room, shoe shop and machinery shop .....	5,000.00
For transportation of prisoners .....	1,500.00
For dental, aurist and oculist work .....	1,500.00
For repairs to steam plant, motors, pipes and tunnels .....	1,000.00
For salaries for foremen and trade instructors and teachers in school .....	22,000.00
For contingent and repair .....	6,000.00
Total .....	\$ 38,820.00

## RECAPITULATION.

For Soldiers' Home .....	\$ 4,000.00
For Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	7,800.00
For School for the Deaf .....	5,000.00
For Institution for Feeble-minded Children .....	29,000.00
For State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis .....	9,950.00
For Industrial School for Boys .....	19,450.00
For Industrial School for Girls .....	7,900.00
For Mt. Pleasant State Hospital .....	78,950.00
For Independence State Hospital .....	17,000.00
For Clarinda State Hospital .....	38,500.00
For Cherokee State Hospital .....	46,500.00
For State Hospital for Inebriates .....	19,300.00
For State Penitentiary .....	10,000.00
For The Reformatory .....	38,820.00
Grand total .....	\$ 332,170.00

## CHAPTER XI.

## VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The following statement shows the visits made to different institutions during the biennial period ending June 30, 1914, and the persons by whom made:

## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1912	July 31 .....	Robinson
	November 1 .....	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
1913	January 4 .....	Robinson
	May 13 .....	Robinson, Dixon
1914	December 18-19 .....	McConlogue, Dixon
	April 28-29 .....	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	June 15 .....	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

1912	July 22-23 .....	Wade
	October 23-25 .....	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
1913	May 20-21 .....	Robinson, Wade, Dixon
	December 22-23 .....	McConlogue, McColl
1914	March 25-26 .....	McConlogue, Dixon
	May 1-2 .....	McConlogue
	June 10 .....	McConlogue

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

1912	August 1 .....	Wade
	October 30 .....	Robinson
	December 2-3 .....	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
1913	April 23-24 .....	Robinson, Bannister
	June 9-10 .....	Robinson
	December 8-9 .....	Dixon, McColl
1914	January 19-20 .....	McConlogue
	February 12 .....	McConlogue
	April 10 .....	McColl
	April 20-21 .....	McConlogue, Dixon
	June 8-9 .....	Dixon

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

1912	July 31-August 1 .....	Wade
	August 30 .....	Bannister
	October 29-30 .....	Robinson
	December 3-4 .....	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
1913	January 19-20 .....	Bannister
	April 24-25 .....	Robinson, Wade, Bannister



## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1913	May 28	Wade, Dixon
	June 8-9	Robinson
	July 17	Wade, McColl
	August 20	Dixon
	September 29	Treat
1914	December 9-10	Dixon, McColl
	January 20-21	McConlogue
	February 11-12	McConlogue, McColl
	February 13	Dixon
	April 9-10	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	May 14-15	Treat
	June 11-12	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl

## STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1912	July 2	Robinson
	July 24	Wade
	August 22	Bannister
	September 14	Wade
	October 25	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
	November 5	Wade
	November 20	Bannister
	December 26	Wade
	January 23-24	Robinson
	February 29	Wade
1913	March 23-26	Bannister
	May 23	Robinson, Wade, Dixon
	June 20	Robinson
	November 13	McConlogue, McColl
1914	February 4	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	April 28	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	May 3-4	McConlogue
	June 16	McConlogue

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1912	July 20-31	Robinson
1913	November 1-2	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
	January 2-4	Robinson
1914	May 11	Robinson, Dixon
	December 19-20	McConlogue, Dixon

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made	
1912	July 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 27, 29, 30	Bannister	
	July 28	Wade	
	August 2	Bannister	
	August 24-25	Robinson	
	October 4, 7	Wade	
	October 14	Robinson, Wade, Bannister	
	November 16	Bannister	
	December 14	Bannister	
	1913	January 11	Robinson
		March 3	Robinson
May 2		Robinson, Wade, Dixon	
June 21		Dixon	
August 4, 27		Dixon	
September 6		McColl	
September 12		Wade, Dixon	
October 7		McConlogue, Dixon, McColl	
October 20		McColl	
1914		January 30	McConlogue, Dixon
	April 18	McColl	
	May 2, 15, 16	McColl	
	May 22	McConlogue	
	June 9	McConlogue	

## MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made	
1912	July 5-8	Bannister	
	August 17-19	Robinson	
	September 14-15	Bannister	
	October 27	Bannister	
	November 23-24	Robinson, Wade, Bannister	
	December 23-26	Bannister	
	1913	January 7	Robinson, Bannister
		February 21-22	Bannister
		March 14-15	Bannister
		April 28-29	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
May 17-18		Robinson, Dixon	
June 22-24		Dixon	
July 16-17		Wade, McColl	
August 29-30		Wade	
September 29-30		Treat	
October 30-31		Dixon, McColl	
1914	November 28-29	McConlogue, McColl	
	December 26-27	Treat	
	January 28-29	McConlogue	
	February 19-20	McColl	
	March 24-25	Dixon	
	April 24-25	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl	
	May 27-28	McConlogue	
	June 26	McConlogue	

## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE

Year	When Made	By Whom Made	
1912	July 25-27	Wade	
	August 21-23	Bannister	
	September 13-14	Wade	
	October 19-21	Robinson, Wade, Bannister	
	November 6-7	Wade	
	December 27-28	Wade	
	1913	January 21-22	Robinson
		February 21-22	Wade
		March 24-25	Bannister
		April 29-21	Bannister
May 6-7		Robinson, Dixon	
June 24-25		Robinson	
July 20-21		Wade, McColl	
August 20-21		McColl	
September 18-20		Dixon	
October 28-29		McConlogue, McColl	
1914	November 28-29	Dixon	
	December 10-11	McConlogue	
	January 28-29	Dixon	
	February 4-5	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl	
	March 24-25	McConlogue	
	April 29	Treat	
	May 23	Treat	
	June 18	McConlogue	

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made	
1912	July 20-31	Wade	
	August 28-30	Bannister	
	September 25-26	Wade	
	October 28-29	Robinson	
	November 24	Bannister	
	December 4-6	Robinson, Wade, Bannister	
	1913	January 20-22	Bannister
		February 6-7	Robinson
		March 31-22	Bannister
		April 26-27	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
May 29-30		Wade, Dixon	
June 6-7		Robinson	
July 18-19		Wade, McColl	
August 2		Dixon	
September 28-29		Treat	

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1913	October 29-30	Dixon
	November 24-25	Dixon, McColl
	December 10-11	McColl
1914	January 21-22	McConlogue
	February 14-15	Dixon
	March 26-27	McColl
	April 21-23	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	May 15	Treat
	June 24-25	Dixon

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE.

1912	July 20-29	Robinson
	August 19-21	Wade
1913	September 3-5	Robinson
	October 18-19	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
	November 3-5	Robinson
	December 27-29	Robinson
	January 29-31	Bannister
	February 25-27	Bannister
	March 25-27	Robinson
	April 22-23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
	May 27-29	Robinson
	June 12-13	Robinson, Dixon
1914	July 29-30	Dixon
	August 18-19	Dixon, McColl
	September 19-20	McColl
	October 27-28	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	November 18-19	Dixon
	December 30-31	Treat
	January 20-21	Dixon
	February 20	McConlogue
	March 24-25	McColl
	April 17-18	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
May 15-16	Dixon	
June 30-July 1	McColl	

STATE COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODWARD.

1914	March 11	McColl
	April 14	McColl
	June 19	McConlogue, Dixon

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.

1912	July 8	Bannister
	August 19-20	Robinson
1913	October 16	Robinson, Bannister
	March 8	Bannister
1914	June 19	Robinson, Dixon
	July 24-25	McColl
	August 5	Dixon
	October 9	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
1914	January 12	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	June 22	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl

STATE PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON.

Year	When Made	By Whom Made
1912	July 22	Wade
	August 15-17	Robinson
	September 23-24	Wade
	November 21-22	Robinson, Bannister
	November 23	Wade
1913	January 9	Robinson
	February 22-23	Bannister
	May 19	Robinson, Wade, Dixon
	June 25-26	Dixon
	July 15	Wade, McColl
	October 1-3	Treat
1914	December 29-30	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	March 12-13	McConlogue
	June 4-5	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA.

1912	July 1	Robinson
	October 22-23	Robinson, Wade, Bannister
1913	January 23	Robinson
	May 21-22	Robinson, Wade, Dixon
	August 1	Wade, McColl
	August 12-13	Dixon
1914	December 27-28	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl
	April 2-3	McConlogue, Dixon, McColl

CHAPTER XII.

OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND WAGES.

The name and salary of each officer and employe of the Board of Control and the name and salary of each officer and employe in the several institutions subject to its control and as shown by the pay roll of June, 1914, excepting in the case of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home, the School for the Deaf and the Industrial School for Boys, are shown in the following schedule.

As the schools closed in May, 1914, at the Soldiers' Orphans' Home, the School for the Deaf and the Industrial School for Boys and the June pay roll does not include the teachers, the salaries and wages given are for the month of May, 1914.

The asterisk opposite a name indicates that the person named served only a part of the month and the amount given is the salary or wage allowed for the full month.

In addition to the officers and employes of this Board named we have had some four months during the summer of 1914 F. I. Herriott, Statistician, for the preparation of this report at a salary of \$150.00 per month.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
<b>Members of the Board:</b>		
J. H. McConlogue	Chairman	\$ 250.00
W. J. Dixon		250.00
A. M. McColl		250.00
<b>Employes:</b>		
F. S. Treat	Secretary	166.66
H. F. Liebbe	Architect	250.00
B. F. Egbert	Draftsman	105.00
R. R. Bovey	Accountant	125.00
Anne M. Sheehan	Estimate clerk	100.00
Harry L. Shropshire	Storekeeper and clerk	100.00
Cora E. Bunce	Stenographer and proofreader	83.33
Mabel Bristol	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Hildur Stady	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Emma Swartzendraver	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Ethel Adams	Stenographer and clerk	70.00
Maude Mayer	Stenographer and clerk	60.00
Leon Ramsey	Janitor and clerk	60.00
George J. Heggen	State agent, with board	65.00
Solon C. Vial	State agent, with board	75.00
Ray M. Hanchett	State agent, with board	75.00
Charlotta Goff	State agent, with board	75.00
A. E. Kepford	State lecturer on tuberculosis	150.00

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
C. C. Horton	Commandant, without board, civilian	\$ 106.72
B. A. Beeson	Adjutant, without board, civilian	83.35
A. Laubscher	Adjutant's clerk, with board, member	15.00
H. O. Pratt	Ch. plain, without board, civilian	88.35
H. P. Duffield	Surgeon, without board, civilian	150.00
H. A. Newell	Assistant surgeon, with board, civilian	90.00
A. J. Gageby	Hospital steward, without board, civilian (music \$5.00)	50.00
C. S. Williams	Pharmacist, with board, civilian	40.00
Carolyn Newell	Head nurse, with board, civilian	75.00
Ellen Abbey	Assistant head nurse, with board, civilian	40.00
Clara Jackson	Night watch, with board, civilian	42.50
George Foor	Night nurse, with one-fourth board, civilian	32.50
A. Anfenson	Night nurse, with board, member	15.00
*Charles Barlow	Night nurse, with board, member	15.00
*H. Koppe	Night watch, with board, civilian	25.00
Lucy Wilson	General matron, with board, civilian	50.00
Fred Hultenberg	Day nurse, with board, civilian	30.00
Charles Johnson	Day nurse, with three-fourths board, civilian	27.50
*A. Riley	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*Louis Greene	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*A. Hittenmark	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
*Bert Twombly	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
Will Evans	Day nurse, with board, civilian	25.00
J. Koskby	Day nurse, with board, member	15.00
Elmer Stockberger	Nurse, seventh year, with board, civilian	24.00
Lena Hultenberg	Nurse, fifth year, with board, civilian	24.00
Maude Waddington	Nurse, fifth year, with one-fourth board, civilian	31.50
Virginia Richards	Nurse, third half year, with board, civilian	20.00
Ella Evans	Nurse, experienced, with board, civilian	20.00
Clara Sargeant	Nurse, second half year, with board, civilian	18.00
Ida Austin	Nurse, second half year, with board, civilian	18.00
Lillian Gavin	Nurse, second half year, with board, civilian	18.00
Nellie Loftus	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Amy Dawson	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Laura Amundson	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Esther Hutchins	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
Viola Minor	Nurse, first half year, with board, civilian	16.00
*Anna Biek	Nurse, fourth year, with board, civilian	24.00
M. Featherstone	General help, hospital, with board, member	10.00
J. McGlassen	General help, hospital, with board, civilian	25.00
H. J. Bennett	Quartermaster, without board, civilian	83.35
J. L. Woy	Quartermaster's sergeant, with one-half board, civilian	50.00
James Thompson	Quartermaster's clerk, with board, civilian	30.00
C. H. Brock	Bookkeeper, with board, civilian	50.00
Laura Cakarice	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
Bertha Campbell	Stenographer, with board, civilian	35.00
Hattie Young	Matron of women's dormitory and cottage, with board, civilian	35.00
G. H. Childs	Inspector of property, with board, member	15.00
J. McDonough	Night watch, M. B., with board, member	15.00
L. M. Briggs	Baggage man, with board, member	7.00
*James Hanks	Captain O. P. B. No. 1, with board, member	14.00
*S. Brobst	Captain O. P. B. No. 1, with board, member	14.00
J. S. Key	Captain O. P. B. No. 2, with board, member	12.00
*Mrs. James Hanks	Housekeeper O. P. B. No. 1, with board, member	10.00
*Mrs. Wm. Powers	Housekeeper O. P. B. No. 2, with board, member	10.00
Mrs. J. S. Key	Housekeeper O. P. B. No. 2, with board, member	8.00
Walter Little	Captain M. B., with board, member	8.00
J. T. Fuquay	Ward officer, Castle Garden, with board, member	8.00
Wm. Manly	Officer of the guard, with board, member	8.00
H. C. Kellogg	Officer, ward No. 5, with board, member	5.00
W. V. Partch	Officer, ward No. 9, with board, member	5.00
S. E. Heithman	Officer, ward No. 15, with board, member	5.00
John Zimmer	Officer, ward No. 16, with board, member	5.00
Foy Sh doock	Officer, ward No. 20, with board, member	5.00
T. J. Moses	Officer, ward No. 6, with board, member	4.00
A. Hutchinson	Officer, ward No. 14, with board, member	4.00
N. Swenson	Officer, ward No. 22, with board, member	4.00
G. W. Work	Officer, ward No. 1, with board, member	3.00
T. F. Thorpe	Officer, ward No. 2, with board, member	3.00

## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
L. M. Briggs	Officer, ward No. 3, with board, member	3.00
L. P. Hanson	Officer, ward No. 4, with board, member	3.00
C. L. Johnson	Officer, ward No. 7, with board, member	3.00
Walter Little	Officer, ward No. 8, with board, member	3.00
W. S. Putnam	Officer, ward No. 10, with board, member	3.00
J. M. Dawley	Officer, ward No. 13, with board, member	3.00
V. R. Johnson	Officer, ward No. 18, with board, member	3.00
W. F. Early	Officer, ward No. 19, with board, member	3.00
O. Shurtliff	Officer, ward No. 11, with board, member	2.00
G. M. Fox	Officer, ward No. 21, with board, member	2.00
E. R. Jordan	Officer, ward No. 12, with board, member	2.00
*M. Stance	Guide and sergeant, with board, member	3.00
*J. Z. Benson	Guide, with board, member	3.00
B. Bruner	Painter, with board, civilian (music \$5.00)	47.50
C. L. Walling	Assistant painter, with board, civilian (music \$5.00)	33.00
E. L. Fosdick	Tailor and custodian of linen room, with one-fourth board, civilian (music \$5.00)	57.50
Nellie Kleibenstein	Seamstress, with board, civilian	30.00
Rose Hoon	Assistant seamstress, with board, civilian	25.00
*E. G. Greenslit	Carpenter, with board, member	15.00
W. Ruth	Assistant carpenter, without board, civilian	45.00
E. Williamson	Shoemaker and sergeant, with board, member	10.00
B. F. Sacks	Mason, with board, member (\$1.00 per day)	13.00
H. J. Mackaman	Barber, with board and supplies, civilian	7.50
Wm. Milne	Barber, with one-fourth board and supplies, civilian	7.50
Walter Little	Gardener and florist, with board, civilian	50.00
Wm. Johnson	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
Ben Busse	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*A. Loftus	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*T. Davis	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*B. H. Perkins	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
J. N. Zornes	Sergeant of grounds, with board, member	14.00
C. Lovell	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
F. H. Revell	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*R. F. Pierson	Helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*G. Gingery	Helper, without board, civilian	35.00
H. E. Knapp	Park sergeant, with board, member	7.00
E. L. Clemson	Poultryman, with board, civilian	12.00
Taylor Myers	In charge of hogs, with board, member	12.50
Maurice Johnson	Teamster, with board, civilian	30.00
*Joe Haine	Teamster, with board, civilian	30.00
*R. F. Pierson	Teamster, with board, civilian	30.00
George Turner	Teamster, with board, civilian	30.00
G. W. Hamilton	Mail, express and baggage driver, with board, member	15.00
Robert McCann	Cartman, with board, member	15.00
Wm. Powers	Stableman, with board, member	8.00
G. M. Fox	Milk and ice man, with board, member	8.00
R. S. Cory	Guard, with board, member	6.00
James Backer	Guard, with board, member	6.00
Isaac Winters	Guard, with board, member	6.00
C. L. Bloomfield	Guard, with board, member	6.00
P. M. Coop	Guard, with board, member	6.00
O. C. Fulton	Guard, with board, member	6.00
Charles Marquand	Guard, with board, member	6.00
Robert Mullin	Engineer, electrician and plumber, without board, civilian	100.00
C. E. Hockett	First assistant engineer, without board, civilian	60.00
Ernest Henry	Second assistant engineer, without board, civilian	50.00
O. B. Seibel	Fireman, first grade, with board, civilian	35.00
John Warren	Fireman, second grade, with board, civilian	30.00
Gurnie Warren	Fireman, second grade, with board, civilian	30.00
*Charles Swearingen	Fireman, third grade, with board, civilian	25.00
*W. J. Brann	Fireman, third grade, with board, civilian	25.00
George Ruth	Fireman, third grade, with board, civilian	25.00
C. C. Cutler	Engineer's helper, with board, member (50c per day)	15.00
M. F. Kelley	Engineer's helper, with board, member (50c per day)	15.00

## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
F. C. Ducane	Baker, with one-fourth board, civilian	\$ 47.50
Guy Furnas	Assistant baker, with one-fourth board, civilian (music \$5.00)	37.50
Kate Burma	Head cook, main building, with board, civilian	40.00
Anna Burma	Assistant cook, main building, with board, civilian	25.00
Clara Cooper	Assistant cook, main building, with board, civilian	20.00
Alzuma Buck	Special diet and head hospital cook, with three-fourths board, civilian	42.50
Bessie Chaduma	Assistant cook, hospital, with board, civilian	25.00
Bell Harmon	Head cook, old people's building, with board, civilian	30.00
Dessie Pierson	Assistant cook, old people's building, with board, civilian	25.00
Dell Keopple	Head cook, old ladies' dormitory, with board, civilian	30.00
Viola Kibler	Assistant cook, old ladies' dormitory, with board, civilian	20.00
J. D. Smith	Butcher, without board, civilian	37.00
Isaac Cook	General help, main building, with board, member	15.00
J. A. Harmon	Commissary sergeant, old people's building, with board, member	8.00
Anna King	Head dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Hannah Mackaman	Head dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 1, with board, civilian	16.00
*Etta Buss	Head dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 2, with board, civilian	16.00
*Edith Morrison	Head dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 2, with board, civilian	16.00
*Martha Walling	Head dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	16.00
Mabel Suddith	Head dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	16.00
*Alice Roecker	Head dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	16.00
Rose Anderson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Margaret Wignall	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Tillie Holden	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Lena Osborn	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Lulu Housman	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Bertha Nelson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Jessie Cooper	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Maggie Atkinson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
Viola Templer	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Beulah Stroub	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Daphne Wignall	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Clara Roecker	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Nellie Huston	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Eunice Jackson	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Merle Pelham	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Anna Kravey	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00
*Bessie Seery	Dining-room waiter, main building, with board, civilian	15.00

## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Edith Morrison	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 2, with board, civilian	\$ 15.00
*Margaret Wignall	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 2, with board, civilian	15.00
Bessie Buck	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 1, with board, civilian	15.00
Lottie Roberts	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 1, with board, civilian	15.00
Edna Johnson	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 1, with board, civilian	15.00
Gertie Shell	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 1, with board, civilian	15.00
*Alice Bridgeman	Dining-room waiter, old people's building, No. 1, with board, civilian	15.00
Clara Smith	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Alice Moore	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Ethel Van Horn	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Ethel Cornelius	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Etta Polger	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Tillie Skie	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Hattie Parker	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
Lusta Piarets	Dining-room waiter, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Hattie Moore	Dining-room waiter, general substitute, with board, civilian	15.00
*Ethel Jackson	Dining-room waiter, general substitute, with board, civilian	15.00
Beulah Richards	Dining-room waiter, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
*Goldie Wignall	Dining-room waiter, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
*Daphne Wignall	Dining-room waiter, dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
Gracie Wignall	General help in dormitory, with board, civilian	15.00
*Bertha Warner	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	16.00
*Elda Wardman	Cleaner, dormitory, with board, civilian	16.00
Pearl Moore	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	18.00
Ludmilla Skramensky	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	18.00
Grace Sultt	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Fanny Vlasnik	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Lizzie Miller	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Emma Wagner	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
*Ida Brindley	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
Dorothy Hittenmark	Cleaner, hospital, with board, civilian	17.00
John Gough	Cleaner of hall and officers' janitor, with board, member	13.00
Jacob Lyons	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
H. White	Cleaner, hospital, with board, member	10.00
J. S. Scott	Bathman, with board, member	10.00
Dan Cole	Cleaner, main building, with board, member	5.00
W. T. Atkinson	Cleaner, main building, with board, member	5.00
Peter Long	Cartman, old men's building, with board, member	5.00
Joe Deckard	Closet cleaner, with one-half board, civilian	30.00
*W. J. Bran	General helper, with board, civilian	25.00
*L. Hanegan	General helper, with board, civilian	25.00
W. H. H. Lynch	Janitor, assembly hall, with board, member	25.00
W. Field	Laundryman, without board, civilian	45.00
George Walling	Assistant laundryman, without board, civilian	35.00
V. R. Lee	Assistant laundryman, with one-fourth board, civilian	32.50
M. Turceek	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
Joe Ulrich	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
Charles Dekey	Assistant laundryman, with board, civilian	25.00
Margaret Bridgeman	Laundress, with one-fourth board, civilian	22.50
Mary Hines	Laundress, with three-fourths board, civilian	17.50
F. T. Nokes	Bandmaster, with one-half board, civilian	45.00
E. J. Bentley	Sexton, with board, member	12.00
W. F. Eshbaugh	Librarian, with board, member	10.00

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
F. J. Sessions	Superintendent, with board	\$ 150.00
William L. Allen	Physician, without board	40.00
U. D. Runkle	Steward and storekeeper, with board (musie \$5.00)	40.00
M. Myrton Skelsey	Stenographer and clerk, with board	30.00
Mildred E. Phelps	Stenographer for state agent, with board	45.00
Harriet E. Rowles	Head matron, with board	30.00
Clara Winter	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Addie Campbell	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Minnie V. Hobson	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Mary A. Hilles	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Lettie S. Van	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
*Alice Giles	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Vern B. Nere	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Mata E. Dow	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Luella Howard	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Stella Martin	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Mary Horn	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
*Theresa Callahan	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Clara H. Sutton	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Clara Christensen	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Anna B. Teege	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Martha E. Emmons	Cottage matron, with board	30.00
Ella Sparks	Cottage matron, with board	27.50
Esther Porter	Annex matron, with board	27.50
*Florence Whitbeck	Annex matron, with board	25.00
*Mrs. Martha Quick	Cottage supply, with board	25.00
*Jennie Petcher	Cottage supply, with board	25.00
*Mrs. Dora Willis	Cottage supply, with board	45.00
Carrie T. Priel	Night watchman, without board	70.00
J. E. Donnelly	Principal of schools and instructor of band and orchestra, with board	45.00
H. J. Whitacre	Teacher and musician, with board	35.00
Ida R. Cuthbertson	Teacher, with board	35.00
Anna Russell	Teacher, with board	35.00
Ella Wetzel	Teacher, with board	37.50
Lillian Bandy	Teacher, with one-fourth board	42.50
May Chambers	Teacher, with one-fourth board	45.00
Eva Shaw	Teacher, without board	35.00
Helen Gabbert	Teacher, with board	40.00
Linda Good	Teacher, with board	37.50
Helen L. Copeland	Teacher, primary, with board	40.00
*Floissie Prideux	Teacher, sub-primary, with board	37.50
Louise Lueschen	Teacher, kindergarten, with board	15.00
Mildred Stewart	Teacher, sewing, with board	40.00
Mary D. Runkle	Chaplain, without board (5 services at \$5.00)	22.00
U. H. Banson	Head nurse, with board	22.00
Maud Dawson	Assistant nurse, with board	22.00
*Mrs. Martha Quick	Assistant nurse, with board	22.00
*Mrs. M. Cummings	Assistant nurse, with board	22.00
*Mrs. Dora Willis	Foreman industrial shop and carpenter, without board	75.00
Arthur Kawarsch	Assistant carpenter, with one-half board	45.00
Cecl Masters	Shoemaker, with one-fourth board	45.00
Gust Hemmingsberg	Sewing-room manager, with one-fourth board	37.50
*Anna Cobill	Sewing-room manager, with one-fourth board	37.50
*Mrs. Lilla B. Liley	Dressmaker and manager, with one-fourth board	27.50
Anna McCloskey	Seamstress, with one-fourth board	20.00
*Mrs. Lilla B. Liley	Seamstress, with board	27.50
*Mrs. Dora Willis	Seamstress, with one-fourth board	20.00
Julia Collins	Seamstress, with board	20.00
Levina Eastman	Seamstress, with board	55.00
Elizabeth Wise	Seamstress, without board	50.00
W. B. Robeson	Farmer, with one-half board	50.00
*W. J. Walker	Farmer and stockman, with one-fourth board	60.00
Perry Davis	Dairyman and florist, with one-fourth board	45.00
Charles Kastner	Assistant gardener and florist, without board	45.00
John Ott	Butcher and grounds man, without board	35.00
*Emil Groth	Butcher and grounds man, without board	35.00
*Frank Wright	Farm hand, with board	35.00
Myron Thatcher	Farm hand, with board	35.00
*W. J. Walker	Farm hand, with board	35.00

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Elmer Kentfield	Farm hand, with board	\$ 35.00
Ed McCloskey	Teamster, without board	45.00
Andrew Whitney	General helper, garden and grounds, without board	40.00
H. G. Hammond	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
George Bethel	Assistant engineer and electrician, with board	50.00
Fred Flambo	Fireman, with one-fourth board	45.00
V. F. Mick	Fireman, without board	40.00
*Art Wheeler	Fireman, without board	40.00
*Herbert Alverson	Fireman, without board	35.00
*Charles Hart	Fireman, without board	35.00
G. Schurr	Baker, without board	60.00
Effie Patterson	Head cook and kitchen manager, with board	35.00
Lena Tripp	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
May Kerwin	Men's dining-room manager and matron's assistant, with board	25.00
Nora Holland	Dining-room manager, with board	22.00
May Wilson	Dining-room manager, with board	22.00
Harriet Holland	Kitchen helper, with board	20.00
*Jessie Davis	Kitchen helper, with board	20.00
Louisa Duerr	Laundry manager, with one-fourth board	35.00
Clara Bentler	Assistant laundry manager, with board	30.00
Laura Duerr	Laundry assistant, with board	28.00
Martha Stoltenberg	Laundry assistant, with board	28.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent, with board	\$ 125.00
A. P. Hanchett	Physician, without board	35.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Duquette	Trained nurse, with board	40.00
John F. Schultz	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, without board	80.00
Verne Albrecht	Clerk, with board	20.00
Elizabeth Hutton	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Jennie Hambel	Matron, with board	40.00
Emma Schneider	Assistant matron and seamstress, with board	20.00
Mrs. A. R. Casey	Girls' supervisor, with board	35.00
Myrtle McEntarffer	Assistant girls' supervisor, with board	20.00
Mrs. Etta Bryan	Boys' supervisor, with board	35.00
Hannah Kleinschmidt	Small boys' supervisor, with board	20.00
Mrs. Cynthia Schaffner	Boys' attendant, with board	20.00
Rose Raifek	Boys' attendant, with board	20.00
Gust Valentine	Night watchman, with board	30.00
Mary O'Leary	Night watch, with board	20.00
J. Schuyler Long	Principal of schools, without board	125.00
Margaret Watkins	Teacher, with board	90.00
Florence Wilcoxson	Teacher, with board	90.00
Edward Michaelson	Teacher, with board	90.00
R. E. Stewart	Teacher, with board	70.00
F. C. Holloway	Teacher, without board	80.00
J. W. Barrett	Teacher, without board	80.00
S. Cornelia Dunlap	Teacher, with board	70.00
Mrs. J. S. Long	Teacher, without board	50.00
Mary Loar	Teacher, with board	60.00
Sara L. Woodworth	Teacher, with board	60.00
Mrs. Josephine Van Bergen	Teacher, with board	55.00
Lila I. Wendell	Teacher, with board	55.00
Francina Oursler	Teacher, with three-fourths board	57.50
Hazel Walker	Teacher, without board	57.50
Della D. Yeager	Teacher, with board	45.00
Sarah B. Streby	Teacher, with board	45.00
Anna R. Egan	Teacher, with board	40.00
Winifred Buckwalter	Teacher, with board	25.00
Edith O. Graves	Teacher of drawing and bookkeeping, with board	40.00
Mary M. Smith	Teacher of sewing and seamstress, with board	30.00
Mrs. Carrie Morrisette	Teacher of cooking, with board	35.00
Fred Dahl	Carpenter and sloyd, without board	75.00
L. W. Pound	Shoemaker, without board	70.00
Z. B. Thompson	Printer, without board	70.00

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Carl Lundgren	Farmer, dairyman, gardener and florist, with board	\$ 55.00
R. A. Rupp	Farm hand and vegetable gardener, without board	42.50
Fred Heinemann	Farm hand and dairyman, with board	30.00
Herman Hansen	Farm hand, with board	30.00
J. M. Tannehill	Engineer and electrician, without board	80.00
*William Snyder	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
*Charles Hyatt	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
*Harry Tannehill	Day fireman, with board	30.00
*Albert Jensen	Day fireman, with board	30.00
Christ Peterson	Night fireman, with board	30.00
H. C. Conkling	Baker, with board	50.00
C. W. Hensley	Chief cook, with board	55.00
George J. Hook	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
Katherine Schneider	Superintendent pupils' dining-room, with board	18.00
Gertrude Steger	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Blanche Kerns	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Bessie Kulken	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Laura Henning	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Dora Enewold	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Edith Enewold	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Alice Bannert	Chambermaid, with board	18.00
Della Seydlitz	Janitress, with board	18.00
Sophia Nelson	Laundry manager, with board	25.00
Hertha Schnieder	Assistant laundry manager, with board	20.00
Eleanor Bolln	Ironing teacher, with board	20.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
George Mogridge	Superintendent, with board	\$ 200.00
Roy Moon	First assistant physician, without board	135.00
L. T. Sidwell	Second assistant physician, with board	100.00
T. B. Lacey	Third assistant physician, with board	100.00
Martin Sward	Interne, with board	50.00
E. C. Cook	Steward and storekeeper, with board	80.00
C. M. Waterman	Assistant storekeeper, with board	50.00
C. L. Shirey	Bookkeeper, with board	50.00
Isabel Irwin	Stenographer and statistical clerk, with board	45.00
Olive Drew	Stenographer, with board	40.00
C. A. Brown	Clerk and butcher, with board	35.00
Rilla Drew	Matron, administration building, with board	50.00
Blanche Conklin	Assistant matron, administration building, with board	30.00
Flora McKee	Matron, girls' custodial building, with board	45.00
Kathryn Spahn	Matron, boys' custodial building, with board	35.00
Nina Freeman	Assistant matron, girls' custodial building, with board	30.00
Orba Robinson	Assistant matron, boys' custodial building, with board	25.00
Belle Woods	Supervisor, girls' department, administration building, with board	40.00
P. E. Courter	Supervisor, boys' department, administration building, without board	50.00
G. G. Kidd	Supervisor, boys' department, administration building, with board	40.00
George Kates	Supervisor, outside, without board	40.00
Theo. Urban	Night watchman, with board	35.00
Frances Kenney	Matron, hospital, with board	45.00
Valda Hunt	Head nurse, with board	35.00
Esther Carlson	Nurse, with board	25.00
*Lillian Miller	Nurse, with board	27.00
Anne Erichsen	Nurse, with board	25.00
Carma Nelson	Nurse, with board	22.00
Bertha Buhoskey	Nurse, with board	22.00
Clara Boyle	Nurse, without board	35.00
Johanna Tapper	Nurse, with board	30.00
*Ruth English	Nurse, with board	25.00
R. H. Beatty	Attendant, with board	30.00
A. B. Alspaugh	Attendant, with board	29.00
W. T. Field	Attendant, with board	30.00
*L. Comer	Attendant, with board	28.00

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*S. J. Harris	Attendant, with board	\$ 28.00
*W. L. Dillon	Attendant, with board	26.00
C. H. Kehoe	Attendant, with board	30.00
B. McCleary	Attendant, with board	29.00
D. C. Evans	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. C. Rose	Attendant, with board	30.00
H. D. Nutting	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. E. Bushnell	Attendant, with board	28.00
V. Likes	Attendant, with board	27.00
Fred Russell	Attendant, with board	27.00
*W. Nipper	Attendant, with board	30.90
R. H. Smith	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Harvey Travis	Attendant, with board	28.00
J. G. Frizzell	Attendant, with board	30.00
H. E. Moore	Attendant, with board	28.00
Lawrence Hays	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Oscar Smith	Attendant, with board	28.00
*James Simmons	Attendant, with board	26.00
*N. P. Nelson	Attendant, with board	28.00
Wood Neely	Attendant, with board	30.00
Arthur Byers	Attendant, without board	40.00
Wm. Beatty	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Stella Colbroth	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Grace Burnett	Attendant, with board	25.00
Mary Vorhes	Attendant, with board	28.00
F. Goodell	Attendant, without board	40.00
Olive Bridges	Attendant, without board	40.00
Julia Thomas	Attendant, with board	28.00
Jane Royle	Attendant, without board	39.00
Rosanna Maurer	Attendant, without board	39.00
Alma Hudson	Attendant, with board	28.00
Grace Kepford	Attendant, with board	30.00
Nina Trobaugh	Attendant, with board	30.00
Ida Mader	Attendant, with board	30.00
Jane Cooper	Attendant, with board	30.00
Belle Alexander	Attendant, with board	30.00
Anna Bryne	Attendant, with board	30.00
Lena Rhodes	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Helen Bruce	Attendant, with board	28.00
Emma Ault	Attendant, with board	30.00
Jennie Coyne	Attendant, with board	30.00
Mollie Goddard	Attendant, with board	28.00
Ivy Osborne	Attendant, with board	26.00
*Nellie Brinkman	Attendant, with board	30.00
Sarah Willett	Attendant, with board	30.00
Alice Brinkman	Attendant, with board	30.00
Anna Mulvaney	Attendant, with board	27.00
Mary Gallagher	Attendant, with board	30.00
Laura Mader	Attendant, with board	30.00
Emma Mitchell	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Maude Beebe	Attendant, with board	26.00
*Edith Clark	Attendant, with board	29.00
Ella Gray	Attendant, with board	28.00
Augusta Taft	Attendant, with board	27.00
Elizabeth Gosar	Attendant, with board	24.00
Inez Sandell	Attendant, with three-fourths board	30.50
Stella Peel	Attendant, with board	30.00
Ethel Lynn	Attendant, with board	29.00
Mamie Dillon	Attendant, with board	28.00
L. A. Carothers	Attendant, with board	27.00
Hattie Smith	Attendant, with board	28.00
*Eva Hadley	Attendant, with board	25.00
W. A. Dark	Attendant, without board	40.00
Mary West	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Nina Allen	Attendant, with board	25.00
*A. C. Irby	Attendant, with board	30.00
Henry Harmon	Attendant, with board	30.00
M. E. Clift	Principal of schools, with board	60.00
G. E. Engert	Teacher of band and foreman of industrial building, with board (music \$5.00)	50.00
Kathryn Bauder	Teacher of instrumental music, with board	40.00
Florence Parker	Teacher of vocal music and piano, with board	40.00

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Mabel Mayer	Teacher of articulation, with board	\$ 40.00
Francene Rowley	Teacher of manual training, with board	40.00
Luella Kephart	Teacher, school, with board	40.00
Anna Glick	Head kindergarten, with board	40.00
Alice Richardson	Teacher of physical culture, with board	40.00
Bertha Clark	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Grace Gilliland	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Lucy Clark	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Ethel Brooker	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Florence Beals	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Claire Crosson	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Julia Cook	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Ethel Phipps	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Miriam Abrams	Teacher, school, with board	30.00
Mary Grismer	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
*Elizabeth Gillman	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Blanche Bridges	Teacher, school, with board	25.00
Roy Nimmo	Teacher, school, with board	50.00
*Cornelius Murphy	Carpenter, without board	35.00
W. O. Mack	Painter, with board	35.00
John A. Johnson	Shoemaker, with board	40.00
Dora Kelley	Head dressmaker, without board	27.50
Lottie Maurer	Assistant seamstress, with one-fourth board	18.00
*Jennie Deuble	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
*L. B. Meryhew	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
*Maude Cannavan	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
M. Carl	Assistant seamstress, with board	18.00
*Georgia White	Assistant seamstress, with board	65.00
W. F. Johnson	Farmer, with house and garden, without board	40.00
C. C. Colbert	Assistant farmer and foreman of horticulture, without board, with house	50.00
Frank Bender	Gardener and florist, with house, without board	50.00
J. A. Ruby	Dairyman, without board, with house	35.00
Free Turner	Farm hand, without board	30.00
*S. L. Maxwell	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*Roy Pettit	Farm hand, with board	43.00
Wm. Edmunds	Farm hand, without board	45.00
Carl Harrison	Farm hand, without board	30.00
Allen Smith	Farm hand, with board	40.00
A. Horsfall	Farm hand, without board	40.00
George Shyne	Farm hand, without board	30.00
*J. H. Beers	Farm hand, with board	28.00
*Clyde Morris	Farm hand, with board	28.00
Claude Morris	Farm hand, without board	40.00
*Wm. Ross	Farm hand, without board	100.00
Wm. Davidson	Engineer and electrician, without board	40.00
F. R. Ballance	Plumber and steamfitter, with board	65.00
Archie Parr	Assistant engineer, without board	55.00
R. F. Armstrong	Night engineer and electrician, without board	45.00
Benjamin Turner	Fireman, first grade, without board	45.00
W. T. Keller	Fireman, second grade, pump house, without board	45.00
Jesse Jackson	Fireman, second grade, without board	45.00
R. A. Gellert	Fireman, second grade, with board	35.00
Arthur Finch	Fireman, second grade, without board	45.00
Roy Craig	Fireman, second grade, without board	35.00
Louis Finch	Fireman, second grade, with board	45.00
*Arthur Flintel	Fireman, second grade, without board	60.00
John Rether	Baker, without board	45.00
H. Butler	Head cook, administration building, without board	35.00
Florence Ballard	Head cook, administration building, with board	28.00
*Maggie Burton	Head cook, boys' custodial building, with board	25.00
Marie Mucha	Special diet cook, with board	22.00
*Anna Donaldson	First assistant cook, administration building, with board	22.00
Ema Ryan	First assistant cook, boys' custodial building, with board	22.00
*Julia South	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
M. Tilda Moyer	Assistant cook, with board	22.50
Addie Sage	Assistant cook, with three-fourths board	28.00
*Jessie Keller	Assistant cook, without board	28.00

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Mary Ballard	Assistant cook, with board	\$ 20.00
Sarah Mills	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
E. Rimel	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Edith Trinkle	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Hattie Kline	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Hattie Heishman	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Alice Wolf	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
*Ruth Query	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
Mary Williams	Clothing room manager, with board	18.00
*Clara Warden	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
Etta Hart	Clothing room manager, with board	18.00
Lillie Clark	Clothing room manager, with board	20.00
Dora Ames	Clothing room manager, with board	15.00
Susie Alsbaugh	Dining-room girl, with board	20.00
Laura Evans	Dining-room girl, with board	20.00
Lydia Hobson	Dining-room girl, with board	20.00
*Fern Burton	Dining-room girl, with board	17.00
Eva Ewing	Dining-room girl, with board	20.00
Lucy M. chlan	Domestic, with board	20.00
*Marie Osman	Domestic, with board	18.00
Gladys Downey	Domestic, with board	20.00
Leona Markel	Domestic, with board	20.00
Bertha Stilley	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Margaret Gellert	Domestic, with board	20.00
L. Coll	Domestic, with board	18.00
Willa Babb	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	18.00
Edna Taborng	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	18.00
Ada Taborng	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	16.00
Fannie Hill	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	18.00
*Birdie Dillon	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	20.00
*Annie Bartel	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	18.00
*Edna Brett	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	18.00
*Marie Edwards	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	16.00
May Edson	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	15.00
George Robinson	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	10.00
*Lella Brett	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	20.00
*Nellie Rlenel	Dining-room girl and domestic, with board	18.00
J. A. Mulvaney	Laundry manager, with board	40.00
Lula Greer	Assistant, with board	20.00
Eva Coll	Assistant, without board	27.00
*L. Buckingham	Assistant, without board	22.50
Ella Stone	Assistant, with board	20.00
*Edith Ross	Assistant, with board	18.00
Inmates' wages		50.00
A. C. Hageman	Chaplain, without board (4 services at \$3.00)	12.00

Special Pay Roll.

Wm. B. Houston	Manager, brickyard department, without board	\$ 75.00
David Hatcher	Moulder, brickyard, without board (\$2.25 per day)	58.50
Thomas Carter	Off-bearer, without board (\$1.75 per day)	45.50
James Baker	Supervisor, boys, with board	35.00
Elder E. Bogle	Coal hauler, without board (35c per ton)	38.50
James Hill	Laborer, without board (\$1.85 per day)	3.50
Ralph Reeves	Laborer, without board (\$1.75 per day)	23.62
Paul Ross	Laborer, without board (\$1.50 per day)	38.25
H. N. Ross	Laborer, without board (\$2.00 per day)	52.00
J. R. Walston	Laborer, without board (\$1.75 per day)	44.62
H. F. Seymour	Laborer, without board (\$1.50 per day)	10.50
H. F. Seymour	Laborer, without board (\$1.75 per day)	32.38
L. R. Machlan	Laborer, with board	25.00
*H. E. Machlan	Superintendent of construction, with board	84.61
Axel Linne	Carpenter, with board	40.00

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
H. V. Scarborough	Superintendent, with board	\$ 208.83½
*W. D. Runyon	Assistant superintendent and physician, with board	112.50
F. M. Rabenau	Interne, with board	25.00
C. A. Wissler	Steward, storekeeper and farmer, with board	75.00
Mrs. C. A. Wissler	Steward's stenographer and clerk, with board	35.00
Sadie Seagrave	Stenographer and statistical clerk, with board	35.00
Eleanor Hoffman	Matron and nurse, with board	45.00
*Alida Norman	Housekeeper, main building, with board	25.00
*Elizabeth Johns	Housekeeper, employes' building, with board	25.00
*Maggie Williams	Housekeeper, employes' building, with board	20.00
*Harry Johnson	Housekeeper, employes' building, with board	25.00
*Ed Welton	Housekeeper, employes' building, with board	25.00
Ada F. Hubbirt	Head nurse, with board	42.50
Carrie A. Jones	Nurse, with board	35.00
Alice O'Hara	Nurse, with board	27.50
*Paul Houston	Nurse, with board	7.50
Ninian Riggs	Nurse, with board	27.50
Mary Blasen	Nurse, with board	20.00
*Mary Newlin	Nurse, with board	15.00
*Marie Lynch	Nurse, with board	15.00
Grace M. Young	Nurse, with board	22.50
*Olga Anderson	Assistant nurse and domestic, with board	20.00
*Libbie Novak	Assistant nurse and domestic, with board	20.00
James A. Groshong	Orderly, with board	22.50
*H. E. Johns	Orderly, with board	25.00
*John J. Corbett	Orderly, with board	25.00
John Schmitt	Gardener and florist, with board	50.00
Chester Linberg	Gardener's assistant and general help, with board	30.00
*Anton Jilovec	Gardener's assistant and general help, with board	30.00
T. Sheeran	Farm foreman, with board	40.00
*S. R. Peck	Farm hand, with board	35.00
*Edward Williams	Farm hand, with board	35.00
James Gaffney	Farm hand, with board	35.00
*Claude Keller	Farm hand, with board	35.00
*Frank Best	Poultryman, with board	30.00
*Jake Dykstra	Poultryman, with board	30.00
*Harry Saunders	Poultryman, with board	30.00
Roy Gittins	Teamster, with board	25.00
*Clarence Huffman	Carpenter and painter, without board	60.00
*Wm. Syddall	Carpenter and painter, without board	60.00
A. C. Ainsworth	Engineer and electrician, with board	100.00
*H. V. Thompson	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
*Francis de Lacy White	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
*W. E. Battey	Assistant engineer, with board	40.00
H. S. Wetzel	Fireman, with board	35.00
F. D. Spencer	Fireman, with board	35.00
*Olaf Hult	Fireman, with board	35.00
*John J. Corbett	Fireman, with board	35.00
*Ed Welton	Fireman, with board	35.00
W. C. Bachtell	Head cook, with board	45.00
Catherine Steele	Cook, employes' building, with board	30.00
Ben Dwinell	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Martin Dyba	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Wm. Syddall	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Mary Dwyer	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Annie Maloney	Cook and domestic, superintendent's cottage, with board	22.00
Mayme Sheeran	Head dining-room girl, main building, with board	20.00
Bernhard Oltrogge	Dining-room girl, main building, with board	20.00
*Reinhold Weibold	Dining-room girl, main building, with board	18.00
Louise Chestelson	Dining-room girl, main building, with board	20.00
*Mildred Keller	Domestic, employes' building, with board	20.00
*Ed Welton	Domestic, employes' building, with board	20.00
Rose M. Schroeder	Domestic, employes' building, with board	18.00
John Cross	Laundryman, with one-fourth board	52.50
*Pauline Murphy	Ironer, with board	18.00
Nora Crippen	Ironer, with board	18.00
*Margaret Sweeney	Ironer, with board	18.00
*Marie Lynch	Ironer, with board	18.00



## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
W. L. Kuser	Superintendent, with board	\$ 150.00
G. H. Duff	Assistant superintendent, with board	80.00
Wm. Whitney	Physician and psychiatrist, with one-fourth board	60.00
Marion Veal	Trained nurse, with board	40.00
J. W. Phelps	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, with one-fourth board	72.50
S. V. Culp	Assistant storekeeper, with board	40.00
Madge La Chapelle	Stenographer, with board	40.00
H. C. North	Family manager and bandmaster, with board	70.00
*S. A. Slack	Principal of schools, with board	70.00
*Nelle Slack	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Inez Reitzel	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Lois Stephens	Teacher, school, with board	40.00
*Mary Ashland	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Louisa Pashby	Teacher, school, with board	45.00
*Robert S. Miller	Family manager, with board	60.00
*H. C. Brown	Family manager, with board	60.00
J. M. Hollowell	Family manager, with board	55.00
*H. P. Titus	Family manager, with board	50.00
*Robert S. Miller	Family manager, with board	60.00
J. M. Sparkman	Family manager, with board	60.00
L. C. Hadley	Family manager, with board	55.00
Sam S. Dewey	Family manager, with board	55.00
J. S. Stephens	Dairyman and stockman, with board	60.00
*Bert Long	Military instructor, with board	30.00
A. H. Kellogg	Relief man, with board	40.00
Susie Duff	Matron, with board	40.00
George Bagley	Night-watchman, with board	40.00
Mary Foy	Manager boys' dining-hall, with board	35.00
*Colla Parker	Stenographer and manager of boys, with board	30.00
*Sibyl Brown	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Mrs. R. S. Miller	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Nancy Hollowell	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Mrs. R. S. Miller	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Mrs. H. P. Titus	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Mary Sparkman	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Orpha Hadley	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
Flora G. Dewey	Housekeeper, with board	25.00
*Vivien North	Housekeeper and organist, with board	35.00
Hazlyn Burgess	Hall woman, with board	25.00
J. F. Ries	Tailor, with board	65.00
Wm. Macrae	Mason and plasterer, with board	70.00
*L. S. Wallace	Blacksmith, with board	70.00
*O. L. Van Gundy	Carpenter, with board	65.00
*Isaac Cook	Shoemaker, with board	65.00
*Isaac Cook	Shoemaker, with board	72.50
R. L. La Chapelle	Foreman printing and binding department, with board	65.00
Ivan McKay	Painter and instructor in painting, paper hanging, etc., with board	60.00
Josephine Ries	Sewing-room manager, with board	25.00
E. D. Russell	Farmer, with board	65.00
C. R. Bailey	Farm trainer, with board	35.00
C. F. Vorbeck	Gardener and florist, with board	67.50
R. F. Koff	Attendant, with board	35.00
*Ray Green	Attendant, with board	30.00
J. E. Wilson	Engineer and electrician, with board	87.50
M. E. Scholz	Assistant engineer, with board	60.00
Lewis Edwards	Night engineer, with board	50.00
Cora Kellogg	Head cook, with board	40.00
*Inez Reitzel	Head cook, with board	40.00
Mrs. J. B. Beaty	Assistant cook, with board	33.00
Catherine Foy	Baker, with board	35.00
Emma Wheeler	In charge of milk, butter and poultry, with board	27.50
*Louisa Pashby	In charge of milk, butter and poultry, with board	27.50
Valborg Jansen	Manager of boys, with board	25.00
Zina Bailey	Manager of boys, with board	25.00
Echo Wilson	Manager of boys, with board	25.00
*Floy Welch	Supply officer, with board	25.00
J. P. Thomas	Laundry manager, with board	60.00
Boys' wages		14.50

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Lucy M. Sickness	Superintendent, with board	\$ 150.00
A. H. Leonard	Physician, without board	35.00
Elizabeth McCracken	Nurse, with board	30.00
Margaret McGrath	Bookkeeper and storekeeper, with board	60.00
Effie Luke	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Maude Nichols	Office assistant, with board	30.00
Ella C. Barns	Matron, with board	50.00
Louise Miller	Family manager, No. 1, with board	40.00
Winifred I. Barns	Family manager, No. 2, with board	40.00
Mabel Nichols	Family manager, No. 3, with board	35.00
Anna Logan	Family manager, No. 5, with board	35.00
*Nellie Oisen	Family manager, No. 6, with board	30.00
Mary Tomlinson	Kitchen manager, No. 2, with board	30.00
Ella M. Lanning	Kitchen manager, No. 3, with board	30.00
*Alta Follett	Kitchen manager, No. 5, with board	30.00
Alice Lloyd	Kitchen manager, No. 6, with board	30.00
Emma H. Zinn	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
*Stella Maxwell	Teacher, school, with board	35.00
Hulda Anderson	Teacher of vocal music and physical culture, with board (teaching in schoolroom \$5)	45.00
Minnie I. Smith	Teacher of instrumental music, with board	50.00
Louie Grove	Teacher of domestic science, with board	50.00
Grace B. Paddock	Dressmaker, with board	35.00
Margaret Cahill	Carpenter and painter, without board	55.00
F. A. Trimble	Farmer, with board	50.00
George H. Grove	Gardener and florist, without board	45.00
Harvey Porter	Manager of girls, grounds, garden and dairy, with board	30.00
Maude Morris	Engineer and electrician, with board	60.00
*S. M. Olsen	Engineer and electrician, without board	60.00
*Luther Porter	Assistant engineer, with board	45.00
William Tomlinson	Night engineer, without board	50.00
H. L. Conkright	Laundress, with board	35.00
Flora E. Linton	General workman, with board	40.00
D. H. Morris	General supply, with board	30.00
Florence Elliott		

## MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
C. F. Applegate	Superintendent, with board	\$ 250.00
*R. A. Stewart	First assistant physician, with board	141.67
C. F. Davis	Second assistant physician, with board	75.00
*M. O. Kagy	Third assistant physician, with board	75.00
Ella Blackburn	Woman physician, with board	108.33
Johannes Hermanies	Pathologist, with board	83.33
S. W. Kourey	Pharmacist, with board	45.00
*Margaret H. Bynon	Medical interne, with board	50.00
Ralph Hulings	Steward and storekeeper, with one-half board	85.00
Milton Weaver	Assistant storekeeper, with one-fourth board	67.00
Minnie C. Bartlett	Bookkeeper, with board	65.00
Mary A. Postle	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Bertha Eide	Stenographer, with board	25.00
Mabel Jackson	Clerk, with board	47.00
*Irma R. Fitzgerald	Matron, with board	53.00
M. Fitzgerald	Supervisor, with board (music \$3)	47.00
Amelia Schoenwald	Supervisor, with board	38.00
B. A. Jean	Assistant supervisor, with board (music \$1)	40.00
*Margaret Walls	Assistant supervisor, with board	32.00
F. J. Hamlin	Night-watchman, with board (music \$1)	47.00
Myrtle M. Nelsenius	Head nurse, with board	37.00
W. L. Reid	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Pearl Reid	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
M. B. Hord	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Minnie Hord	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Stella Hawk	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
*Sylvia Locke	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Viola McGuire	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
R. E. Stover	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Fred Williams	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
Elizabeth Williams	Attendant, graduate, with board	
Anna Monsen		

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
W. E. Shepard	Attendant, graduate, with board	\$ 29.00
Addie Shepard	Attendant, graduate, with board	29.00
*Dale Cowdery	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
Walter Mathews	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
Mae Mathews	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Nell Barker	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Mary Illyes	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Hattie Burns	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
Della Stover	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
Nellie Watters	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
Florence Swarner	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
Addie Black	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*Effe Frayser	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*Kimball Hill	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
*W. H. Smith	Attendant, graduate, with board	25.00
*G. M. Dorman	Attendant, graduate, with board	31.00
C. J. Frank	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
C. S. Clinton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
R. D. Laird	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
J. J. Bridges	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
A. C. Williams	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*R. C. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*C. H. Bellows	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
George B. Medlin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Ira Eskew	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Olin Richards	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
L. Bishop	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Herschel Boos	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Elmer Gaither	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Robert Housel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
T. K. Terrall	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Charles L. Maynor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Lester Hughes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
George W. Green	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
H. W. Flemming	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Martin Erickson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
William Rigney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Mort Fly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Dora D. Fly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Loyd Kelley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ephraim Garrison	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Fred Armstrong	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*W. C. Chicon	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Loren Calvin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*L. C. Chase	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
Myrtle Oosting	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
J. L. Simpson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Ada Douglas	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Nellie Chandler	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ada Lasater	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Lillie Scott	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Lillian Raabe	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Chloe Lentz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
*Lizzie Chicon	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Alma Sorenson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ethel Patton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Rose Stonecipher	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Alda Hill	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Grace Phillips	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Christine Allen	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Mary E. Doyle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Neva Latimer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Luetta G. Taylor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Mary E. Bridges	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Florence Schaefer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
May Eskew	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Effe Nugent	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Margaret McElligott	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Lorena Davis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	20.00
Bessie O'Neill	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Mary Boyal	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Anna Kirby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Virleen V. Bailey	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	\$ 26.00
*Stella Osborne	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	24.00
*Jessie Crawford	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Luella M. Olson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Rannie McKinley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Blanche Dorman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Bertha Lahr	hydrotherapeutic attendant, with board	40.00
C. W. Walls	Foreman industrial building, with board	50.00
Gilbert M. John	Barber, with board	45.00
*Georgia Hanshaw	head seamstress, with board	26.00
*Bertha Vaughn	Assistant seamstress, with board	16.00
Samuel Palmer	Gardener and florist, with one-fourth board	65.00
Herman Oosting	Assistant gardener, with board	40.00
L. Eschenheimer	Farmer, with board	70.00
*L. P. McFarland	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*Fred Jones	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
Harry Patrick	Farm hand and teamster, with board (music \$2)	32.00
M. E. Lingle	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
David L. Davis	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*Omer Miller	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25.00
Robert Webb	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
Frank Turner	Farm hand and teamster, with board	29.00
Emil Palmer	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
W. H. Merrow	Farm hand and teamster, with board	21.00
John Hill	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
L. S. Lessinger	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*Clarence Jones	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
G. E. Chism	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
Harold Hughes	Farm hand and teamster, with board	35.00
George Marcillatt	Farm hand and teamster, with board	30.00
*Douglass Lightfoot	Farm hand and teamster, with board	27.00
Cecil Bayer	Dairyman and stockman, with board	35.00
A. Hoffman	Poultryman, with board	60.00
M. A. Carter	Engineer and electrician, with one-fourth board	100.00
Joseph Aust d.	Assistant engineer, with board	61.00
Warren Postle	Electrician, with board	45.00
Albert Brian	Night engineer, with board	44.00
*Arthur Williams	Fireman, first grade, with board	30.00
Frank Toohey	Fireman, second grade, with board	30.00
*W. B. Crandell	Fireman, second grade, with board	30.00
*C. H. Bellows	Fireman, second grade, with board	27.00
*L. R. Clutts	Fireman, second grade, with board	30.00
*Arthur Wilson	Fireman, second grade, with board	30.00
Edward Karrer	Baker, without board (music \$3)	58.00
A. L. Carmody	Assistant baker, with board (music \$1)	25.00
H. R. Rouse	Butcher, with one-fourth board (music \$5)	57.00
J. R. Williams	Head cook, with one-half board	65.00
H. S. Bevans	First assistant cook, with board	35.00
*Clarence McFarland	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Roy Sims	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Harvey Smith	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
*Tim Junger	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Reb. Holshouser	Assistant cook, with board	21.00
*Oliver W. Doan	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
C. Donnellson	Assistant cook, with board	22.00
May D. Lingle	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Belle Crandell	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Edith Serie	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Ray Blue	Head carman, with board	21.00
*W. B. Driskell	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
*Omer Miller	Assistant carman, with board	20.00
Retta Hughes	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	19.00
Emma Carmody	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Clara Cahill	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Mayme McMichael	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Minnie G. Frazier	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
Mildred Lisk	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Mildred Moore	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Ruth White	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00
Ella Canerdy	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	17.00
*Lorena Davis	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Ruby Rogers	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	16.00

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Millicent Deal	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	\$ 16.00
Ora Neville	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	18.00
*Adeline Madson	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
F. W. Britton	Laundry manager, with board	45.00
A. B. Serie	Head assistant laundryman, with board (music \$1)	26.00
Winnie Luedtke	Assistant laundress, with board	20.00
*Garra Pennington	Assistant laundress, with board	20.00
*Lily B. Gray	Assistant laundress, with board	20.00
Alma Harris	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Cora Vaughn	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Altha Bartley	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Nellie Cahill	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Elsie Mayberry	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Bertie Bacon	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00
*Eva Hill	Assistant laundress, with board	16.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

W. R. Young	Painter, with one-half board	\$ 53.00
*R. O. McCullch	Carpenter, with board	43.00
*W. B. Crandell	Carpenter, with board	35.00
Charles D. Walker	Mason, with board (\$3.40 per day)	88.40
Mike Donahue	Mason's helper, without board (\$1.75 per day)	45.50

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE.

W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent, with board	\$ 250.00
S. C. Lindsay	First assistant physician, with one-half board	155.00
H. A. Lindsay	Second assistant physician, with one-fourth board (music \$5)	126.66
Margaret A. Fleming	Woman physician, with board	125.00
J. B. Rogers	Pathologist, with board	83.33
R. M. Pummer	Pharmacist, with one-half board (music \$5)	55.00
James Nectcott	Steward, storekeeper and farmer, with one-fourth board	100.00
F. W. Murphey	Assistant storekeeper, without board	70.00
Charles McBane	Bookkeeper, with board (music \$5)	65.00
Hazel Stocks	Stenographer, with board (music \$3)	43.00
*Lotta Lindsay	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Rachel Felkner	Stenographer, with board	40.00
W. H. Kellems	Clerk, with board (music, \$5; fire drill, \$3)	38.00
Ella Bibby	Matron, with board	60.00
T. W. Sullivan	Supervisor, with board	50.00
Mary White	Supervisor, with board	44.00
Cloud Piekrell	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
Reeie Henderson	Acting assistant supervisor, with board	39.00
David Riede	Night-watchman, without board	39.00
Sarah Ruddy	Head nurse, with board	45.00
Mayme Eustace	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Emma Kirby	Attendant, graduate, with board (music \$1)	39.00
*Anna Wells	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Grace Sullivan	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Margaret McArthur	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Alice Cisca	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Anna Elvidge	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Bertha Merkle	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Lena Carroll	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Jennie Harrison	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Agnes Traviss	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Florida Schmitz	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Lena Winter	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Grace McCloskey	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Elizabeth Kirby	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Julia H. Collins	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
*Bessie Karr	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
*Kathryn Pike	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Agnes Greely	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Anna McDonough	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Emma Davis	Attendant, graduate, with board	36.00

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Mamie Hornback	Attendant, graduate, with board	\$ 30.00
Grace Golightly	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*Estella Hughes	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Florence Melius	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Margaret Olsen	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Mamie Shields	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Flora Riggs	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
Clara Larson	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
*Charles J. Wells	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
J. H. English	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
J. H. Hornback	Attendant, graduate, with board	39.00
*T. C. Brown	Attendant, graduate, with board	30.00
*T. C. Brown	Attendant, graduate, with board	34.00
Hugh B. Llantine	Attendant, non-graduate, without board	39.00
Stanley Lobos	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$4)	37.00
*R. G. Curry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*J. F. Manes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
*E. H. Schmitz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$4)	39.00
Oliver Payne	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
*J. N. Richards	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
E. N. Kiser	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$1)	36.00
Frank Caso	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$3)	38.00
Clarence Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
Raffaele Martine	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$3)	38.00
John Pinnick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
Ray Nipper	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
Adolph Zemanek	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
A. J. Boyd	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Arthur Riley	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$1)	34.00
R. E. Fly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
W. H. McKee	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Nona Wright	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Lillie Cliff	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Nellie McLean	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Mary England	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Della Givens	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Nellie Raway	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Mary Raway	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Ida Elledge	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Mildred Weitnauer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
*Frances Bain	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Berta Kirk	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Ad. Hollinsed	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
*Carrie Grandstaff	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Mary Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Pearl M'nger	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Bertha McKee	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Marian Wilson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Emma Gaston	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Margaret Manes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Ada Frisbie	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Luddle Wright	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*Grace Canull	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*Margaret Carroll	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Florence English	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Mayme Huntington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Minnie Peeves	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Marie Miller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Anna Clanshan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Carrine Fulkerson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Anna O'Connor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Gunda Ruud	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Martha Peery	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Maud Monk	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Leona Meister	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Nadine Kronmiller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Helen Hohlbaugh	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Pearl Hicks	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*M-tilda Balcer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Edna Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Nora Dulaney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Verna Allen	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00

## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Mayme O'Connor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	\$ 30.00
*Mayme O'Connor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Lulu Bradford	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Gertrude Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Daisy Galbraith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Jessie Fitzpatrick	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Anna Meaney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Martha Wollert	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Ev. Kellems	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
My Fly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Margaret Ryan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Bertha Wade	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	23.00
Myrtle Treese	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Deila Mills	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ada Carter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Martha McHenry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Clyde Carter	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Ruby Carlton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Kathryn Miller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Agnes O'Connor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Marg ret Harmon	Hydr therapeutic attendant, with board	42.00
*Olga Eberle	Teacher, industrial department for women, with board	35.00
W. H. Kirby	Carpenter, with one-fourth board	60.00
Joseph T. Houska	Foreman industrial building, with one-fourth board (music \$10)	100.00
John Cahoy	Foreman shoe shop, with board	33.00
W. C. Riffle	Tailor, with one-half board (music \$5)	50.00
Jonathan Bland	Gardener and florist, with one-fourth board	30.00
James Fisher	Assistant gardener, with board	37.00
T. F. Donnelly	Dairyman and stockman, with board	35.00
L. E. Neith	Assistant farmer, with board	36.00
Guss Winter	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*Wm. Elder	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*Clarence Hendricks	Farm hand, with board	30.00
*James Hynes	Barn man, with board	30.00
F. M. Jayne	Teamster, with board	30.00
*Otto Kammos	Teamster, with board	30.00
*Herm n W Igren	Teamster, with board	30.00
J. H. Young	Teamster, with board	30.00
John Harrington	Teamster, with board	30.00
Edward Miller	Teamster, with board	30.00
Samuel Sattizohn	Teamster, with board	30.00
W. J. Collins	Teamster, with board	30.00
William Badman	Engineer and electrician, with one-half board	95.00
Len Bender	Assistant engineer, with board	55.00
D. H. Flester	Night engineer, with board	43.00
George Jones	Fireman, with board	38.00
Elmer Jayne	Fireman, with board	36.00
Charles Jones	Fireman, with board	35.00
Ralph Kramer	Fireman, with board	35.00
Henry Schmidkonz	Baker, with one-half board	50.00
Thomas Netcott	Assistant baker, with board	30.00
George McArthur	Butcher, with board	40.00
Flora Kitchen	Head cook, with board	41.00
Lulu Davison	First assistant cook, with board	27.00
Ida Ozias	Assistant cook, with board	27.00
Effie Netcott	Assistant cook, with board	27.00
Hulda Lindeblad	Assistant cook, with board	27.00
*May Curry	Assistant cook, with board	27.00
*Or Stuart	Assistant cook, with board	27.00
Marie Mattson	Assistant cook, with board	24.00
Mae Collins	Assistant cook, with board	24.00
*Eva Pilleher	Assistant cook, with board	24.00
S. K. McClung	Car men, with board	30.00
*Lizzie Carroll	Superintendent's dining-room and apartments girl, with board	23.00
Nettie Ashford	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Emma Elder	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Ilda Ashford	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Lizzie Elder	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
David Griffith	Laundry manager, with one-fourth board	42.50

## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Clara Dunnington	Head assistant, laundry department, with board	\$ 27.00
*Charles Butters	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Carl Randall	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Minnie Hittle	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Grace Haynie	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Ethel Dunnington	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Lillian Schmoek	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Etta Welsh	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Kate Schmoek	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
W. B. Phelps	Assistant, laundry department, with board (4 services at \$3.00)	12.00

## SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Wm. N. Davis	Mason, with board	\$ 70.00
Lewis Kitchen	Mason, with board	50.00
Robert N. Allen	Carpenter, with one-half board	47.00
Charles F. Kellems	Carpenter, with board	52.50
Sidney Schneck	Plumber and steamfitter, with board	43.00
Andreas Heiderich	Painter, with board	35.00

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Max E. Witte	Superintendent, with board	\$ 250.00
*M. C. Mackin	First assistant physician, with board	150.00
J. C. Ohlmacher	Second assistant physician, with one-fourth board	132.50
R. D. Smith	Third assistant physician, without board	99.16
Pauline M. Leader	Woman physician, with board	125.00
*R. A. Miller	Pharmacist, with board (music \$2.50)	47.50
C. H. Amick	Steward and storekeeper, with one-fourth board	87.50
Wm. Hunter	Assistant storekeeper, with board (music \$5)	65.00
Kate E. Donoghue	Bookkeeper, with board	60.00
Cecelia A. Donoghue	Stenographer, with board (music \$2.50)	42.50
Effie Mae Swope	Stenographer, with board	40.00
*Luthera E. Griffen	Clerk, with board	30.00
Laura Hines	Matron, with board	45.00
E. D. Bell	Supervisor, with board	50.00
B. Donoghue	Supervisor, with board	50.00
J. M. Ferguson	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
Hannah S. Bailey	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
Henry Dunkak	Night watchman, with board	40.00
Mary Wickersham	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Carrie Cambre	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
*Harriet Flemming	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Margaret McDowell	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Mary McElroy	Attendant, graduate, with board	40.00
Bert Gatch	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Roy Pratt	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Harry Goddard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Charles Hamilton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$5)	30.00
*R. Haynes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Henry Shantz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*A. Landis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*E. C. Rainforth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Don H. Newland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*H. C. Madison	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
R. D. McElroy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$5)	40.00
R. H. Pratt	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Webb Simpson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
R. G. Harris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
C. W. Moore	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Ross L. Stockmann	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*D. W. Harman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Harry Lambert	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
C. F. Thornton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
E. Johnson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
N. L. Strawn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Olney Darrrough	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
J. R. Martin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
George L. Hoffman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Harvey Landis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	\$ 30.00
Roy Rainforth	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
C. Landis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
C. M. Koonse	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
T. A. Arnes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
E. W. Ezzell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Lewella Blair	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
L. A. Plummer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Tracey Bell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
A. M. Ruby	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
O. R. Bruner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
T. O. Butler	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
W. Q. Hough	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Wm. Shrum	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Roy Woodyard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
C. C. Anno	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Elizabeth Anno	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Mae Vinson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Elsie McDowell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Harriet Flemming	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Myrtle Daniels	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
Ella Quigg	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Edith Benson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Janet Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Viva Gatch	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Ruth Edwards	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Elizabeth Dillinger	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Eda Thompson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Kern Martin	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Golda Wickle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Adah Lorimer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Essie Bankston	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Hermena Hoffman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Della Myers	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Ella Brasel	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Ellen Helgeland	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Marie Davis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Maude Reynolds	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Irene Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Nellewyn Cooper	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Gertrude Harris	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
Helen Driscoll	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Pearl Ross	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Nevada Gutman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Blanche Girtch	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Ell Huddle	Special attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Best Baker	Special attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
G. A. Puckett	Special attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*E. C. Rainforth	Special attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Nelle Holman	Special attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Charles Phillips	Night nurse, with one-fourth board (music \$5)	42.50
E. C. Hiatt	Night nurse, with board	30.00
E. E. Still	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Logan I. Evans	Night nurse, with board	30.00
H. G. Penry	Night nurse, with board	30.00
*John P. Ruby	Night nurse, with board	30.00
V. F. McKee	Night nurse, with board	30.00
A. B. Crawshaw	Night nurse, with board	30.00
H. F. Drechsler	Night nurse, with board (music \$5)	35.00
*J. A. Alderson	Night nurse, with board	30.00
H. C. Bayless	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Dolly Evans	Night nurse, with board	32.00
*Della Dunkak	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Alta Klentz	Night nurse, with board	30.00
*Ora Cunningham	Night nurse, with board	30.00
*Nelle Holman	Night nurse, with board	30.00
*Anna Russell	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Mae Yencer	Night nurse, with board	30.00
Emily Reardon	Night nurse, with board	30.00
S. Frances Rowe	Teacher physical culture, with board	30.00
Ava Tompkins	Teacher fancy work, with board	37.50
E. B. Phillips	Carpenter, with one-fourth board (music \$5)	62.50

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Herman Grieme	Painter, with board	\$ 60.00
F. A. Hudson	Foreman industrial building, with one-fourth board	57.50
L. P. Hines	Barber, with board	45.00
Tillie Weber	Radioress, with board	30.00
Susie Brown	Head seamstress, with board	25.00
Henry Johnson	Gardener and florist, with one-fourth board	72.50
A. E. Weich	Head farmer, with three-fourths board	67.50
C. O. Swanson	Farm hand, with board	30.00
V. J. McClenathan	Farm hand, with board	30.00
James Chase	Farm hand, with board	30.00
Carl L. Case	Farm hand, with board (music \$2)	32.00
S. C. Coleman	Laborer, with board	30.00
Charles Cunningham	Dairyman, with board	50.00
J. K. Shultz	Engineer and electrician, with board	100.00
H. T. Wickersham	Assistant engineer, with board	50.00
D. H. Crouse	Night engineer, without board	50.00
Leo Crouse	Fireman, with one-fourth board	42.50
W. F. West	Fireman, with one-fourth board	47.50
M. R. Stewart	Fireman, with board	40.00
R. H. Matthews	Fireman, with board	35.00
Howard Rugg	Baker, with board	50.00
Nelson Luster	Butcher, with board	45.00
Mollie Thomas	Head cook, with board	50.00
Edmond Dundon	First assistant cook, with board	40.00
Harry Birkhead	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
S. P. Tweedy	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
Suzanne Rugg	Assistant cook, with board	27.50
Rose Rainforth	Assistant cook, with board	27.50
Pearl Lowey	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Warren Calfee	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*John Willey	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
George E. Alcott	Head carman, with board	30.00
*George Shultz	Assistant carman, with board	25.00
Charles M. Hudson	Assistant carman, with board	25.00
*Edith Bankston	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Doris Raby	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Maude Raby	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Ola Lorimer	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Carolyn Deal	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Shirley Curtis	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Lil h. M. Dorsey	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Mary McKenna	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Winnie Dranscom	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Extar Barnett	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Ellen Helgeland	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Marguerite Thomas	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Mallo Olson	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Jessie Hobbs	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
George D. Shaw	Laundry manager, with one-fourth board	47.50
Rebecca Howard	Head assistant, laundry department, with board	25.00
Estella Crouse	Assistant, laundry department, with three-fourths board	24.50
*Orpha Howard	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Bessie West	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Myrtle Stice	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Lillie Clayton	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Esther Welch	Assistant, laundry department, with three-fourths board	24.50
W. C. Williamson	Chaplain, without board (4 services at \$3.00)	12.00

## SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Walter McCorkle	Plumber, with board	\$ 40.00
-----------------	---------------------	----------

## CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent, with board	\$ 250.00
T. L. Long	First assistant physician, with board	150.00
W. A. Bryan	Acting second assistant physician, with board (music \$3)	94.66
F. B. E. Miller	Acting third assistant physician, with board	75.00
Rose A. Russell	Woman physician, with board	75.00
J. McNiven	Pharmacist, with board (music \$5)	55.00
A. J. Rae	Steward, storekeeper and farmer, with one-fourth board	100.00
J. E. Wirth	Assistant storekeeper, without board	70.00
Lucetta Freshwater	Bookkeeper, with board	60.00
Stella E. Ellerhoff	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Kate Dendeen	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Lina M. Pinnell	Clerk, with board (music \$2)	32.00
Ella McNiven	Matron, with board	60.00
M. Hanlon	Supervisor, with board (music \$3)	53.00
Kate McGuire	Supervisor, with board	50.00
N. E. Johnson	Assistant supervisor, with board (fire drill \$3)	45.00
Mayme Kane	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
Martin Jones	Night watchman, with board	35.00
Fred Olson	Attendant, graduate, with board, (music \$3)	33.00
Lulu McDonald	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Anna Wallace	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Berth Kratzer	Attendant, graduate, with board	37.00
Lucy McDaniel	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Mabel Sheer	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
Ida Pederson	Attendant, graduate, with board	33.00
Ella Stafford	Attendant, graduate, with board	35.00
Emma Regolin	Attendant, graduate, with board	32.00
S. E. Gray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
William C. Townsend	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
Thomas H. Shiels	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
James Creed	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
P. F. Paschell	Attendant, non-graduate, without board (music \$5)	50.00
H. M. Madison	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
A. M. Mounts	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Newell Bidwell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Frank Harrison	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
H. R. Holloway	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
A. L. Wallace	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
B. A. Padgett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
William Kim	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Roe E. Hardy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
S. Layman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$5)	40.00
P. G. Hertz	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
S. Pederson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
R. G. Hiner	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
C. E. Heard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Ernest Miller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
R. E. Elhoffer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
T. A. Marcy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Raymond Ogle	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*J. F. Mitchell	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*N. P. Nelson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*William Persefeld	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
R. C. Marcey	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
E. C. Sullivan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
J. W. Heard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Robert Curtis	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*L. E. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
H. M. Sharp	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	36.00
Osa Matheny	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$2)	37.00
W. R. Holmes	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	33.00
Ray McGrath	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*L. I. Gray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*A. A. Ackerman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*M. D. Farmer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
B. E. Abney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
E. T. Matheny	Attendant, non-graduate, with board (music \$5)	40.00
O. L. Smith	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Conn Roundtree	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00

## CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
Maek Dillow	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	\$ 28.00
*Newton McIntire	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	37.00
*F. J. Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Anna Gray	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
M. ry E. Mounts	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Nellie Avett	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
*Blanche Chilcote	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Ada Baylor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Viola Babbe	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Carrie Waller	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
M. ry Belle Howard	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Florence Thornton	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
M. ry E. Blockson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
*Annie De Vries	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	32.00
*Blanche Linn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Edna Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	29.00
*Emma A. Kerman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
*Lelah Taylor	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	18.00
Harriet Jones	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Christine McDonald	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Hepsie Winn	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
Sadie Morgan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	22.00
Minnie Hible	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Nora May Guiney	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	34.00
Anna Mae Kelly	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	31.00
Ida Johnson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Edith Ste dman	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
*Helen Gibson	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	18.00
*Eulah Farmer	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	19.00
*Susie Schweickardt	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Carrye McElvain	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Mary Brown	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	27.00
Maud Buchanan	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Jettie Temple	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Ora S. Hardy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	26.00
Elma Billington	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	35.00
Lois M. Kennedy	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	25.00
*Daisy McIntire	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	30.00
Ada Gentry	Attendant, non-graduate, with board	28.00
*Kathleen McGarry	Hydrotherapeutic attendant, with board	50.00
Floy Bryan	Teacher, industrial department for women, with board	30.00
H. V. Covert	Carpenter, without board	80.00
J. M. Haley	Painter, with board	60.00
O. E. Watson	Foreman, industrial building, with board	35.00
J. F. Shultz	Foreman, shoe shop, without board (music \$13) (fire drill \$3)	66.00
A. E. Padgett	Barber, with board	45.00
Myrtle Godwin	Head seamstress, with board	30.00
Winifred Jacobs	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Goldie McCarty	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
Nora Shane	Assistant seamstress, with board	20.00
*Lucy Johnson	Assistant seamstress, with board	22.00
Henry Stacking	Gardener and florist, without board	75.00
Sherman Carter	Assistant gardener, with board	35.00
Gust Person	Assistant farmer, with board	37.00
O. H. Johnson	Farm hand, with board	32.00
Ed Harward	Farm hand, with board	34.00
Henry Bolch	Farm hand, with board	32.00
H. L. Harding	Farm hand, with board	30.00
B. McFarland	Farm hand, with board	32.00
*F. H. Herxvius	Farm hand, with board	25.00
*Robert F. Hosay	Farm hand, with board	28.00
George Berdman	Teamster, with board	34.00
Tim Healy	Dairyman and stockman, with board	60.00
W. S. Young	Engineer and electrician, with one-half board	115.00
L. O. Simpson	Assistant engineer, with one-half board	80.00
H. F. Roser	Electrician, with board	55.00
L. V. Tedford	Fireman, with one-half board	45.00
*Louis Foster	Fireman, with board	30.00
C. Christensen	Fireman, with board	34.00
*R. W. McDonald	Fireman, with board	30.00

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
B. T. Wood	Fireman, with board	\$ 30.00
George Lyers	Fireman, with board	35.00
August Wicht	Baker, without board	75.00
Peter Pederson	Butcher, with board (music \$5)	50.00
Bessie Hikes	Head cook, with board	45.00
Mary Hutton	Head cook for receiving cottage, with board	30.00
Esther Johnson	First assistant cook, with board	30.00
Delora Gorman	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
Cora Reed	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
Myrtle Jacks	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
*Jennette Carter	Assistant cook, with board	30.00
John Reed	Head earman and cattle man, with board	35.00
Frank Champion	Assistant earman, with board	25.00
*Ruth Samsel	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Grace Dalton	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Ruby Severin	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Edith Mason	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
*Elsie Wagner	Dining-room girl and chambermaid, with board	20.00
Charlie Champion	Laundry manager, with board	40.00
Myrtle McGrath	Head assistant, laundry department, with board	30.00
*Kate Farmer	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
C. W. Johnson	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Nola Watson	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Nola Watson	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Bertha Barkdull	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Ethel Ogle	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Mary Stocking	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Lizzie Brewer	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
*Walter Leonard	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
Hazel Blockson	Assistant, laundry department, with board	22.00
A. S. Winslow	Chaplain, without board	12.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

C. D. Covey	Mason and plasterer, without board	\$ 124.80
-------------	------------------------------------	-----------

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.

George Donohoe	Superintendent, with board	\$ 166.67
L. W. Cary	Assistant superintendent and physician, with board (music \$5)	105.00
A. B. McCown	Steward, storekeeper and bookkeeper, with board	83.33
Madge Grace	Assistant storekeeper, with board	35.00
Anna Schonfelder	Stenographer, with board	40.00
Rose Franek	Matron, with board	40.00
C. L. Anderson	Supervisor, with board	55.00
Fred Brent	Assistant supervisor, with board	40.00
*Joe Gadd	Attendant, with three-fourths board	42.50
F. N. Daubenspeck	Attendant, with board	33.00
*Chester Greer	Attendant, with board	30.00
Frank Gibson	Attendant, with board	35.00
C. H. Shifflett	Attendant, with board	40.00
*William Kindred	Attendant, with board	33.00
H. A. Pittinger	Attendant, with board	33.00
J. C. McCullough	Attendant, with three-fourths board	37.50
B. E. Shifflett	Attendant, with board	33.00
Clark Beaver	Attendant, with three-fourths board	37.50
*D. D. Johnson	Attendant, with board	30.00
A. O. Askew	Attendant, with board	30.00
William D. Moss	Attendant, with three-fourths board	42.50
*W. W. Neal	Attendant, with board	30.00
Frank Helmantoler	Attendant, with board	33.00
J. F. Teague	Attendant, with board	33.00
S. E. Elliott	Attendant, with board	30.00
Edward De Vore	Attendant, with board	30.00
*W. H. Kerr	Attendant, with board	30.00
Forrest Beaver	Attendant, with three-fourths board	35.00
*R. T. Dunn	Attendant, with board	30.00

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*M. N. Fee	Attendant, with board	\$ 30.00
*C. C. Moore	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Earl Teague	Attendant, with board	30.00
*W. E. Weeksung	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Fay Webster	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Ralph McInturff	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Fred Rainbolt	Attendant, with board	30.00
*George W. Shifflett	Attendant, with board	30.00
John Frost	Night watchman, outside, without board	40.00
E. E. Barge	Night watchman, inside, without board	30.00
John Dozark	Farmer, without board	70.00
Ernest Stocking	Gardener and florist, with board	45.00
Robert Goodwin, Jr.	Superintendent of clay works, with board	100.00
W. E. Greer	Kiln burner, with three-fourths board	50.00
John P. Thom	Engineer and electrician, with board	70.00
William Westermum	Assistant engineer and electrician, with board	45.00
E. L. Bittenbender	Fireman, without board	45.00
Rena Locke	Chief cook, with board	37.50
Carrie Bingham	Assistant cook, with board	20.00
Cora Anderson	Cook, administration building, with board	25.00
Nancy McKern	Superintendent of dining-room, with board	18.00
Bessie Frost	Domestic, with board	18.00
*Mary Campbell	Domestic, with board	17.00
Susie Pittinger	Seamstress, with board	18.00
*Zella Denney	Manager of laundry and sewing-room, with board	30.00
*Harry Burdick	General utility man, with three-fourths board	32.50

STATE PENITENTIARY, FORT MADISON.

J. C. Sanders	Warden, without board	\$ 210.00
C. H. Sullivan	Deputy warden, without board	125.00
J. B. Watkins	Assistant deputy warden, without board	100.00
Austin F. Philpott	Physician, without board	100.00
W. L. Hand	Hospital steward, without board	80.00
A. O. Rowland	Clerk, without board	100.00
Walter C. Link	Clerk's assistant, without board	60.00
F. Holterhaus	Storekeeper, without board	80.00
Nick Toussaint	Receiving and disbursing officer, without board	80.00
Joseph R. Thomas	Stenographer and bookkeeper, without board	35.00
J. H. Hayes	Yard officer, without board	80.00
George M. Wilken	Captain of cell house, without board	80.00
Harry Lempke	Captain of night guard, without board	80.00
*A. C. Van Aken	Captain of night yard guard, without board	80.00
John Cook	Kitchen steward, without board	80.00
*R. C. Holmes	Keeper, shop No. 2, without board	80.00
E. J. Brewer	Keeper, shop No. 3, without board	80.00
Fred Werner	Keeper, shop No. 4, without board	80.00
*W. F. Wagner	Keeper, shop No. 5, without board	80.00
S. J. Timborius	Keeper, shop No. 6, without board	80.00
*B. F. Gallatin	Keeper, shop No. 10, without board	80.00
*Guy Little	Keeper, shop No. 11, without board	80.00
J. S. Palin	Keeper, shop No. 12, without board	80.00
John Buckler	Keeper, shop No. 13, without board	80.00
*M. A. Leigh	Keeper, shop No. 30, without board	80.00
Frank Coons	Keeper, shop No. 32, without board	80.00
William Enderle	Keeper, shop No. 31, without board	80.00
Charles Wetzel	Keeper, shop No. 23, without board	80.00
F. A. Miller	Keeper, shop No. 15, without board	80.00
J. S. Chapman	Keeper and disburser in tailor shop without board	80.00
F. J. Well	Keeper of construction force, without board	80.00
M. T. McDonald	Keeper of floating squad, without board	80.00
*C. J. Hyde	Night guard for new cell house, without board	75.00
H. W. Schulze	Guard at wagon gate, without board	75.00
G. C. Wright	Guard at wagon gate, without board	75.00
Lawrence Phelan	Relief guard, without board	75.00
James Davey	Relief guard, without board	75.00
William B. Rose	Relief guard, without board	75.00
*F. R. Hyde	Night guard, without board	75.00
A. C. Payne	Night guard, without board	75.00
W. Dickson	Night guard, without board	75.00
John Knight	Assistant hospital steward, without board	75.00

## STATE PENITENTIARY, FORT MADISON—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
*Cy Kennedy	Relief guard, without board	\$ 75.00
E. Thomas	Relief guard, without board	75.00
*Maurice Sullivan	Relief guard, without board	75.00
C. H. Stemple	Relief guard, without board	75.00
*C. W. Gaston	Relief guard, without board	75.00
Ben Friedel	Relief guard, without board	75.00
A. C. Murray	Relief guard, without board	75.00
*R. J. Barr	Relief guard, without board	75.00
*R. J. Wells	Relief guard, without board	75.00
B. G. Poetting	Relief guard, without board	75.00
J. B. Davison	Relief guard, without board	75.00
*Robert Hoffmeister	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*E. E. Squires	Gun guard, without board	65.00
O. B. Yorker	Gun guard, without board	65.00
J. E. Timmins	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*F. Perkins	Gun guard, without board	65.00
C. H. Westlake	keeper, shop No. 19, without board	65.00
F. Atterberry	keeper, shop No. 20, without board	65.00
*R. M. Ireland	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
D. L. Johnson	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
E. A. Elliott	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
H. Wiebler	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
J. H. Hansen	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
M. E. Shaw	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
C. Fry	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
Web Wright	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*R. T. Hunt	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
J. Hellman	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*H. Mehmert	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*H. J. Hierstein	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
Charles Davis	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*Fred Fisher	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
J. G. Anderson	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*L. J. Bird	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
W. L. Watkins	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
C. L. Weber	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*L. C. Sympton	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
J. E. Trevitt	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
*R. J. Morten	keeper, third class, without board	65.00
W. C. Smith	Day turnkey, without board	80.00
A. J. Pichereau	Night turnkey, with board	75.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
	Prisoner teacher, with board	5.00
*C. Furrer	Foreman and guard of broom shop, without board	65.00
C. Behrens	Foreman of linen and shoe shop, without board	65.00
William Kaiser	Engineer and electrician, without board	100.00
A. Rankin	Night engineer, without board	75.00
A. McNamara	Assistant tailor, without board	10.00
B. L. Hoffmeister	Farmer (guard, first class), without board	80.00
W. R. Henderson	Assistant farmer and guard, without board	65.00
J. W. Sportsman	Gardener and guard, without board	80.00
*G. R. Groves	Usher and mailing clerk, without board	55.00
J. Mack	Teamster, without board	50.00
M. Reddick	Teamster, without board	50.00
Lloyd Tennant	Chaplain, without board	100.00
A. J. Zaiser	Assistant chaplain, without board	20.00
*Ella Pichereau	Pianist, without board	8.00
*Marie Bilderback	Pianist, without board	8.00
*Charles Davis	Keeper, third class, without board	65.00
George A. Spencer	Superintendent of construction, without board	150.00
J. A. Brown	Overseer and mason, without board	100.00
G. H. Armstrong	Mason, without board	80.00

## THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
C. C. McLaughry	Warden, without board	\$ 210.00
J. N. Baumel	Deputy warden, without board	125.00
J. S. Taylor	Assistant deputy warden, without board	100.00
Anna Treman	Matron, without board	75.00
T. C. Gorman	Physician, without board	100.00
F. L. Brinacombe	Hospital steward, without board	80.00
C. L. Parker	Clerk, without board	100.00
C. W. B. Derr	Storekeeper, without board	80.00
L. A. Trump	Receiving and disbursing officer (guard, first class), without board	80.00
S. W. Wetmore	Record and identification clerk and photographer, without board	80.00
T. R. Williamson	Stenographer and bookkeeper, without board	75.00
*C. D. Stout	Kitchen steward, without board	80.00
W. F. Snyder	Yard officer, without board	80.00
*H. T. Smith	Captain of night guards, without board	80.00
W. H. Port	Captain of cell house, without board	80.00
*M. F. O'Toole	Captain of cell house, without board	80.00
J. A. Brummett	Sergeant of quarry guard, without board	80.00
W. E. Dassen	keeper in stone shed No. 1, without board	80.00
*W. E. P. Felker	keeper in stone shed No. 2, without board	80.00
J. Dorgeloh	keeper in cooperage factory, without board	80.00
*James Hines	keeper in printing and binding shop, without board	80.00
*L. R. Allen	Keeper in tailor shop, without board	80.00
*J. H. Sanderson	Keeper in kitchen and dining-room, without board	80.00
C. C. Gould	Keeper in carpenter shop, without board	80.00
*Albert Zimmerman	Keeper, ward No. 1, without board	80.00
Lucas Strube	Keeper, ward No. 2, without board	80.00
F. G. Fiske	Keeper, ward No. 3, without board	80.00
M. D. Bagley	Keeper, ward No. 4, without board	80.00
*T. E. Patterson	Keeper, ward No. 5, without board	80.00
G. Gmehle	Keeper, ward No. 6, without board	80.00
F. B. Beam	Keeper in laundry and clothes room, without board	80.00
John Gooley	Keeper in school room, without board	80.00
R. C. Adams	Keeper of relief and road work, without board	80.00
*T. E. Powers	Night guard, ward No. 1, without board	75.00
L. D. Osborne	Night guard, ward No. 2, without board	75.00
*H. W. Schrader	Night guard, ward No. 3, without board	75.00
Herman Miller	Night guard, ward No. 4, without board	75.00
Earl Gough	Night guard, ward No. 5, without board	75.00
L. F. Woolson	Night guard, ward No. 6, without board	75.00
C. E. Mershon	Night guard, north cell house, without board	75.00
R. Kershner	Night guard, north cell house, without board	75.00
C. Conrad	Night guard, south cell house, without board	75.00
Armour Gould	Night guard, south cell house, without board	75.00
G. W. Hamaker	Usher and mailing clerk, without board	75.00
O. D. Bunker	Keeper of plumbers, without board	75.00
W. C. Wandell	Keeper of quarry squad No. 1, without board	75.00
*W. W. Smith	Keeper of quarry squad No. 2, without board	75.00
*J. W. Smith	Keeper of quarry squad No. 3, without board	75.00
L. T. Hartman	Keeper of farm squad, without board	75.00
*J. V. Gavin	Keeper of blacksmiths, without board	75.00
*H. S. Joslin	Keeper of boiler room, without board	75.00
J. A. Williams	Keeper of band, chapel and library, without board	75.00
*T. B. Codling	Keeper of building squad No. 1, without board	75.00
J. A. Howe	Keeper of building squad No. 2, without board	75.00
P. J. Warning	Relief guard, without board	75.00
W. J. Knight	Relief guard, without board	75.00
A. M. Jones	Keeper at wagon gate, without board	75.00
M. McCarty	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*R. C. Bowman	Gun guard, without board	65.00
M. Boos	Gun guard, without board	65.00
S. D. Overfield	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*N. R. Ehternacht	Gun guard, without board	65.00
T. A. Thompson	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*George Wessells	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*M. L. Byerly	Gun guard, without board	65.00
George Seeley	Gun guard, without board	65.00
Ed J. Foley	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*F. R. Markham	Gun guard, without board	65.00



THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA—Continued.

Name	Occupation	Monthly Salary
G. W. McGee	Gun guard, without board	\$ 65.00
L. R. Wait	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*C. B. Norton	Gun guard, without board	65.00
C. L. Peterson	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*Leslie Smith	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*William Wilkins	Gun guard, without board	65.00
*N. F. Alderman	Keeper of yard squad No. 2, without board	65.00
*R. W. Beck	Keeper of yard squad No. 1, without board	65.00
F. B. Millsap	Keeper of floating squad No. 1, without board	65.00
*John Brady	Keeper of floating squad No. 2, without board	65.00
Fessie Miller	Guard for women's department, without board	65.00
Mrs. J. D. McCarn	Guard for women's department, without board	65.00
Louise Sears	Teacher and guard, women's department, without board	65.00
*W. A. Hubbard	Day turnkey at main entrance, without board	80.00
J. S. Outland	Night turnkey at main entrance, without board	75.00
W. H. Symons	Day turnkey, women's department, without board	75.00
E. A. Cromer	Superintendent of schools, without board	100.00
W. H. Bye	Teacher of music, without board	80.00
H. A. Turner	Farmer and wagon master, without board, with house	80.00
W. G. Yount	Teamster and guard, without board	65.00
*M. E. Hansell	Engineer and electrician, without board	100.00
M. S. Alt	Night engineer, without board	75.00
F. H. Pickworth	Chaplain, without board	100.00
Robert Powers	Additional chaplain, without board	20.00
Mrs. C. V. Fisher	Organist, without board	8.00

SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

H. V. Powers	Constructing engineer, without board	\$ 125.00
A. A. Fife	Foreman derricks and wood work, without board	110.00
C. E. Bauserman	Foreman of quarry, without board	75.00
Thomas Waters	Foreman of printing and binding department, without board	150.00
Adolph Bruckner	Foreman of tailors, without board	100.00
*D. W. Wentworth	Foreman of tin-shop, without board	75.00
T. B. Hines	Foreman of blacksmiths, without board	75.00
*C. G. Arthur	Foreman of shoe shop, without board	75.00
*C. E. Joslin	Foreman of machine shop, without board	75.00

PART II.  
STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION AND FINANCE.  
DIVISION I. INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
CHAPTER I.

TABLE NO. 1—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

EMPLOYES, POPULATION, AND EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Institutions	Location	Average Number During Biennial Period		Population in Reformatory on June 30th	Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance			Cost per capita (support)
		Employees	Population		Support	Special	Totals	
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	140	732	700	\$ 321,246.03	\$ 8,871.05	\$ 452.52	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	82	533	530	165,475.74	43,296.62	310.40	
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	58	215		121,381.47	8,491.83	664.06	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	200	1,350	1,409	445,562.52	162,517.75	330.07	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	48	106	108	104,007.85	10,712.48	961.76	
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	55	305	435	156,753.56	28,948.45	306.84	
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	33	148	146	93,687.40	11,033.84	633.01	
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	179	1,107	1,138	384,971.92	42,789.09	333.30	
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	188	1,171	1,193	412,500.37	80,307.01	501,657.38	
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	162	1,162	1,182	400,007.27	29,125.59	344.24	
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	156	1,012	1,060	373,014.84	66,882.58	344.24	
State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward	40	174	158	102,765.94	126,025.71	368.77	
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	89	529	594	286,719.85	36,461.06	590.00	
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	98	675	680	362,045.30	97,256.02	542.00	
The Reformatory	Anamosa					61,554.98	596.26	
Totals		1,537	9,300	9,342	\$ 3,732,280.62	\$ 813,178.65	\$ 4,545,458.27	

TABLE NO. 2—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

\*MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Institutions	Location	Present July 1, 1912			Received During Biennium			Total Number Cared For			Population Discharged			Present June 30, 1914			Average Daily Population		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	527	171	698	474	160	634	1,001	331	1,332	494	138	632	507	193	700	536	196	732
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	315	234	549	210	147	357	525	381	906	206	176	376	319	211	530	316	217	533
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs				143	111	254	143	111	254	143	111	254				122	93	215
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	707	663	1,370	122	94	216	829	757	1,586	96	81	177	733	676	1,409	605	656	1,350
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	43	57	100	295	302	597	338	359	697	290	299	589	48	60	108	47	59	106
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	367		367	408		408	775		775	340		340	435		435	395		395
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		165	165		114	114		279	279		133	133		146	146		148	148
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	602	485	1,087	322	209	531	924	694	1,618	325	172	497	599	522	1,121	595	498	1,093
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	669	493	1,162	378	250	628	1,047	743	1,790	366	231	597	681	512	1,193	673	498	1,171
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	673	496	1,169	381	256	637	1,054	752	1,806	376	248	624	678	504	1,182	663	499	1,162
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	562	411	973	363	219	582	925	630	1,555	333	162	495	592	468	1,060	576	436	1,012
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		18	18		23	23		41	41		24	24		17	17		14	14
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	167		167	700		700	867		867	709		709	158		158	174		174
State Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	487		487	439		439	926		926	332		332	594		594	529		529
The Reformatory	Anamosa	620	42	662	513	19	532	1,133	61	1,194	478	27	505	655	34	689	640	35	675
<b>Totals</b>		<b>5,739</b>	<b>3,235</b>	<b>8,974</b>	<b>4,748</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>6,652</b>	<b>10,487</b>	<b>5,130</b>	<b>15,626</b>	<b>4,488</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>6,284</b>	<b>5,999</b>	<b>3,343</b>	<b>9,342</b>	<b>5,961</b>	<b>3,348</b>	<b>9,309</b>

\*The population under supervision but not in residence, such as escapes and paroles, are not included. Escaped and paroled patients returned to the institution, however, are included among those received, and patients escaped or paroled are included among those discharged.

TABLE NO. 3—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, ADMITTED, DEATHS AND RATIOS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914

Institutions	Location	Total Cared For						Admitted for First Time						Deaths					
		Number			Ratio of Sexes			Number			Ratio of Sexes			Number			Rate		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	1,001	331	1,332	75	25	100	245	138	383	64	33	100	174	46	220	79	21	100
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	625	381	1,006	58	42	100	210	147	357	59	41	100	2	2	4	50	50	100
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	143	111	254	56	44	100	23	20	43	53	47	100	2		2	100		100
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	829	757	1,586	52	48	100	106	83	189	56	44	100	34	37	71	48	52	100
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	338	359	697	49	51	100	295	302	597	49	51	100	2		2	100		100
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	775		775	100		100	319		319	100		100	4		4	100		100
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		279	279		100		100		100		100							100
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	924	694	1,618	57	43	100	224	162	386	58	42	100	120	66	186	65	35	100
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,047	743	1,790	58	42	100	286	189	475	60	40	100	113	68	181	62	38	100
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	1,054	752	1,806	58	42	100	292	184	476	61	39	100	112	63	175	64	36	100
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	925	630	1,555	59	41	100	290	163	453	64	36	100	108	34	142	76	23	100
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		41	41		100		19	19	100		100							100
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	867		867	100		100	505		505	100		100	5		5	100		100
State Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	926		926	100		100	350		350	100		100	5		5	100		100
The Reformatory	Anamosa	1,133	61	1,194	95	5	100	425	18	443	96	4	100	4		4	100		100
<b>Totals</b>		<b>10,487</b>	<b>5,139</b>	<b>15,626</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3,570</b>	<b>1,525</b>	<b>5,095</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>100</b>



TABLE NO. 6—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF POPULATION ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphan's Home			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born				209	146	355	21	20	41	117	88	205	253	268	521	306	99	405	881	618	1,499	514	21	535	720	15	735	3,021	1,275	4,296
Native parentage				154	111	265	15	13	28	71	50	121	148	168	316	128	58	186	445	357	802	291	17	308	526	14	540	1,778	788	2,566
Foreign parentage				18	11	29	1	4	5	14	13	27	62	51	113	35	7	42	244	163	407	149	2	151	118	1	119	641	252	893
Mixed parentage				11	4	15	5	3	8	18	13	31	42	48	90	125	5	130	87	63	150	61	2	63	76	76	425	138	563	563
Parentage unknown				26	20	46				14	12	26	1	1	2	18	29	47	105	35	140	13		13				177	97	274
Foreign born				1	1	2	2		2	4	3	7	42	34	76	9	1	10	235	147	382	71	1	72	111	2	113	475	189	664
At sea																			1		1							1		1
Nativity unknown										1	3	4				4		4	106	41	147				121	2	123	232	46	278
Grand totals				210	147	357	23	20	43	122	94	216	295	302	597	319	100	419	1,223	806	2,029	585	22	607	952	19	971	3,729	1,510	5,239

TABLE NO. 7—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Soldiers			Tuberculars			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single	28		28	148	159	307	552	222	774	215		215	550	10	560	1,493	391	1,884
Married	100	64	164	129	128	257	494	432	926	269	14	283	250	5	255	1,242	643	1,885
Widowed	100	73	173	10	12	22	104	113	217	33	3	36	63	2	65	310	203	513
Divorced or separated	17	1	18	8	3	11	40	32	72	68	5	73	87	2	89	220	43	263
Unknown							33	7	40							2	7	9
Totals	245	138	383	295	302	597	1,223	806	2,029	585	22	607	952	19	971	3,300	1,287	4,587

TABLE NO. 8—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Soldiers			Tuberculars			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural -----	87		87	63		63	426	9	435	86		86	151		151	813	9	822
II. Commercial and mercantile -----	26		26	26	3	29	63	2	65	30		30	33		33	178	6	183
III. Manufacturing and mechanical -----	64	7	71	76	23	99	168	24	192	177	2	179	278		278	763	56	819
1. Building trades -----	36		36	29		29	69	1	70	72		72	79		79	285	1	286
2. Chemicals -----				3		3	2		2	7		7	4		4	16		16
3. Clay, glass and stone -----				2		2	29		29	13		13	45		45	91		91
4. Mining -----	4		4	5		5	12		12	20		20	15		15	56		56
5. Food products -----	7		7	10		10	20		20	19		19	19		19	75		75
6. Iron and steel products -----	5		5	4		4	7		7	4		4	9		9	29		29
7. Leather -----							2		2							2		2
8. Liquor and beverages -----				2		2	2		2	1		1	10		10	15		15
9. Lumber and its remanufacture -----	2		2	1		1				13		13	1		1	17		17
10. Metals other than iron -----	4		4	3	3	6	5	1	6	8		8	10		10	30	4	34
11. Paper and printing -----	2	7	9	3	9	12	6	20	26	4	2	6	20		20	35	38	73
12. Textiles -----	2		2	14	11	25	14	2	16	16		16	66		66	112	13	125
13. Miscellaneous -----																		
IV. Communication and transportation -----	15		15	23	5	28	45		45	49	1	50	102		102	234	6	240
1. Express and transfer -----	5		5	10		10	12		12	23		23	54		54	104		104
2. City and interurban railways -----				4		4	5		5							9		9

8. Steam railroads -----	10		10	6	5	6	26		26	21	1	21	36		36	99		99
4. Telephone and telegraph -----				3		3	2		2	5		5	9		9	19	6	25
5. Water transportation -----													3		3	3		3
V. Professional -----	8		8	44	57	101	58	38	96	23		23	40		40	173	95	268
VI. Clerical -----				23	21	44	16	9	25	12		12	23		23	74	30	104
VII. Domestic and personal -----	45	131	176	35	188	223	292	619	911	201	19	220	311	19	330	884	976	1,860
1. Public places -----				9	4	13	19	6	25	36	1	37	49		49	113	11	124
2. Private places -----	45	129	129	26	183	183	273	612	612	14	14	16	16		16	771	11	782
3. Indefinite -----				1		1	8		8	1		1	2		2	12		12
VIII. Public service -----							9		9	1		1				10		10
IX. Non-industrial -----				4	5	9	37	83	170	5		5	9		9	105	88	193
X. No occupation -----							3	1	4				1		1	4	1	5
XI. Unclassified -----							48	21	69				2		2	50	21	71
XII. Unknown -----																		
Grand totals -----	245	138	383	295	302	597	1,223	806	2,029	585	22	607	952	19	971	3,300	1,287	4,587

TABLE NO. 9—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphan's Home			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair	2	1	3				1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2				2	4	12	2	2	5			20	7	27	
Adams																											11	7	18	
Allamakee	3	4	7	1		1			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	14	7	21	2	2	2			23	12	35		
Appanoose	1	3	4	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	12	11	23	1	1	13		13	34	17	51		
Audubon																											11	5	16	
Benton	6		6				1		1	1	1	2	2	4	6	5	2	10	6	18	6	6	3	7		38	13	51		
Black Hawk	3	4	7	6	1	7	1	1	2	4	6	10	6	5	11	10	4	24	24	43	15	2	17	17	1	86	47	133		
Boone	5	3	8	3	2	5	1		1	2	5	7	7	14	21	7	1	14	8	22	8	8	9	9	4	56	33	89		
Bremer	3	3	3																								18	15	33	
Buchanan	2		2							2	1	3	1	1	2	4	4	13	5	18	2	2	2	2		26	7	33		
Buena Vista	1		1	1	1	2							1	1	1	1	1	8	2	10			5	5		17	3	20		
Butler	1	1	1										3	3	1	1	1	7	3	10	10		10	3		24	4	28		
Calhoun	1		1										3	2	5	1	1	7	4	11	4	4	6	6		21	7	28		
Carroll													1	3	4			17	4	21	14	14	13	13		45	7	52		
Cass	2		2							2	3	5	1	1	1	2		10	5	15	3	3	2	2		20	9	29		
Cedar	2		2	5	5	10							5	3	8	1	1	5	3	8	2	2	6	6		26	11	37		
Cerro Gordo	1	2	3	8	6	14				2	2	4	5	2	7	9	2	12	12	24	15	15	24	1	25	76	27	103		
Cherokee													1	1	2			7	8	15	1	1	3	3		12	9	21		
Chickasaw	4		4												1	1	1	5	3	8	5	5	10	10		25	3	28		
Clarke	1	1	2							2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	7	6	13		1	1	3		13	13	26		
Clay										1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	9	2	11	4	4	8	8		22	5	27		
Clayton	1	1	2		1	1			1	2	3	1	1	1	2	4	2	7	5	12	2	2	8	8		24	12	36		
Clinton	2	1	3	6	5	11	1		1	2	3	6	4	10	10	3	13	26	24	50	3	3	12	12		67	39	106		
Crawford	1		1							1	1	1						10	4	14	4	4	8	8		23	5	28		
Dallas	3		3	2	2	4				1	1	1			1	4	1	9	10	19	13	13	4	4		36	14	50		
Davis	2	1	3							2	1	3	4	5	9		6	10	16	19			3	3		17	17	34		
Decatur	1	2	3							1	1	2	4	6	1	1	7	9	16		16	3	4	4		19	15	34		

Delaware	4		4	1	1				1	2	3	1		1	1	1	6	5	11	5	5	2	2		20	8	28	
Des Moines	4		4	10					5	2	7	10	5	15	5	5	13	21	34	4	4	20	1	30	20	34	114	
Dickinson		1	1						1	1	2	3	6	5	11	7	1	5	1	6	1	1	4	4		11	3	14
Dubuque	2		2					1	1	1	2	3	6	5	11	7	1	20	12	32	9	9	19	1	20	64	22	86
Emmet																		1	2	4	2	2	8	1	9	28	8	36
Fayette	1		1	1	1	1			1									8	17	2	2					18	10	28
Floyd	5	2	7							1								9	8	17	2	2				17	5	22
Franklin																		10	4	14	3	3				17	5	22
Fremont	2	1	1			1		1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	2	11	8	19		1	11	11	26	11	37	
Greene	2		2						2	2	2							9	2	11	4	4	2	2		23	5	28
Grundy	1		1	2	2	1		1										1	1	2	4	4	3	3		12	1	13
Guthrie	2	3	5						2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	9	7	15	7	7	1	1		24	13	37
Hamilton	1		1	1	3	4			1	1	1	1	2	3	3		10	5	15	1	1	2	2		18	5	23	
Hancock	1		1															6	7	13	7	7	6	6		33	12	45
Hardin	5	1	6										5	4	9	4	4	10	4	14	10	10	7	7		42	13	55
Harrison	3		3	1	2	3			2	5			2	3	5	6	2	5	7	12	3	3				11	9	20
Henry	1	1	2															7	4	11						8	4	12
Howard									1	1								14	6	20	1	1	1	1		19	11	30
Humboldt	1		1						2	2								3	10	2	2					11	6	17
Ida		1	1			1		1					1	2	3		2	4	14	1	1	1	1	1		23	11	34
Iowa	3	1	4	1	1	1		1	1	1	5	4	9	2	2	3	12	4	14	1	1	1	7	7		17	16	33
Jackson		2	2	2	2				2	2	2	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	5	16	6	1	7	9	9	32	11	43
Jasper	3		3						1	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	8	5	8	4	4	3	3	3		22	4	26
Jefferson	1		1	3	1	4			1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	8	6	20	1	1	7			49	23	72	
Johnson	5	1	6	7	1	8			2	2	2	12	11	23	1	4	5	14	6	13						19	11	30
Jones					3	3			2	2	2	4	4	8	1	1	10	6	16	3	3	5	11	11		31	12	43
Keokuk		2	2						2	2	2	4	4	8	1	1	15	5	20	5	5					26	12	38
Kossuth	1		1						1	1	2	2	6	8	4	4	40	22	62	21	1	22	31	1	32	113	38	151
Lee	4	1	5						2	2	2	10	10	20	5	3	40	22	62	21	1	22	31	1	32	113	38	151
Linn	7	5	12	22	24	46	2	1	3	1	3	4	24	18	42	24	7	40	33	73	31	1	32	74	1	225	93	318
Louisa	2		2						1		1							6	9	9	2	2	5	5		14	11	25
Lucas					1	1						2	6	8	2	2	4	4	8	5	5	5				13	11	24
Lyon	1		1			1		1			2	2						3	4	7	1	1	3	3		15	12	27
Madison		1	1		2	2			1	1	2							22	10	32	11	11	6	6		72	28	100
Mahaska	8	8	16	17	6	23		1	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	2	7	10	15	8	8	13	13			31	14	45
Marion				2	1	3			1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	5	6	17	4	4	4	4	4		37	29	66
Marshall	4	13	17	2					1	3	4	5	6	11	6	1	7	11	6	11	5	5	15	15		25	10	35
Mills									2	1	3							8	8	11	5	5	15	15		25	10	35
Mitchell	2		2									1		1				7	16	1	1	2	2	2		12	7	19
Monona	3		3						3	1	1							6	10	2	2	2	2	2		12	7	19
Monroe	5	2	7		1	1			3	3	3	2	5	5	5	5	8	5	16	3	3	10	10		37	13	50	
Montgomery	1	2	3						1	1	1							9	14	7	7	6	6	6		27	7	34
Muscataine	4	2	6	5	3	8			1	3	4	5	5	10	6	2	13	10	23	9	9	19	2	21	62	27	89	
O'Brien	2	1	3		2	2			1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	6	6		4						

TABLE NO. 9—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphan's Home			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Pocahontas	1	2	3	1		1						1	1	2	2		2	13	5	18	1		1	6		3	22	8	30		
Polk	31	19	50	28	11	39		2	2	20	13	33	31	31	62	53	17	70	57	46	103	76	10	86	168	6	174	464	155	619	
Pottawattamie	4	4	8				1	4	4		1	5	1	1	2	8	2	10	33	15	48	23		23	41		41	115	27	142	
Poweshiek	2	2	4		1	1		1	1		2	2	5	9	14	1		1	6	7	13	4		4	6	1	7	24	23	47	
Ringgold	3		3								1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	6	4	10				4	4		4	17	8	25
Sac	2		2								1	1							8	6	14	9		9	3		3	23	6	29	
Scott	6	5	11	58	43	101					5	4	9	21	17	38	23	5	28	35	21	56	15	2	17	25	2	27	188	99	287
Shelby											1	2	3						11	7	18	2		2	2		2	16	10	26	
Sioux														1					8	3	11	3		3	2		2	14	3	17	
Story	3	4	7	2	1	3		1	1	1		1	9	2	11	2	2	4	12	9	21	14	1	15	7		7	50	20	70	
Tama	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	1	4				5	4	9	1		1	5	7	12	2		2	4		4	24	15	39	
Taylor	1	1	2										2	3	5	2		2	3	4	7	1		1	4		4	13	8	21	
Union								2	2					1	1	3	2	5	13	5	18			15	15		15	31	10	41	
Van Buren		2	2										4		4				12	10	22	4		4	4		4	24	12	36	
Wapello	8		8	9	5	14					4	4	5	10	15	13	3	16	15	15	30	35	1	36	16		16	105	34	139	
Warren		1	1	1									2	1	3				4	7	11			3	3		3	10	9	19	
Washington	3		3				1	1	2	4	1	5	3	1	4	1	2	3	7	5	12	4		4	5		5	28	10	38	
Wayne	1		1				1	1					2	1	3	1	1	2	17	8	25	2		2	7		7	30	11	41	
Webster	1	2	3	2	4	6					2	2	1	7	8	6	2	8	26	11	37	27		27	22		22	87	26	113	
Winnebago							1				1	2		1	1				5	6	11	4		4	1		1	13	7	20	
Winneshiek		1	1				1				3	3	5	3	8	1		1	17	9	26	5		5	3		3	35	13	48	
Woodbury	6	4	10					2	2	6	6	12	6	8	14	12	13	25	46	26	72	16	1	17	52		52	144	60	204	
Worth							1				1	1	1	1	2				2	3	5			1	1		1	6	4	10	
Wright	1		1										1	2	3	2		2	12	8	20	2		2	2		2	20	10	30	
State of Iowa																			130	24	154							130	24	154	
Other states	31	11	42																									32	11	43	
Safe-keeper																												1		1	
Totals	245	138	383	210	147	357	23	20	43	122	94	216	295	302	597	319	100	419	1,223	806	2,029	585	22	607	952	19	971	3,974	1,648	5,622	

TABLE NO. 10—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphan's Home			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—	1		1	6	5	11	13	10	23	31	17	48	66	75	141				367	191	558	74		74	106		106	664	298	962
Country	70	38	108	20	15	35	6	5	11	30	22	52	74	62	136	65	10	75	282	234	516	125		127	180		182	852	390	1,242
Villages and towns	48	26	74	5	12	17				11	7	18	18	27	45	37	14	51	71	73	144	60		62	152		155	402	164	566
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	13	6	19	7	9	16	1		1	3	5	8	16	12	28	31	9	40	61	43	104	53		53	59		60	244	85	329
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	28	23	51	62	31	93	1		1	15	11	26	39	53	92	56	18	74	113	85	198	109		111	118		120	541	225	766
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	55	38	93	110	75	185	2	5	7	32	32	64	82	73	155	130	49	179	200	161	361	164		160	290		10,300	1,065	459	1,524
Cities of 25,000 and over	25	7	32																9		9			45		2	47	79	9	88
Other states																			120	19	139						1	126	19	145
Unknown and unclassified	5		5																											
Totals	245	138	383	210	147	357	23	20	43	122	94	216	295	302	597	319	100	419	1,223	806	2,029	585	22	607	952	19	971	3,974	1,648	5,622

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia	8		3		1	1													3	3	6	3		3	2		2	14	4	18	
Ames													2	3	5				4	5	5	6		6	1		1	13	4	17	
Atlantic	2	1	3							1	1	2							4	4	7	2		2	2		2	10	4	14	
Cedar Falls													4	1	5	1		1	4	6	6			2			11	3	14		
Centerville	1	2	3	1	1	2							1	1	2	2		2	5	7	7	1		1	7		7	18	6	24	
Charles City	2	1	3																1	1	3	1		1	1		1	6	3	9	
Cherokee																				1	1								1	1	1
Creston																				8	1	9			8		8	18	3	21	
Fairfield				3	1	4														2	2	4	1		1	1		1	9	2	11
Glenwood									2	1	3		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1		1	2		2	6	5	11	

TABLE No. 10—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphan's Home			School for the Deaf			Institution for Feeble-minded Children			State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis			Industrial Schools			Hospitals for Insane			Hospitals for Inebriates			Penal Institutions			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000 -Continued.																														
Grinnell	1	1	2		1	1					2	2	1	3	4	2		2	2	3	5	3		3	1		1	10	10	20
Le Mars														4	4	3	1	4	2	3	5	1		1	4		4	9	3	12
Marion																						1		1	9		9	17	1	18
Newton	1		1								1	1				3		3	2	2	4	4		4	6		6	16	3	19
Oelwein								1		1				2	1	3		1	1	4	1	5	1	1			8	3	11	
Perry	2	1	3	2	2	4								1	1	4	1	5	3	5	8	9		9	1		1	21	10	31
Red Oak	1		1													2		2	4	3	7	6		6	4		4	17	3	20
Shenandoah														1	1	1	1	2	3	5	8	4		4	4		4	12	7	19
Washington														1		1	1	2	4	2	6	3		3	5		5	14	3	17
Webster City				1	3	4										3	1	4	4	2	6	6		6	1	1	2	15	7	22
Totals	13	6	19	7	9	16	1		1	3	5	8	16	12	28	31	9	40	61	43	104	53		53	59	1	60	244	85	329

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.																														
Boone	2	1	3	2	3	5	1		1		5	5	3	12	15	5	1	6	11	6	17	8		8	10		10	42	28	70
Burlington	3		3	10	5	15				5	2	7	9	3	12	6		6	11	16	27	1		1	16		16	61	26	87
Fort Dodge		1	1	1	3	4								6	6	6		6	9	9	18	20		20	9		9	45	19	64
Fort Madison	3	1	4													2		2	14	5	19	10		10	12		12	41	6	47
Iowa City	1	2	3	7	1	8			1		1	10	9	19	1	4	5	7	3	10				3			3	30	19	49
Keokuk	1		1						2		2	5	9	14	3	3	6	13	12	25	9	1	10	15	1	16	48	26	74	
Marshalltown	3	7	10	2		2			1	1	2	2	4	4	1	5	9	4	13	4		4	6		6	30	15	45		
Mason City				8	6	14			2	1	3	2	2	4	7	2	9	7	6	13	9		9	11	1	12	46	18	64	
Muscatine	3	3	6	5		5			1	1	2	2	1	3	6	2	8	11	7	18	7		7	12		12	47	14	61	
Oskaloosa	6	6	12	18	8	26			1	1	2	2		2	3	2	5	11	6	17	7	1	8	7		7	55	24	79	
Ottumwa	6	2	8	9	5	14			3		3	4	9	13	13	3	16	10	11	21	34		34	17		17	96	30	126	
Totals	28	23	51	62	31	93	1		1	15	11	26	39	53	92	56	18	74	113	85	198	109	2	111	118	2	120	541	225	766

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.																														
Cedar Rapids	5	3	8	21	22	43	1		1		3	3	17	15	32	18	7	25	26	28	54	25	1	26	35	1	36	148	80	228
Clinton	1		2	4	3	7			1	2	3	3	2	5	5	3	8	12	15	27	3		3	9		9	38	26	64	
Council Bluffs	4	3	7						1	1	2	2	1	3	7	1	8	20	8	28	20		20	31		31	85	14	99	
Davenport	5	5	10	55	36	91			3	4	7	16	16	32	23	5	28	28	19	47	12	2	14	25	1	26	167	88	255	
Des Moines	27	19	46	28	14	42		2	2	20	11	31	31	26	57	49	16	65	56	37	93	72	10	82	133	6	139	416	141	557
Dubuque	5		5					1	1	1	1	2	5	4	9	7	1	8	12	11	23	8		8	12	1	13	50	19	69
Sioux City	6	3	9					1	1	3	5	8	6	8	14	11	13	24	34	28	62	13	1	14	38		38	111	59	170
Waterloo	2	4	6	2		2	1	1	2	3	5	8	2	1	3	10	3	13	12	15	27	11	2	13	7	1	8	50	32	82
Totals	55	3	93	110	75	185	2	5	7	32	32	64	82	73	156	130	49	179	200	161	361	164	16	180	290	10	300	1,065	459	1,524





TABLE NO. 11—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers			Orphans			Feeble-minded			Tuberculars			Delinquents			Insane			Inebriates			Criminals			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pocahontas	3	3	6	2	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	19	7	26	3	3	32	16	48						
Polk	43	8	51	33	26	59	52	63	115	10	14	24	81	21	102	64	67	131	23	5	28	193	11	204	499	215	714
Pottawattamie	8	6	14	1	1	2	23	18	41	11	2	13	11	2	13	46	26	72	7	7	56	56	151	52	203		
Poweshiek	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	9	12	4	4	21	13	34	1	1	13	1	14	45	27	72					
Ringgold	2	1	3	2	3	5	8	13	2	1	3	15	13	28	1	1	3	3	26	24	50						
Sac	2	2	4	6	5	11	6	4	10	18	19	37	1	1	2	18	19	37	1	6	39	28	67				
Scott	16	10	26	91	52	143	25	20	45	2	3	5	35	11	46	70	65	135	3	2	5	35	5	40	277	168	445
Shelby	1	1	2	4	3	7	4	8	12	4	7	11	1	1	2	31	15	46	2	2	4	5	5	10	42	18	60
Sioux	1	1	2	4	7	11	4	7	11	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	15	29	2	2	4	4	4	8	26	22	48
Story	7	3	10	5	1	6	7	4	11	1	1	2	3	2	5	25	17	42	5	1	6	9	9	18	62	28	90
Tama	9	5	14	3	4	7	5	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	19	17	36	5	5	10	5	5	10	42	30	72
Taylor	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	5	7	1	1	2	1	3	11	14	25	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	22	20	42
Union	2	1	3	1	1	2	8	12	20	1	4	5	24	21	45	19	19	38	19	19	38	19	19	38	65	39	104
Van Buren	2	2	4	2	3	5	7	4	11	12	15	27	12	15	27	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	29	24	53
Wapello	9	5	14	8	7	15	19	11	30	2	2	4	18	6	24	27	34	61	10	1	11	23	23	116	66	182	
Warren	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	5	7	3	1	4	19	18	37	19	18	37	4	4	8	4	4	8	32	23	55
Washington	2	2	4	1	1	2	6	5	11	1	1	2	4	2	6	10	12	22	2	2	4	4	4	8	30	19	49
Wayne	3	3	6	2	3	5	4	3	7	3	1	4	15	13	28	1	1	2	11	11	22	11	11	22	39	20	59
Webster	13	4	17	2	6	8	9	9	18	7	3	10	56	45	101	9	9	18	19	19	38	19	19	38	115	67	182
Winnebago	1	1	2	4	3	7	8	1	9	1	1	2	15	12	27	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	20	15	35
Winneshiek	1	1	2	8	1	9	8	1	9	1	1	2	26	14	40	1	1	2	6	1	7	4	4	8	42	17	59
Woodbury	13	6	19	28	39	67	1	3	4	18	16	34	80	65	145	4	1	5	73	1	74	217	131	348			
Worth	3	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	19	10	29	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	26	11	37
Wright	3	2	5	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	17	15	32	307	76	383	6	6	12	6	6	12	33	20	53
State of Iowa	44	6	50																						307	76	383
Other states	25	25																							45	6	51
National homes																									25		25
Totals	507	193	700	319	211	530	733	676	1,409	48	60	108	435	146	581	1,550	2,006	4,556	158	17	175	1,249	34	1,283	5,999	3,343	9,342

TABLE NO. 12—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1912			1914			Gain or *Loss			Per Cent of Gain or *Loss		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	304	111	415	245	138	383	*59	27	*32	*19.4	17.1	*7.7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	220	156	376	210	147	357	*10	*9	*19	*4.5	*5.7	*5.3
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	32	30	62	23	20	43	*9	*10	*19	*28.1	*33.3	*30.6
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	206	160	366	106	83	189	*100	*77	*177	*48.5	*48.1	*48.3
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	222	280	502	295	302	597	73	22	95	32.8	7.8	18.7
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	275		275	319		319	44		44	16		16
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		111	111		100	100		*11	*11		*9.9	*9.9
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	219	159	378	224	162	386	5	3	8	2.2	1.7	2.1
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	230	195	425	286	189	475	56	*6	50	24.3	*3	11.7
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	284	178	462	292	184	476	8	6	14	3.8	3.3	3.5
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	227	135	362	290	163	453	63	28	91	27.7	20.7	24.2
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant		26	26		19	19		*7	*7		*26.9	*26.9
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	611		611	505		505	*106		*106	*17.3		*17.3
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	287		287	350		350	63		63	22.9		22.9
The Reformatory	Anamosa	395	23	418	425	18	443	30	*5	25	7.7	*21.7	5.9
Totals		3,526	1,571	5,097	3,570	1,525	5,095	44	*46	*2	1.2	*2.9	*.08

TABLE NO. 13.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1912			1914			Increase or Decrease			Death-rate					
											1912			1914		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	181	27	208	174	46	220	*7	19	12	30.5	14.4	26.7	32.4	25.4	27.9
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	8	2	10	2	2	4	*6		*6	2.4	.7	1.7	.6	.9	7.5
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	64	37	101	34	37	71	*30		*30	9.7	6.1	7.9	4.5	5.6	5.2
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	6		6	2		2	*4		*4	16.2		16.1	4.2		1.9
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	2		2	4		4	*2		*2	.5		.5	1		1
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	85	64	149	120	66	186	35	2	37	14.5	15.7	14.1	20.1	12.2	17
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	131	83	214	113	68	181	*18	*15	*33	19.5	16.7	18.3	17.1	15.6	15.4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	134	80	214	112	63	175	*22	*17	*39	23.8	16.5	19	16.9	12.6	15
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	73	56	129	108	34	142	35	*22	13	15.8	14.1	13.9	15.5	7.3	14
State Hospital (Insane)	Charinda	1		1	5		5	4		4	.0		.0	2.3		2.3
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Knoxville	19		19	5		5	*14		*14	3.7		3.7	.9		.9
State Hospital for Inebriates	Ft. Madison	9		9	4		4	*6		*6	1.6		1.6	7.8		7.1
State Penitentiary	Anamosa															
The Reformatory																
Totals		713	349	1,062	685	310	1,001	*28	*33	*61	12.2	10.5	11.5	11	9.4	10.2

TABLE NO. 14.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION IN RESIDENCE JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1905			1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	625	101	726	630	114	740	611	134	745	565	164	729	627	171	698	507	193	700
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	270	174	444	290	201	491	303	197	500	290	256	545	315	234	549	319	211	530
College for the Blind	Vinton																		
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs																		
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	563	473	1,036	587	480	1,067	582	501	1,083	614	576	1,190	707	663	1,370	733	676	1,409
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale							22	23	45	38	55	93	43	67	100	45	60	108
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	440		440	478		478	390		390	361		361	308		308	435		435
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		210	210			222	222		210	210		223	223		203	165		146
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	543	451	994	502	444	1,010	578	454	1,032	559	455	1,012	602	485	1,087	599	522	1,121
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	598	450	1,047	608	455	1,033	669	473	1,142	691	485	1,176	699	485	1,182	681	512	1,193
State Hospital (Insane)	Charinda	553	419	932	541	432	983	585	462	1,047	619	455	1,074	673	496	1,169	678	504	1,182
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	369	317	716	444	342	786	485	363	848	508	378	881	562	411	973	592	465	1,060
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	43	12	55			21	21		20	30		21		18		17		17
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	620	51	649	104		164	99		99	99		99		167		158		158
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	529		529	528		526	430		439	505		505	487		487	594		594
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	333	20	373	365	17	380	364	16	380	466	26	501	690	42	692	655	31	680
Totals		4,960	2,617	7,567	5,222	1,728	7,956	5,136	2,853	7,989	3,300	3,061	6,361	5,740	3,235	8,975	5,999	3,343	9,342

aThe population is dismissed before June 30th for summer vacations. By provisions of Chap. 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the State Board of Education.  
 bThe population in Cherokee and Independence state hospitals.  
 cThe institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 15.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1912			1914			Increase or *Decrease		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	592	186	778	539	196	732	*53	10	*46
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	328	257	585	316	217	533	*12	*40	*52
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	122	95	217	122	93	215		*2	*2
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	654	611	1,265	695	655	1,350	41	44	85
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	37	61	98	47	59	106	10	*2	8
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	356		356	395		395	39		29
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		152	152		148	148		*4	*4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	584	467	1,051	595	498	1,093	11	31	42
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	671	496	1,167	673	498	1,171	2	2	4
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	643	483	1,126	663	499	1,162	20	16	36
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	527	396	923	576	430	1,012	49	34	89
Hospital for Female Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant			19		14	14		*5	*5
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	165		165		174	174		9	9
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	597		597	529		529	22		22
The Reformatory	Anamosa	556	37	593	610	35	675	84	*2	22
Totals		5,742	3,200	9,002	5,961	3,348	9,309	219	88	307

\*The population of the College for the Blind at Vinton, included in 1912, is here excluded, being no longer under the control of the Board of Control of State Institutions.

TABLE NO. 16.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	321	327	355	512	522	591	689	725	794	838	819	778	732
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	371	409	430	479	475	447	459	481	479	497	530	585	533
College for the Blind	Vinton	140	148	151	154	153	137	155	157	169	151	145	124	
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	998	296	297	340	288	265	241	247	244	238	217	215	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	440	461	492	635	726	842	998	950	1,016	1,039	1,152	1,265	1,350
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale										27	75	98	106
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	389	396	424	478	496	466	513	499	472	440	396	356	335
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	115	133	142	156	169	154	198	218	219	196	152	148	
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	793	886	949	885	870	943	973	925	988	1,048	1,032	1,051	1,093
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	819	845	876	964	1,005	1,030	1,002	998	1,045	1,115	1,152	1,167	1,171
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	284	419	575	623	737	907	953	931	965	1,034	1,092	1,126	1,162
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee							574	666	761	825	875	923	1,012
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant							79	45	57	23	17	19	14
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence							39	28	20				
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee							49	24	21				
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville									175	139	121	165	174
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	402	417	429	494	520	477	441	406	526	443	487	506	529
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	220	277	462	567	595	481	417	383	368	354	437	593	675
Totals		4,544	4,933	5,512	6,387	6,538	6,740	7,081	7,742	1,312	8,426	8,725	9,125	9,309

\*One year only.

†Average daily population for first year of period. By the provisions of Chap. 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the State Board of Education.

‡The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 17.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
AVERAGE POPULATION IN RESIDENCE BY CLASSES.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Soldiers	Orphans	Blind and Deaf	Feeble-minded	Tuberculars	Delinquents	Insane	Inebriates	Criminals	Totals
1891	821	371	408	410	.....	468	1,887	.....	622	4,514
1895	827	400	414	461	.....	599	2,100	.....	694	4,583
1896	826	430	448	492	.....	566	2,300	.....	801	5,512
1897	612	479	504	685	.....	684	2,423	.....	1,061	6,587
1899	522	475	441	780	.....	660	2,022	.....	1,115	6,236
1901	591	447	492	842	.....	690	2,880	.....	1,008	7,161
1903	680	459	396	.....	.....	711	2,000	138	538	7,061
1905	725	481	404	569	.....	707	3,400	.....	577	7,742
*1906	794	479	407	1,074	.....	518	3,759	.....	577	8,312
1908	888	447	395	1,039	.....	517	4,022	.....	192	8,435
1910	819	330	383	1,122	.....	76	382	.....	158	8,725
1912	819	385	411	1,305	.....	98	528	.....	181	9,135
1914	788	533	533	1,300	.....	109	4,438	.....	188	9,309

\*One year only.  
†By the provision of Chap. 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the State Board of Education.

TABLE NO. 18.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
POPULATION IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1891	1895	1896	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	436	276	466	521	532	623	676	729	740	745	759	698	700
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	400	413	458	487	445	430	491	444	491	500	555	549	530
*College for the Blind	Vinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	467	470	574	628	815	835	980	1,038	1,067	1,083	1,190	1,370	1,400
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	63	100	108
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	491	407	444	505	473	495	516	440	478	309	361	358	435
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	117	142	145	152	189	183	214	210	222	210	123	165	146
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	816	824	876	885	895	998	880	994	1,010	1,032	1,012	1,087	1,121
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	833	868	946	996	1,050	1,047	921	1,087	1,058	1,142	1,176	1,162	1,193
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	309	500	500	609	851	965	903	932	981	1,047	1,074	1,109	1,182
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	716	786	848	881	973	1,060
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	55	21	20	21	18	17
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	99	99	167	158
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	406	408	441	520	524	445	470	559	526	439	506	487	594
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	271	373	542	625	329	442	411	873	380	380	501	602	639
Totals		4,480	4,747	5,476	6,048	6,324	6,572	7,185	7,567	7,966	7,989	8,351	8,975	9,342

\*The population is dismissed before June 30th for the summer vacations. By the provisions of Chap. 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the State Board of Education.  
†The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 19.—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

a DEATHS OCCURRING IN INSTITUTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	Location	1899			1901			1903			1905			b 1906			1908			1910			1912			1914			
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	81	8	89	49	7	56	96	6	102	158	0	150	57	11	68	164	26	190	150	22	181	81	27	208	174	46	220	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	3	8	3	2	6	8	2	10	3	3	4	4		
College for the Blind	Vinton	2	2								2	1	3			1	1	1	1	1	1							2	
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs										2	4							1	1								2	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	30	32	68	32	30	62	41	34	75	44	53	97	20	21	41	40	80	70	61	37	98	64	37	101	34	37	71	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale																					3			6		0	2	
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	3	1	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1		1	2	5										2	4	
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville																												4
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	101	67	168	124	78	202	100	57	157	82	70	158	42	22	64	84	45	131	105	70	175	85	64	149	120	60	186	
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	86	51	137	137	86	223	119	54	173	105	49	154	54	26	80	114	68	182	123	68	191	131	83	214	113	68	181	
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	82	53	135	98	54	152	106	57	163	106	58	164	48	20	98	101	86	187	131	69	200	134	80	214	112	63	175	
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee																												142
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant							5	5	5	5	2	7	1	1					3	3								
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence																												
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee							1	1	1	1	1																	5
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville												2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5
State Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	11	11	5		3	3	3	3	3	9	9	3	3	7	3	7	4	4	10	4	10	4	10	19	5	5	5	
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	18	14	8		8	6	2	8	5	1	6	4		4	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	4
Totals		417	214	631	456	258	714	508	235	743	590	284	874	267	149	416	617	307	924	717	357	1,004	713	949	1,062	685	316	1,001	

a Does not include deaths outside of institutions of those absent on parole or escaped.

b One year only.

c By provisions of Chap. 141, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the State Board of Education.

d The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chap. 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement, 1907, Sec. 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 20.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.

ACCESSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914

Institutions	Location	Accessions in Period			Book Withdrawals	Collections June 30, 1914
		Purchases	Donations	Totals		
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	303		303	664	1,412
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	704		704	308	3,009
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	255	19	274		6,117
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	172		172	196	886
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	291	122	413	62	644
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	6	11	17		3,006
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	258		258	174	1,712
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	190	5	195	214	2,734
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	141	5	146	171	1,666
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	217		217	50	825
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	341		341	51	2,599
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	1,591		1,591	2,292	6,042
State Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	332	21	353	38	8,312
The Reformatory	Anamosa					
Totals		5,151	183	5,334	5,376	40,255

TABLE NO. 21.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.  
 CLASSES OF BOOKS ACQUIRED.  
 FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Institutions	Location	Classes of Books Acquired													Totals		
		Art	Biography	Essays	Poetry	Fiction	History	Language	Religion	Ethics and Philosophy	Science	Sociology	Travel	Reference		Periodicals	Miscellaneous
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	3	17			244	25		1			3	4	4			303
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	85	54	4	9	486	65	6	27	14	100	161	72	4	30	31	1,088
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	4	1			107	7		9	1	10	21	6			198	274
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	4				135			4		3					132	172
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	4			9	351	8		4	9	9					32	413
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	2	2		1	2			1		1				6		17
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	21	2			161	5		6	7	4	15	1			24	258
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	12	15	12		291	15		11		1	27					294
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	2	2			131	7		1		1	7					150
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	16	21			615	29		3	37	17	30				64	849
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	11	9		5	94	39		1		3	4	23	1	27		217
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	47	16	18		138	21		1	2	14	6	29	19			341
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	45	70	85	35	803	80	15	85	15	18	25	12	160		20	1,591
The Reformatory	Anamosa	26	23	2	6	223	26	14	10	7	11	41	24				413
<b>Totals</b>		<b>283</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3,711</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>6,420</b>

TABLE NO. 22.—INSTITUTIONAL LIBRARIES.  
 CIRCULATION OF BOOKS.  
 FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Institutions	Location	Circulation of Books										Average Monthly		
		Art	Biography	Essays and Poetry	Fiction	History	Science	Travel	Miscellaneous	Periodicals	Total Circulation	Population	Emploees	Readers
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown		48	32	14,130	416		84	56		14,772	732	125.9	151
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	348	302	269	14,030	419	701	536	1,189	1,639	20,223	533	82	285
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	452	2,296	312	20,014	3,000	2,346	1,366	2,822		32,638	215	66	166
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	41	7	27	1,863	40	204	42	224	227	2,677	1,350	200	37
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	60	57	75	5,460	33	72	97	248	8,661	14,768	106	47.8	123.74
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	353	210	312	9,714	400	192	324	375	9,325	21,205	865	55	331
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	71	136	136	5,399	97	28	87	68		8,889	148	31	145
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	68	176	97	8,492	195	38	269	97	49,212	58,494	1,060	175	342
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	132	224	382	8,927	298	78	389	197	4,300	15,015	1,171	188	351
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	36	129	287	5,887	192	55	155	305	13,400	22,766	1,162	132	333
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	124	229	350	3,294	145	62	264	512	6,410	12,090	1,012	155	223
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	335	318	572	6,739	628	258	1,061	712	602	11,016	174	46	207
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	603	892	591	43,193	1,815	809	1,436	2,957	90,140	142,346	529	36	366.7
The Reformatory	Anamosa	2,259	2,563	3,029	56,764	3,080	2,294	5,033	4,880	65,057	145,437	675	100	567
<b>Totals</b>		<b>4,922</b>	<b>7,679</b>	<b>6,171</b>	<b>207,995</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>7,125</b>	<b>11,082</b>	<b>15,169</b>	<b>249,063</b>	<b>5,020,651</b>	<b>9,300</b>	<b>1,506.7</b>	<b>3,688.4</b>

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 23—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st.....	527	171	698	490	166	656	527	171	698
Admitted for first time.....	122	70	192	123	68	191	245	138	383
Readmitted.....	107	10	117	120	12	132	227	22	249
Non-service.....	2		2				2		2
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1,332</b>
Discharged, honorably.....	114	13	127	96	11	107	210	24	234
*Dropped.....	63	48	111	47	20	67	110	68	178
Died in Home.....	91	24	115	83	22	105	174	46	220
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>632</b>
Remaining June 30th.....	490	166	656	507	193	700	507	193	700
Average population.....	525	188	713	548	203	751	536.5	195.5	732

\*Computed.

TABLE NO. 24.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
POST RETURN.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present.....	496	197	693	513	233	746
Officers.....	6		6	6		6
Members—						
Non-commissioned officers.....	29		29	29		29
For duty.....	281	166	447	302	193	495
On extra duty.....	45		45	45		45
Sick in hospital.....	135	31	166	131	40	171
Absent.....	263	142	410	250	149	399
Members—						
With leave.....	263	142	410	250	149	399
Without leave.....						
Present and absent.....	814	380	1,194	813	413	1,226
Officers.....	6		6	6		6
Members.....	758	308	1,066	757	342	1,099
Civilian employes.....	50	72	122	50	71	121
Average daily population (civilians included).....	713	187	900	751	208	960

TABLE NO. 25—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White.....	122	70	192	123	68	191	245	138	383
Black.....									
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>383</b>

TABLE NO. 26.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
LITERACY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write.....	117	60	177	110	59	169	227	119	346
Unable to read and write.....	4	6	10	13	9	22	17	15	32
Unknown.....	1	4	5				1	4	5
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>383</b>

TABLE NO. 27.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
AGES ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
20 and under 30 years.....									
30 and under 40 years.....	4		4	4		4	8		8
40 and under 50 years.....	3	1	4	4	1	5	7	2	9
50 and under 60 years.....	1	9	10	1	12	13	2	21	23
60 and under 70 years.....	43	24	67	39	30	69	82	54	136
70 and under 80 years.....	62	27	89	62	18	80	124	45	169
80 and under 90 years.....	9	8	17	13	7	20	22	15	37
90 and under 100 years.....		1	1					1	1
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>383</b>



TABLE NO. 39.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born .....	112	64	176	107	66	173	219	130	349
New England states .....	8	1	9	5	1	6	13	2	15
Connecticut .....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Maine .....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Massachusetts .....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Rhode Island .....				1		1	2		2
Vermont .....	3	1	4	2		2	5	1	6
Middle states .....	34	17	51	25	11	36	59	28	87
Delaware .....				1		1	2		2
New Jersey .....				1	2	3	3	1	4
New York .....	29	10	39	12	5	17	32	15	47
Pennsylvania .....	14	7	21	11	4	15	25	11	36
Southern states .....	11	19	21	9	5	11	17	15	32
Kentucky .....	2	4	6	1	2	3	3	6	9
Missouri .....	2	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	9
North Carolina .....	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Tennessee .....	1		1				1		1
Virginia .....	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
West Virginia .....	3	1	4	1		1	4	1	5
Northwest states .....	50	28	78	60	40	100	110	68	178
Illinois .....	8	5	13	10	9	19	18	14	32
Indiana .....	10	5	15	21	8	29	31	18	44
Michigan .....	2	2	4	3	8	6	6	6	11
Ohio .....	27	14	41	24	18	42	51	28	83
Wisconsin .....	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	3	8
IOWA .....	9	8	17	11	8	19	20	16	36
Western states .....				1		1	2		2
Minnesota .....				1		1	2		2
Foreign born .....	10	6	16	16	2	18	26	8	34
British America .....	3	1	4	2	1	4	6	2	8
Canada .....	3	1	4	2	1	4	6	2	8
British Isles .....	5	3	8	5		5	10	3	13
England .....	2	1	3	4		4	4	1	5
Ireland .....	3	2	5	1		1	3	1	4
Wales .....	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Latin .....				1	1	2	1	1	2
France .....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Germanic .....				2	2	5	5	5	7
Germany .....				2	2	5	5	5	7
Scandinavian .....				2		2	2		2
Norway .....				1		1	1		1
Sweden .....				1		1	1		1
Slavic .....	2		2				2		2
Bohemia .....	2		2				2		2
Grand totals .....	122	70	192	123	66	191	245	138	383

TABLE NO. 28.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCES OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Protestant .....	111	67	178	111	66	177	222	133	355
Catholic .....	4	3	7	10	2	12	14	5	19
None .....	7		7	2		2	9		9
Unknown .....									
Totals .....	122	70	192	123	68	191	245	138	383

TABLE NO. 29.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single .....	15		15	10		10	25		25
Married .....	54	32	86	46	32	78	100	64	164
Widowed .....	44	38	82	50	35	85	100	73	173
Divorced .....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Totals .....	122	70	192	123	68	191	245	138	383

TABLE NO. 31.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General health (None are ad- mitted unless three-fourths disabled)									
II. Diseases—									
1. General	12		12	21		21	33		33
Cancer	2		2	1		1	3		3
Rheumatism	8		8	19		19	27		27
Tuberculosis	2		2	1		1	3		3
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	22		22	9		9	31		31
Blind	2		2	1		1	3		3
Dementia, senile	6		6	1		1	7		7
Epilepsy				1		1	1		1
Paralysis agitans	2		2				2		2
Paralysis, general	12		12	6		6	18		18
3. Diseases of circulatory sys- tem	12		12	11		11	23		23
Arteriosclerosis	1		1				1		1
Heart, valvular trouble	5		5	9		9	14		14
Hemorrhoids	3		3	1		1	4		4
Varicocle	1		1				1		1
Varicose veins	2		2	1		1	3		3
4. Diseases of respiratory sys- tem	4		4	3		3	7		7
Asthma				1		1	1		1
Bronchitis, chronic	4		4	2		2	6		6
5. Diseases of digestive system	16		16	10		10	26		26
Constipation	1		1	1		1	2		2
Diarrhea, chronic	4		4				4		4
Gastritis	1		1	5		5	6		6
Hernia	9		9	3		3	12		12
Liver, disease of	1		1	1		1	2		2
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	11		11	5		5	16		16
Cystitis	3		3	2		2	5		5
Nephritis	7		7	3		3	10		10
Prostate enlargement	1		1				1		1
7. Ill-defined diseases	41	70	111	57	68	125	98	138	236
Debility of old age	41	70	111	57	68	125	98	138	236
8. External injuries	4		4	7		7	11		11
Atrophy of hand				1		1	1		1
Contused wounds				3		3	2		2
Dislocations	1		1				1		1
Fractures	1		1	2		2	3		3
Gun shot wounds	2		2	1		1	3		3
Loss of limb				1		1	1		1
Grand totals	122	70	192	122	68	191	245	128	373

TABLE NO. 32.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural	39		39	48		48	87		87
Farmers	37		37	48		48	85		85
Gardeners	2		2				2		2
II. Commercial and mercantile	14		14	12		12	26		26
Agents, insurance	1		1	1		1	2		2
Agents, real estate				2		2	2		2
Merchants	6		6	5		5	11		11
Salesmen	7		7	4		4	11		11
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	34	3	37	30	4	34	64	7	71
1. Building trades	21		21	15		15	36		36
Carpenters	15		15	9		9	24		24
Masons	2		2	4		4	6		6
Painters	3		3	2		2	5		5
Plasterer	1		1				1		1
2. Chemicals									
3. Clay, glass and stone									
4. Mining	1		1	1		1	2		2
Miners	1		1	1		1	2		2
5. Food products	2		2	2		2	4		4
Butchers				2		2	2		2
Millers	2		2				2		2
6. Iron and steel workers	3		3	4		4	7		7
Blacksmiths	3		3	4		4	7		7
7. Leather	3		3	2		2	5		5
Saddlers	1		1	1		1	2		2
Shoemakers	2		2	1		1	3		3
8. Lumber and its remanu- facture									
9. Liquors and beverages									
10. Metals other than iron	1		1	1		1	2		2
Jewelers	1		1	1		1	2		2
11. Paper and printing	2		2	2		2	4		4
Printers	2		2	2		2	4		4
12. Textiles				3		3	2		2
Dressmakers				3		3	4		4
Tailors				2		2	2		2
13. Miscellaneous	2		2				2		2
Millwrights	2		2				2		2
IV. Communication and transpor- tation	7		7	8		8	15		15
1. Express and transfer	1		1	4		4	5		5
Expressmen				2		2	2		2
Teamsters	1		1	2		2	3		3



TABLE No. 33—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			Remain- ing June 30, 1914				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
	Taylor	1	1	2				1	1	2			1	1
Union										2	2	2	1	3
Van Buren				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Wapello	6		5	8		3	8		6	9	5	14		5
Warren		1	1					1	1	3	2	5		2
Washington	9	2	2	1		1	3		3	2	2	2		2
Wayne				1		1	1		1	3	3	3		3
Webster	1		1	2	2	1	2	3	13	4	17			
Winnebago														
Winneblesh				1	1		1	1	1	1	2			
Woodbury	3	4	7	3		8	6	4	10	13	6	19		
Worth														
Wright				1		1			1	3	2	5		
Outside of Iowa	14	3	17	17	8	25	31	11	42	69	6	75		
Totals	122	70	192	123	68	191	245	138	383	507	198	700		

TABLE No. 34—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	1		1				1		1
Villages and towns	22	20	48	42	18	60	70	38	108
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	34	18	52	14	8	22	48	26	74
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	4	1	5	9	5	14	13	6	19
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	15	6	19	15	17	32	28	23	51
Cities of 25,000 and over	28	23	51	27	18	42	55	38	93
Other states	14	2	16	16	5	21	30	7	37
Totals	122	70	192	123	68	191	245	138	383

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia	2								3
Ames									
Atlantic				2	1	3	2	1	3
Cedar Falls									
Centerville				1	1	2	1	1	2
Charles City	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Cherokee									
Creston									
Fairfield									
Glenwood									
Grinnell	3	1	2				1	1	2
Le Mars									
Marion									
Newton				1		1	1		1
Oelwein									
Perry				2	1	3	2	1	3

TABLE No. 34—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Red Oak				1		1	1		1
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals	4	1	5	9	5	14	13	6	19

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Burlington	1		1	2		3	3	1	3
Ft. Dodge				3	1	4	3	1	4
Ft. Madison				1	2	3	1	2	3
Iowa City	1		1	1		2	2		2
Keokuk				1	6	7	3	7	10
Marshalltown	2	1	3	1		2	3	3	6
Mason City	9	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
Muscatine	3	2	5	3	4	7	6	6	12
Oskaloosa	4		4	2	2	4	6	2	8
Ottumwa									
Totals	13	6	19	16	17	32	28	23	51

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Cedar Rapids	9	1	3	3	2	5	5	9	8
Clinton	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Council Bluffs	5	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7
Davenport	1	4	5	4	1	5	4	5	10
Des Moines	15	12	27	13	7	19	21	19	46
Dubuque	2		2	3		3	6	3	9
Sioux City	4	3	7	2		2	6	4	6
Waterloo		1	1	2	3	5	2	4	6
Totals	28	28	51	27	15	42	55	38	93

TABLE No. 35—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Indian wars									
Mexican war									
Civil war	116			116	113		115	229	229
Spanish-American war	2			2	7		7	9	9
Philippine insurrection									
Peace service (U. S. Regulars)	4			4	3		8	7	7
Totals	122			122	123		123	245	245

TABLE NO. 37—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
STATES AND TERRITORIES WHENCE MEMBERS WERE ADMITTED.

	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			Since Opening of Home in 1888		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England states.....				16		16
Maine.....				1		1
Massachusetts.....				13		13
Rhode Island.....				1		1
Vermont.....						
Middle states.....	1	1	3	29	2	31
New Jersey.....	2	1	3	17	2	19
New York.....				11		11
Pennsylvania.....						
Southern states.....	6		6	70	2	72
Arkansas.....	1		1	5		5
Florida.....				3		3
Kentucky.....				2		2
Louisiana.....				3		3
Maryland.....				1		1
Mississippi.....	4		4	48	1	49
Missouri.....				3	1	4
Tennessee.....				1		1
Texas.....				1		1
Virginia.....	1		1	1		1
Washington.....				1		1
West Virginia.....						
Northwest states.....	4	2	6	161	6	167
Illinois.....	4	2	6	96	6	102
Indiana.....				25		25
Michigan.....				10		10
Ohio.....				30		30
IOWA.....	213	133	246	3,976	711	4,687
Western states.....	20	2	22	180	19	199
California.....	6		6	13	2	15
Colorado.....	1		1	21	1	22
Idaho.....				2	1	3
Indian Territory.....	7	1	8	59	2	61
Kansas.....				20		20
Minnesota.....				5	7	12
Montana.....	1		1	27	2	29
Nebraska.....		1	1	1	1	1
North Dakota.....	1		1	11	2	13
Oklahoma.....				6		6
Oregon.....	3		3	8		8
South Dakota.....					1	1
Utah.....	1		1	1		1
Washington.....				5		5
Wyoming.....						
Grand totals.....	245	138	383	4,432	730	5,162

TABLE No. 35—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.									
Regulars.....	4		4	8		8	12		12
Volunteers, state.....	2		2				2		2
Volunteers, United States.....	115		115	115		115	230		230
Navy and marine.....	1		1				1		1
Totals.....	122		122	123		123	245		245

III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.

	80	90	92	92	172	172
Infantry.....	80	80	92	92	172	172
Cavalry.....	35	35	23	23	58	58
Artillery.....	5	5	4	4	9	9
Navy and marine.....	1	1			1	1
Engineers.....	1	1	4	4	5	5
Totals.....	122	122	123	123	245	245

TABLE NO. 36—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES WHENCE MEMBERS ADMITTED ENLISTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England states.....	1		1				1		1
Massachusetts.....	1		1				1		1
Middle states.....	16		16	5		5	21		21
New York.....	7		7	4		4	11		11
Pennsylvania.....	9		9	1		1	10		10
Southern states.....	4		4	6		6	10		10
Arkansas.....	1		1				1		1
Kentucky.....				1		1	1		1
Missouri.....	3		3	4		4	7		7
Texas.....				1		1	1		1
Northwest states.....	40		40	35		35	75		75
Illinois.....	10		10	18		18	28		28
Indiana.....	9		9	4		4	13		13
Michigan.....	3		3	2		2	5		5
Ohio.....	14		14	4		4	18		18
Wisconsin.....	4		4	7		7	11		11
IOWA.....	59		59	74		74	133		133
Western states.....	2		2	3		3	5		5
Colorado.....	2		2				2		2
Minnesota.....				2		2	2		2
Nebraska.....				1		1	1		1
Grand totals.....	122		122	123		123	245		245

TABLE NO. 38—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
AGES OF MEMBERS AT DEATH.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
30 and under 40 years.....	2		3	3		3	6		6
40 and under 50 years.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
50 and under 60 years.....	21	4	25	16	5	21	37	9	46
60 and under 70 years.....	48	12	60	39	11	50	87	23	110
70 and under 80 years.....	15	6	21	22	5	27	37	11	48
80 and under 90 years.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6
90 and under 100 years.....	1		1			1			1
100 and under 110 years.....									
Totals .....	92	24	116	82	28	110	174	41	215

## INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 39—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
CAUSES OF DEATHS OF MEMBERS.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases .....	13	5	18	15	5	10	26	8	34
Autotoxemia .....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Cancer .....	3		3	1	1	2	4		6
Diabetes .....	1		1	1		1	2		4
Influenza .....	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Leukemia .....			1	1		1	1		2
Lues .....	1		1				1		2
Rheumatism of heart.....		1	1	2	2	2	4	4	8
Senile debility .....	2		2	2		2	4		6
Septicemia .....		1	1	1		1	2		4
Tuberculosis .....	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	7
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense.....	17	3	20	11	6	17	28	9	37
Acute congestion of brain.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	5
Paralysis, general .....	10	1	11	6	4	10	16	5	21
Senile dementia .....	5		5	2	1	3	7	1	8
Senile gangrene .....		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
III. Diseases of circulatory system.....	21	9	30	22	5	27	43	14	57
Adenitis .....	1		1				1		2
Angina pectoris .....	2		2	7		7	9		16
Cerebral hemorrhage .....	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	5	8
Hemorrhage of bowels.....	2		2	1		1	3		4
Valvular disease (heart).....	14	5	19	14	4	18	28	9	37
IV. Diseases of respiratory system.....	6	1	7	6	4	10	12	5	17
Bronchitis, chronic .....	1		1	2		2	3		5
Congestion of lungs.....	1		1				1		2
Emphysema, pulmonary .....	1		1				1		2
Pneumonia .....	3	1	4	4	3	7	7	4	11
Pneumonia, bronchial.....				1		1	1		2
V. Diseases of digestive system.....	8	1	9	5	1	6	13	2	15
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Diarrhea, chronic .....	2		2	2		2	4		6
Gastritis .....	1		1	1		1	2		4
Intestinal inflammation .....	2		2				2		4
Intestinal obstruction .....	1		1				1		2
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	5	3	11	14		14	22	3	25
Cystitis, chronic .....						1	1		2
Nephritis, chronic .....	3	1	4	9		9	11	1	12
Uremia .....	2		2	2		2	2		4
VII. External causes .....	2		2	2		2	4		6
Concussion of brain.....	1		1				1		2
Exposure to cold (demented).....	1		1				1		2
Suicide .....				2		2	2		4
Grand totals .....	75	22	97	73	19	92	148	41	189

TABLE NO. 40—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Present at Beginning of Year									Admissions									Discharges									Average					
	Present			Absent			Totals			Admissions			Readmissions			Totals			Disch'd			Dropped from Roll			Death			Totals			Present	Fr. sent & Absent	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
1888	146	---	146	24	---	24	170	---	170	190	---	190	1	---	1	191	---	191	15	---	15	2	---	2	4	---	4	21	---	21	129	140	
1889	232	---	232	42	---	42	274	---	274	205	---	205	10	---	10	215	---	215	76	---	76	10	---	10	25	---	25	111	---	111	223	208	
1890	280	---	280	92	---	92	372	---	372	174	---	174	13	---	13	187	---	187	62	---	62	16	---	16	11	---	11	89	---	89	290	349	
1891	324	---	324	122	---	122	446	---	446	174	---	174	35	---	35	209	---	209	88	---	88	18	---	18	29	---	29	135	---	135	353	432	
1892	267	---	267	81	---	81	348	---	348	140	---	140	82	---	82	172	---	172	209	---	209	30	---	30	31	---	31	270	---	270	342	426	
1893	276	4	280	90	---	90	366	4	370	131	4	135	74	---	74	205	4	209	144	---	144	21	---	21	22	---	22	187	---	187	312	376	
1894	331	8	339	101	---	101	432	8	440	151	5	156	66	---	66	217	5	222	105	---	105	15	---	15	31	---	32	151	1	152	346	404	
1895	447	19	466	121	---	121	568	19	587	211	11	222	108	---	108	319	11	330	126	---	126	20	---	20	37	---	37	183	---	183	424	506	
1896	445	24	469	125	1	126	570	25	595	120	12	132	61	1	62	181	13	194	142	5	147	10	---	10	27	1	28	179	6	185	493	599	
1897	490	31	521	119	1	120	609	32	641	131	8	139	77	---	77	208	8	216	96	1	97	43	---	43	30	1	31	169	2	171	582	636	
1898	466	28	494	150	5	155	616	33	649	171	12	183	86	---	86	257	12	269	125	4	129	84	3	87	41	4	45	250	11	261	503	605	
1899	459	35	494	167	5	172	626	40	666	147	13	160	113	---	113	260	13	273	174	2	176	37	---	37	40	4	44	251	6	257	536	682	
1900	509	43	552	171	8	179	680	51	731	153	18	171	109	---	109	262	18	280	124	5	129	33	---	33	51	2	53	268	7	215	550	704	
1901	559	65	624	160	15	175	719	80	799	183	44	227	114	1	115	297	45	342	157	8	165	52	1	53	49	7	56	258	16	274	632	783	
1902	558	65	623	160	15	175	718	80	798	171	20	191	142	---	142	313	20	333	241	18	259	64	---	64	51	4	55	356	22	378	680	803	
1903	572	72	644	103	6	109	675	78	753	183	22	205	165	2	167	348	24	372	246	7	253	51	2	53	56	3	59	353	12	365	697	713	
1904	582	79	661	88	11	99	670	90	760	196	17	213	192	5	197	388	22	410	263	10	273	47	6	53	85	4	89	395	20	415	718	801	
1905	595	81	676	68	11	79	663	92	755	188	40	228	195	4	199	383	44	427	251	17	268	49	4	53	68	2	70	368	23	391	733	800	
1906	628	101	729	50	12	62	678	113	791	198	40	238	210	11	221	408	51	459	227	21	248	48	2	50	62	11	73	337	34	371	740	879	
1907	622	113	735	127	17	144	749	130	879	171	52	223	157	9	166	328	61	389	138	9	147	61	3	64	84	12	96	283	24	307	734	961	
1908	614	120	734	180	47	227	794	167	961	165	50	215	139	6	145	304	56	360	140	14	154	51	17	68	94	17	111	285	48	313	745	973	
1909	611	134	745	196	40	236	807	174	981	177	49	226	141	3	144	318	52	370	125	10	135	96	26	122	77	10	87	298	46	344	771	1,023	
1910	631	140	771	199	53	252	830	193	1,023	196	65	261	120	15	135	315	80	395	129	23	152	141	21	162	82	12	94	352	56	408	759	1,121	
1911	595	164	759	264	98	362	859	262	1,121	158	64	222	131	13	144	289	75	366	144	25	169	97	42	139	102	16	118	342	83	326	699	1,089	
1912	541	158	699	276	114	390	817	272	1,089	146	47	193	128	21	149	174	68	342	113	17	130	91	27	123	79	11	90	288	55	343	698	1,088	
1913	527	171	698	---	---	---	---	---	---	122	70	192	107	10	117	229	80	309	114	13	127	61	48	111	91	24	115	261	85	353	713	---	
1914	490	166	656	268	142	410	758	308	1,066	123	68	191	120	12	132	243	80	323	96	11	107	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 41—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1889	346	---	346	---	---	---	346	---	---
1891	208	6	214	2	---	---	210	6	---
1893	358	16	374	8	---	---	382	16	---
1895	253	19	272	4	---	---	277	19	---
1897	314	25	339	4	---	---	343	25	---
1899	333	62	395	8	---	---	403	62	---
1901	351	42	393	3	---	---	396	42	---
1903	380	57	437	4	---	---	441	57	---
1905	197	40	237	4	---	---	241	40	---
*1906	389	100	489	1	---	---	490	100	---
1908	370	114	484	8	---	---	492	114	---
1910	308	109	417	2	---	---	419	109	---
1912	308	109	417	2	---	---	419	109	---
1914	245	138	383	1	---	---	384	138	---

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 42.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
20 and under 30 years.....				8			8	7		7																	
30 and under 40 years.....	1			1	4		4	10		10	1		1	4		4	4		6	8		8	8		8	8	
40 and under 50 years.....		1		1	2		3	2		3	1		1	2		4	6		5	5		1	3		7	2	
50 and under 60 years.....	125	13	138	89	13	102	96	66	26	92	42	10	32	18	50	7	19	21	3	6	8	199	80	24	136	2	2
60 and under 70 years.....	146	27	173	181	17	198	200	21	227	110	20	130	362	45	218	107	63	200	145	54	199	80	34	169	45	169	
70 and under 80 years.....	39	19	58	32	10	42	74	9	83	58	3	63	91	28	117	154	25	179	128	46	172	124	45	169	15	27	
80 and under 90 years.....							10			19	6	5	11	15	9	24	29	5	34	20	4	24	22	15	27		
90 years and over.....														3		3	2		2	1		1			1	1	
Unknown.....	5	2	7																								
Totals.....	336	62	398	354	42	396	381	37	411	197	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487	304	111	415	240	138	383			
Average age of Civil War veterans.....							60.2	61.95	64.3	66.8	65.4	65.5				66	66	66	68	65.5	67						

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 43.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Native born.....	272	31	303	308	308	26	328	334	46	380	163	36	199	292	92	384	330	108	433	272	98	370	219	130	349		
New England states.....	17	1	18	17			17	24	3	27	11	2	13	28	2	30	11	4	15	9	2	11	13	2	15		
Maine.....	2	1	3	2			2	4		4	2		2	3	1	4	1	1	2	3		3	3		3		
New Hampshire.....	2		2	2			3	1		1			3			3	1		1	2		2	2		2		
Vermont.....	10		10	5			5	7	2	9	2	1	3	13	1	14	4	2	6	1		1	5	1	6		
Massachusetts.....	1		1	4			4	6	1	7	5	1	6	7		7	5	1	6	3	1	4	3		3		
Rhode Island.....	1		1	1			1	1		1	1		1	1		1							1	1	1		
Connecticut.....	1		1	2			2	5		5	1		1	1		1				1	1	2			2		
Middle states.....	95	11	104	106	8	114	124	9	133	57	8	66	88	19	107	99	21	120	85	28	113	69	28	87			
New York.....	13	7	20	54	5	59	67	2	69	28	4	30	41	5	46	58	10	68	42	16	58	32	15	47			
New Jersey.....	3	1	4	4			4	2	4	6	2		2	7	1	8	3	1	4	5		5	1	2	3		
Delaware.....	37	3	40	47	3	50							2			1						2	1	1	1		
Pennsylvania.....							55	3	58	27	4	31	40	13	53	37	19	47	38	10	48	25	11	36			
Southern states.....	26	3	29	28			28	22	4	26	8	4	12	26	8	34	27	6	33	17	9	26	17	15	33		
Maryland.....	5	1	6	3			3	3	1	4	1		1			1	1	2	2			2					
District of Columbia.....	2		2																								
Virginia.....	3	2	5	4			4	3		3	1		1	5	1	6	10		10	2	1	3	3	2	5		
West Virginia.....	2		2	2			2						3	2	5	1			1	3	2	5	4	1	5		
North Carolina.....	1		1	1			1	1		1	1		1	9	1	3	1		1			2	1	3	3		
South Carolina.....													1			1											
Georgia.....																1			1								
Alabama.....							2	1	3							1			1								
Mississippi.....										1	1																
Tennessee.....	1		1	2			2	3	3				3	1	4	3			3	2	1	3	1		1		
Kentucky.....	9		9	9			9	6	1	7	3	3	6	4	2	6	6	4	10	3	2	5	3	6	9		
Louisiana.....				1			1												1			1					
Arkansas.....	1		1										1	1													
Missouri.....				2			6	4		4	2		2	7	1	8	3	1	4	4	2	6	4	5	9		
Texas.....																1			1								



TABLE NO. 43—CONTINUED.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Northwest states.....	124	16	140	140	16	156	140	28	168	76	21	97	123	53	176	173	57	230	135	47	182	110	68	178
Ohio.....	61	7	68	74	10	84	75	16	91	43	11	54	61	22	83	87	20	107	69	18	87	51	32	83
Indiana.....	38	4	42	32	4	36	35	8	43	16	3	19	31	16	47	41	8	49	33	13	46	31	13	44
Illinois.....	16	4	20	26	1	27	34	4	38	13	5	18	22	12	34	33	16	49	22	11	33	18	14	32
Michigan.....	11	1	12	6	1	7	4		4	3		3	6	1	7	8	4	12	4	2	6	5	6	11
Wisconsin.....	3		3	2		2	2		2	1		1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	3	10	5	3	8
IOWA.....	12		12	1		13	24	2	26	11	1	12	20	10	30	20	15	35	25	11	36	20	16	36
Western states.....													1		1				1	1	2			1
Oregon.....													1		1									
Nebraska.....																			1		1			
California.....																			1		1			
Minnesota.....																								1
Foreign born.....	63	4	67	51	3	54	48	3	51	34	4	38	35	9	44	43	11	54	29	13	42	26	8	34
British America.....	8		8	8	1	9	7	1	8	5		5	5	7	12	10	6	16	3	9	12	4	6	10
British Isles.....	24	2	26	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17	10	5	15	16	2	18	11	5	16	10	3	13
England.....	5		5	12		12	5	1	6	5		5	7	4	11	6	6	12	5	2	7	4	1	5
Ireland.....	15	2	17	7		7	10	1	11	7		7	3	3	6	10	2	12	6	3	9	3	1	4
Scotland.....	1		1	2		2	2		2	1		1	2		2									
Wales.....	3		3	2		2				1		1												3
Germanic.....	28	1	29	17	1	18	17		17	14	1	15	16	1	17	10	3	13	11	3	14	5	2	7
Austria.....	1		1						1	1		1				1		1						
Belgium.....	2		2																					
Germany.....	24	1	25	12	1	13	11		11	10	1	11	14	1	15	8	2	10	7	2	9	5	2	7
Holland.....						2	1		1				1		1				3	1	4			
Prussia.....						1													1		1			
Switzerland.....	1		1	2		2	4		4	3		3	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Latin.....				1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1	1		1
France.....				1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1	1		1	1		1
Italy.....																								

Scandinavian.....	4		4	2		2	7		7	6		6				8		8	2		2	3		3
Denmark.....	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1				4		4	2		2	1		1
Norway.....	2		2	1		1	4		4	1		1				4		4	1		1	1		1
Sweden.....							1		1															
Slavic.....										2		2	1		1	2		2				2		2
Bohemia.....										1		1				1		1				2		2
Bulgaria.....										1		1												
Born at sea.....							1		1	1		1	1		1									
Unknown.....			28	28			14	14		1	8	9				8	1	9	1	2	3		3	
Grand totals.....	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487	304	111	415	245	138	383

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 44.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1896	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	T	F	M	F	T
Single.....	102	63	75	60		60	63	60		60	21		21	28		38	101	35	136	40		40	28		28		28
Married.....	141	113	151	154	54	208	171	32	203	160	51	211	86	32	119	143	56	199	95	42	137	127	62	189	100	64	164
Widowed.....	111	75	92	110	8	118	95	10	105	142	6	149	76	7	83	111	45	156	154	30	190	119	49	168	100	73	173
Divorced or separated.....				12		12	25		25	21		21	15		15	44	1	45	23	1	24	18		18	17	1	18
Totals.....	364	251	318	386	62	448	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238	336	102	438	373	114	487	304	111	415	245	138	383

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 45.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
<b>I. Agricultural and rural</b>									
Farmers	630	93	79	90	64	90	136	163	87
Florists	611	84	75	87	64	88	132	106	85
Gardeners	1								
Hedge trimmer	11	4	4	3		2	4	2	2
Herders	1								
Horsemen	8	1							
Laborers		4							
Nurserymen	3							55	
<b>II. Commercial or mercantile</b>									
Agents	56	11	4	2	7	11	13	23	26
Agents, insurance	20	5	2	1	2	3		4	2
Agents, real estate							2	1	2
Auctioneers									
Druggists	2					2			
Junk dealer									
Merchants							1		
Pawnbroker		3			2		8	9	11
Peddlers	1								
Piano salesman			2						
Picture dealer							1		
Salesmen		3			3	6		9	11
Speculator	1								
Stock buyers	1			1					
Traders	4								
Traveling men	16								
<b>III. Manufacturing and mechanical</b>									
<b>1. Building trades</b>									
Bricklayers	250	43	54	74	25	55	47	53	36
Bridge builders	4			1	1	2			
Carpenters	3					1			
Gas fitter	129	22	35	37	17	32	25	31	24
Lather	1								
Masons				1					
Millwrights	33	12	11	17	2	10	8	10	6
Painters	2			1	1			1	
Plasterers	60	8	8	12	4	7	8	8	5
Plumbers	15	1		4	1	2	5	3	1
Ship carpenter				2					
Steamfitters	1								
<b>2. Clay, glass and stone</b>									
Brick makers	21	2	1	1	1	1	8	1	
Glass blower	9	2					6		
Potters	1								
Quarry foreman	2		1			1	1	1	
Stonecutters	1								
Tile burner	8			1	1				
<b>3. Mining</b>									
Miners	30	8	6	6	2	5	7	8	3
	30	8	6	6	2	5	7	8	3
<b>4. Food products</b>									
Bakers	22	2	4	1	2	5	1	3	4
Butchers	8			1	2				
Cheese maker	6	1	3		2	4	1		2
Millers	1								
	7	1	1						2

TABLE NO. 45—CONTINUED.

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
<b>5. Iron and steel workers</b>									
Blacksmiths	85	8	8	15	7	9	13	10	7
Boilermakers	62	8	6	14	5	8	13	9	7
Gunsmiths	1		1		1				
Iron moulders	5								
Iron worker	1								
Machinists	12		1	1	1	1		1	
Wheelwrights	2								
Wire drawer	1								
<b>6. Leather</b>									
Currier	63	5	8	3	10	6	9	4	5
Harness makers	19	2	5	2	7	2			
Saddlers	4				1		6	2	2
Shoemakers	39	3	3		2	4	3	2	3
<b>7. Liquor and beverages</b>									
<b>8. Lumber and its remanufacture</b>									
Cabinet makers	45	8	6	4	6	4	1		
Carriage makers	6				2				
Coopers	6								
Pump maker	19	3	3	2	2	3			
Sash and door maker		1					1		
Wagon makers	1								
Wood turners	10	4	3	2	2	1			
<b>9. Metals other than iron</b>									
Coppersmith	3								
Jewelers	11	2	1	2	2	6	3	4	2
Tinners	1								
Watch makers	4	2		1		2	2	3	2
	4		1	1	2	3	1	1	
	2					1			
<b>10. Paper and printing</b>									
Bookbinders	15	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	4
Paper makers	2								
Printers	1	1							
	12	2	2	3	1	2	3	2	4
<b>11. Textiles</b>									
Dressmakers	13						2	3	1
Hatter								1	7
Tailors	1								
Weavers	11						2	1	2
	1						2		
<b>12. Miscellaneous</b>									
Basket makers	44	11	2	6	4	12	4	3	2
Broom makers		1		1			1		
Cigar makers	2		1						
Contractors	3						1	2	
Ditcher	2	1							
Gas maker	1								
Inventor	1								
Manufacturers	1							1	3
Millwrights									
Piano tuner			1						2
Powder maker	1								
Sign painters				1					
Stationary engineers	30	8		4	2	8			
Upholsterers	1				1	1			
Well digger	1	1							
Wood sawyers	2					1			
<b>IV. Communication and transportation</b>									
<b>1. Express and transfer</b>									
Draymen	68	13	5	10	5	4	21	24	15
Expressmen	33	5		3		1	6	11	5
Hostlers	5	3						4	2
Liverymen	12								
Teamsters	1			1			3		
House movers	14	2		1		1	3		3
	1				1			7	

TABLE NO. 45—CONTINUED.

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
2. City and interurban railways									
3 Steam railroads	24	7	5	7	4	1	12	12	10
Conductors				2			1		
Engineers	5		5	1	2		5	4	5
Firemen	2			1	2	1	1		
Railroad employes	17	7		3			5	8	2
4. Telegraph and telephone		1			1	2	2	1	
Telegraph operators		1			1	2	2	1	
5. Water transportation	11						1		
River pilots	4								
Sailors	3								
Steam boatmen	4								
Steamboat engineer							1		
V. Professional	49	7	11	14	3	8	11	4	8
1. Special skill prerequisite	10			3	1	1	4		
Abstractor				1					
Actor	1								
Artist	1								
Chiropodist							1		
Editors	2								
Minstrel	1								
Nurses	1			1		1	2		
Photographers	3			1	1		1		
Rope walker	1								
2. Education prerequisite	39	7	11	11	1	7	7	4	8
Architect			1						
Civil engineers	3	1	1	2					
Clergymen	4	2	3	2					1
Dentists			2	1		1			
Doctors	8	3	1	1		2	3		2
Lawyers	6	1	1	1			2	1	2
Surgeon				1					
Surveyors	1					1			
Teachers	15			1	2	3	2	2	3
Veterinary surgeons	1		2	1				1	
VI. Clerical	17	6	8	3		4	4		
Bookkeepers	8	3	2			4			
Clerks	8	2	6	3			3		
Recorder							1		
Stenographers	1	1							
VII. Domestic and personal	556	147	197	206	98	212	196	112	176
1. Public places	18	4	2	3	2	7	5		2
Barbers	11	2	2	3	2	2	2		
Hotel keepers	5					1	2		
Hotel clerks	1					1			
Janitors		1				2	1		
Matrons									2
Restaurateurs		1				1			
Saloon keeper	1								
2. Private places	66	61	42	57	40	98	109	106	129
Housekeepers	66	61	42	57	40	98	109	11	4
Housewives								95	125
3. Indefinite	472	82	153	146	56	107	82	6	45
Cooks	12	1		5		3	3		
Laborers	460	81	153	141	56	104	79		45
Laudresses								2	
Washerwomen									3

TABLE NO. 45—CONTINUED

	1897-1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
VIII. Public service	7				1	1	5		
Bailliff							1		
Indian interpreter	1								
Lighthouse keeper	1								
Mail carriers	4							2	
Penitentiary guard								1	
Policemen	1				1		1		
Government service						1			
IX. Non-industrial									
X. No occupation	12	29					2		
XI. Unclassified									
XII. Unknown	27								
Grand totals	2,014	398	396	441	238	436	487	415	383

\*One year only

TABLE NO. 46.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.								
Indian wars				1	2		2	
Mexican wars				3				
Civil war	335	345	360	195	329	365	295	229
Spanish-American war	1	9	16	8	5	8	5	9
Philippine insurrection				3				
Peace service				1			2	7
Totals	336	354	384	198	336	373	304	245

II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.

Regulares	5	5	13	4	2		8	12
Volunteers, United States		2	3	1	11	2	295	230
Volunteers, state	326	341	364	192	319	363		2
Colored troops, United States	3	2	3					
Navy and marine	2	4	1	1	4	6	1	1
Non-service						2		
Totals	336	354	384	198	336	373	304	245

III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.

Artillery			19	10	13	21	11	9
Cavalry			90	87	66	70	67	58
Engineers			1				1	5
Infantry			273	150	252	274	224	172
Navy and marine			1	1	4	5	1	1
Non-service						3		
Totals			384	198	336	373	304	245

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 47.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	Soldiers' Children			County Children			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>1. For year ending June 30, 1913—</b>									
Present July 1, 1912.....	31	31	62	284	203	487	315	234	549
Admitted .....	4	6	10	85	58	143	89	64	153
Totals .....	35	37	72	369	261	630	404	298	702
Discharged .....	9	7	16	88	79	167	97	86	183
Discharged by death.....				1		1	1		1
Totals .....	9	7	16	89	79	168	98	86	184
Remaining June 30, 1913.....	26	30	56	280	182	462	306	212	518
Average daily population.....	26	30	56	281	188	469	307	218	525
<b>2. For year ending June 30, 1914—</b>									
Present July 1, 1913.....	26	30	56	280	182	462	306	212	518
Admitted .....	6	4	10	115	79	194	121	83	204
Totals .....	32	34	66	395	261	656	427	295	722
Discharged .....	7	7	14	100	75	175	107	82	189
Discharged by death.....				1	2	3	1	2	3
Totals .....	7	7	14	101	77	178	108	84	192
Remaining June 30, 1914.....	25	27	52	294	184	478	319	211	530
Average daily population.....	26	30	56	297	186	483	324	216	540
<b>3. For biennial period ending June 30, 1914—</b>									
Present July 1, 1912.....	31	31	62	284	203	487	315	234	549
Admitted .....	10	10	20	200	137	337	210	147	357
Totals .....	41	41	82	484	340	824	525	381	906
Discharged .....	16	14	30	188	154	342	204	168	372
Discharged by death.....				2	2	4	2	2	4
Totals .....	16	14	30	190	156	346	206	170	376
Remaining June 30, 1914.....	25	27	52	294	184	478	319	211	530
Average daily population.....	26	30	56	289	189	476	316	217	533

TABLE NO. 48.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White .....	85	62	147	121	81	202	206	143	349
Black .....	4	2	6		2	2	4	4	8
Totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

TABLE NO. 49.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AGES ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under one year.....		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
One year .....	4		4	7	3	10	11	3	14
Two years .....	5	2	7	5	10	15	10	12	22
Three years .....	6	8	14	9	5	14	15	13	28
Four years .....	7	1	8	13	7	20	20	8	28
Five years .....	7	4	11	10	7	17	17	11	28
Six years .....	13	4	17	14	8	22	27	12	39
Seven years .....	6	6	12	5	7	12	11	13	24
Eight years .....	4	6	10	14	8	22	18	14	32
Nine years .....	10	3	13	11	11	22	21	14	35
Ten years .....	7	4	11	9	5	14	16	9	25
Eleven years .....	7	5	12	7	4	11	14	9	23
Twelve years .....	4	4	8	8	4	12	12	8	20
Thirteen years .....	7	5	12	4	1	5	11	6	17
Fourteen years .....	1	8	9	3	2	5	4	10	14
Fifteen years .....	1	3	4		1	1	1	4	5
*Sixteen years .....				1		1	1		1
Totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

\*Children sixteen years of age were those who had been placed out and had to be returned to institution temporarily by state agent.

TABLE NO. 50.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal—without apparent defects or disease .....	86	60	146	116	80	196	202	140	342
Abnormal—									
Bent and crippled limbs.....				1		1	1		1
Crippled hand and arm.....					1	1		1	1
Curvature of spine.....	1		1				1		1
Deaf .....	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Diseased tonsils .....		1	1					1	1
Leg amputated .....				1		1	1		1
Leg withered from infantile paralysis .....				2	1	2	2	1	3
Saint Vitus' dance.....		2	2					2	2
Tubercular limbs .....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

TABLE NO. 51.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write.....	47	38	85	86	54	140	133	92	225
Unable to read and write.....	42	26	68	35	29	64	77	55	132
Totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

TABLE NO. 52.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born .....	78	58	136	121	82	203	199	140	339
New England states.....									
Middle states .....		1	1					1	1
New York .....		1	1					1	1
Southern states .....	1	3	4	1		1	2	3	5
Kentucky .....		1	1					1	1
Missouri .....	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Tennessee .....		1	1					1	1
Northwest states .....	3	5	8	9	4	13	12	9	21
Illinois .....	3	5	8	8	2	10	11	7	18
Wisconsin .....				1	2	3	1	2	3
IOWA .....	71	49	120	110	76	186	181	125	306
Western states .....	3		3	1	2	3	4	2	6
Kansas .....	1		1				1		1
Nebraska .....					1	1		1	1
South Dakota .....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Utah .....					1	1		1	1
Foreign born .....	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Austria .....					1	1		1	1
Denmark .....	1		1						1
*Unknown .....	10	6	16				10	6	16
Grand totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

TABLE NO. 53.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents.....	44	36	80	110	75	185	154	111	265
Native born, foreign parents.....	13	6	19	5	5	10	18	11	29
Native born, mixed parents.....	8	4	12	3		3	11	4	15
*Nativity unknown .....	23	18	41	3	2	5	26	20	46
Foreign born .....	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

\*Parents of juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 54.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphaned .....		1	1	15	9	24	15	10	25
Half-orphaned by father .....	18	16	34	12	9	21	30	25	55
Half-orphaned by mother .....	20	20	40	30	13	43	50	33	83
Parents living together.....	2	2	4	6	7	13	8	9	17
Parents separated.....	32	13	45	10	1	11	42	14	56
Abandoned by father .....	8	7	15	37	36	73	45	43	88
Abandoned by mother .....	1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8
Abandoned by father and mother .....	1		1	3	4	7	4	4	8
*Unknown .....	7	4	11	4	2	6	11	6	17
Totals .....	89	64	153	121	83	204	210	147	357

\*Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 55.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AGES OF CHILDREN ENROLLED  
ON JUNE 30TH.

	1913			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Soldiers' children—						
Under nine years.....	7	15	22	2	2	4
Over nine years.....	19	15	34	23	25	48
Average age—						
Years.....	11	9	10	10	12	11
Months.....	4	6	5	11	1	6
2. County children—						
Under nine years.....	106	65	171	128	74	202
Over nine years.....	174	117	219	166	110	276
Average age—						
Years.....	9	7	8	9	9	9
Months.....	8	4	6	3	3	3
3. Totals—						
Under nine years.....	113	80	193	130	76	206
Over nine years.....	193	132	325	189	135	324
Average age—						
Years.....			8			9
Months.....			11			5

TABLE NO. 56.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF PRESENT POPULATION.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Soldiers' children—								
Years.....	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Months.....	7	9½	3	9½	4	7	9	1	5
County children—									
Years.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Months.....	6	5	6	9	1	5	8	8	5

TABLE NO. 57.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Sent to parents or guardians.....	78	62	140	68	49	117	146	111	257
Placed in other homes.....	14	22	36	12	20	32	26	42	68
Transferred to other institutions.....		2	2	1	3	4	1	5	6
Died.....	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Escaped.....	5		5	4		4	9		9
Returned to court.....				21	8	29	21	8	29
Totals.....	98	86	184	107	82	189	205	168	373

TABLE NO. 58.—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—									
Years.....	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	4
Months.....	8	1	8	1	10	5	2	11	
County children—									
Years.....	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	3
Months.....	5	4	3	9	9	9	1	11	







TABLE NO. 61.—CONTINUED.

Table with columns for years 1913 and 1914, sub-columns for Soldiers' Children, County Children, and Totals, and rows for 99 Iowa counties and a Totals row.

TABLE NO. 62—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Table showing population movement for the Soldiers' Orphans' Home in Davenport from 1891 to 1914, including columns for Present at Beginning of Period, Admitted During Period, Total Present During Period, Dismissed, Died, and Average Daily Population.

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 63—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1892.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White .....	478	338	816	103	74	177	150	101	251	125	77	212	75	65	143	207	151	258	195	186	381	216	156	372	206	143	349
Black .....	7	2	9	5	7	12	3	---	3	2	---	2	7	1	8	8	10	18	9	11	20	4	---	4	4	8	
Totals .....	485	340	825	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376	210	147	357
Average attendance .....				256	191	447	264	206	470	295	186	481	287	192	479	298	199	497	304	226	530	328	257	585	316	217	533

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 64—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF HOME.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1892-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 1 year .....										1		1	2	2	4							1		1	1	1	2
1 year .....	6	4	10	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	4	2	1	3	8	10	18	9	3	12	8	9	17	11	3	14	
2 years .....	35	24	59	2	2	4	5	5	10	2	2	4	4	8	10	6	16	8	9	17	18	11	29	10	12	22	
3 years .....	64	58	122	4	3	7	4	---	4	2	4	6	3	6	18	5	23	13	9	22	15	5	20	15	13	28	
4 years .....	90	59	149	6	4	10	9	7	16	8	6	14	7	7	14	13	9	22	10	9	19	16	17	33	20	8	28
5 years .....	133	80	213	5	1	6	8	8	16	10	4	14	5	4	9	15	17	32	22	17	39	16	10	26	17	11	28
6 years .....	166	133	299	7	8	15	20	7	27	12	4	16	4	5	9	16	13	29	16	10	26	16	17	33	27	12	30
7 years .....	159	127	286	9	6	15	10	5	15	7	6	13	9	6	15	21	7	28	20	15	35	29	14	43	11	13	24
8 years .....	219	133	352	13	6	19	22	9	31	16	11	27	13	6	19	29	16	45	29	19	48	21	11	32	18	14	32
9 years .....	162	132	294	9	10	19	21	13	34	14	11	25	8	4	12	24	16	40	19	13	32	18	10	28	21	14	35
10 years .....	207	125	332	12	10	22	10	16	26	16	7	23	5	8	13	20	15	35	15	30	45	13	9	22	16	9	25
11 years .....	152	117	269	14	7	21	20	11	31	16	12	28	5	3	8	12	13	25	20	12	32	17	13	30	14	9	23
12 years .....	176	144	320	13	8	21	8	8	16	19	5	24	10	7	17	12	8	20	8	15	23	11	10	21	12	8	20
13 years .....	110	85	195	6	8	14	9	7	16	7	2	9	4	6	10	12	11	23	9	14	23	11	7	18	11	6	17
14 years .....	64	63	127	4	4	8	4	3	7	5	3	8	1	3	4	3	8	11	5	17	22	6	10	16	4	10	14
15 and under 20 years .....	39	39	78	1	2	3									2	7	9	1	5	6	4	3	7	2	4	6	
Unknown .....	54	35	89																								
Totals .....	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376	210	147	357
Average ages of known .....	8.6	7.7	8.1	8.6	8.9	8.8	8.1	8.4	8.25	8.7	8.3	8.5	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.4	8.1	8.1	8.5		7.64						

\*One year only.



TABLE NO. 66—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage.....	21	10	31	89	63	152	124	84	208	100	61	161	65	48	113	151	126	277	152	138	290	149	91	240	154	111	265
Native born, foreign parentage.....	3	3	6	3	5	8	9	8	17	16	9	25	5	5	10	6	3	9	9	7	16	14	15	29	18	11	29
Native born, mixed parentage.....		3	3	6	4	10	18	8	26	15	6	21	7	8	15	31	20	51	27	26	53	24	25	49	11	4	15
Native born, one parent unknown.....																4	2	6									
Native born, parentage unknown.....	29	20	49	10	9	19	1	1	2	5	1	6	5	8	13	22	10	32	15	26	41	30	23	53	26	20	46
Foreign born.....							1		1	1		1				1		1			1	3	2	5	1	1	2
Totals.....	53	36	89	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376	210	147	357

\*One year only.

†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 67—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1868-1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Orphaned.....	110	72	182	6	10	16	10	7	17	5	2	7	4	1	5	6	9	15	4	9	13	14	17	31	15	10	25
Half orphaned by father.....	469	373	842	31	22	53	51	42	93	24	19	43	17	19	36	39	30	69	40	36	76	28	23	51	30	25	55
Half orphaned by mother.....	196	210	406	27	12	39	34	25	59	45	28	73	19	17	36	43	42	85	46	39	85	53	55	108	50	33	83
Parents living together.....	167	100	267	23	18	41	11	7	18	14	8	22	3	5	8	13	6	19	7	9	16	26	7	33	8	9	17
Parents separated.....	61	36	97	18	14	32	42	14	56	27	11	38	38	26	64	79	55	134	50	53	103	34	22	56	42	14	56
Father insane.....							1	1	2																		
Mother insane.....							2	2	4																		
Illegitimate.....	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4															
Abandoned by father.....	89	45	134							15	6	21	1	1	2	27	14	41	49	34	83	39	23	62	45	43	88
Abandoned by mother.....	23	15	38							4	2	6				4	3	7	3	6	9	3	12	5	3	8	
Abandoned by father and mother.....																2	2	4		1	1	6		6	4	4	8
Unknown.....	703	504	1,207	2	3	5		2	2							2		2	5	10	15	11	6	17	11	6	17
Totals.....	1,820	1,358	3,178	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	376	204	197	401	220	156	376	210	147	357

\*One year only.

†Juvenile court children whose record of place of birth is not given in commitment papers.

TABLE NO. 68—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901		1903		1905		*1906		1908		1910		1912		1914										
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F									
Able to read and write.....	46	40	86	67	44	11	97	54	15	59	48	107	150	105	255	109	101	210	145	104	240	183	92	225	
Unable to read and write.....	67	41	100	86	87	14	60	23	21	44	65	56	121	55	96	191	75	52	127	77	55	182	77	55	182
Totals.....	108	81	186	153	131	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	215	161	276	294	197	401	220	156	275	210	147	337	

\*One year only.  
All children of school age were able to read and write.

TABLE NO. 69—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901		1903		1905		*1906		1908		1910		1912		1914								
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
Sent to parents or guardians.....	88	69	137	54	85	80	147	82	223	56	29	85	206	145	80	222	113	109	262	146	111	137	
Placed in homes.....	21	15	30	7	2	9	16	7	23	8	10	18	71	77	148	65	117	34	62	56	26	42	68
Sent to state institutions.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Escaped.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kidnapped.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Died.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Returned to court.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals.....	116	85	196	86	106	109	92	253	65	29	104	215	161	376	207	149	317	204	177	381	205	168	373
Average residence in home, years and months.....	3-5	3-5	4-0	4-0	4-9	4-9	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6	3-6

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 70—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AGES OF CHILDREN IN HOME ON JUNE 30TH.

	1907			1908			1909			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—																		
Under nine years.....	32	11	83	38	10	38	17	16	33	10	12	22	8	14	22	2	2	4
Over nine years.....	60	58	118	53	46	99	38	37	75	31	37	68	23	17	40	23	25	48
Totals.....	82	69	151	81	56	137	55	53	108	41	49	90	31	31	62	25	27	52
Average age in years and months—																		
Years.....	10	11	10	8	10	10	10	11	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	10	12	11
Months.....	1	4	8	9	6	1	1	6	6	10	5	5	10	9	11	1	6	6
County children—																		
Under nine years.....	65	42	107	105	71	176	101	66	167	97	75	172	115	74	189	128	74	202
Over nine years.....	140	97	207	117	70	187	143	162	245	161	132	293	169	139	298	166	110	276
Totals.....	205	109	314	222	141	263	244	168	412	258	207	465	284	203	487	294	184	478
Average age in years and months—																		
Years.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	9	9	9
Months.....	9	8	6	11	6	3	7	5	5	1	3	2	5	10	3	3	3	3
Totals—																		
Under nine years.....	87	53	140	133	81	214	118	82	200	107	87	194	123	88	211	130	76	206
Over nine years.....	200	25	325	170	116	286	181	139	320	192	169	361	192	146	338	189	135	324
Totals.....	287	78	465	303	197	500	299	221	520	299	256	555	315	234	549	319	211	530
Average age in years and months—																		
Years.....	9	10	10	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Months.....	11	3	1	5	2	9	6	7	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7

TABLE NO. 71—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN HOME OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1907			1908			1909			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Soldiers' children—years.....	7	4	6	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Soldiers' children—months.....	2	11	1	5	3	3	5	9	5	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	11	3
County children—years.....	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
County children—months.....	1	11	11	9	3	3	5	7	5	9	7	11	1	1	1	1	1	1





TABLE NO. 76—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	28	68	24	22	46	30	24	54	31	20	51	14	7	21
Black								1	1					2	2						
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

\*One year only.  
N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 77—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.  
AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1877	1879	1881	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
Under 10 years	3	2	1	7	16	15	13	18	21	13	13	15	16	12	14	11	10	15	11
10 and under 15 years	15	13	12	18	23	31	18	27	23	25	30	23	27	28	25	17	19	14	4
15 and under 20 years	15	16	9	11	18	24	16	20	29	27	28	25	12	7	15	10	14	9	1
20 years and over	14	9	11	19	16	14	19	12	4	12	3	7	10	21	15	8	13	13	6
Unknown	1	1	1																
Totals	48	41	34	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	65	68	69	46	56	51	21

\*\*One year only.  
N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 78—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.  
NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911						
	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T				
Native born	73	65	76	72	71	69	66	32	31	63	35	29	64	39	29	68	23	22	45	29	26	55	30	18	48	12	7	19				
New England states	1	1	3			1																										
Maine	1		1																													
New Hampshire			1																													
Massachusetts						1																										
Connecticut		1	1																													
Middle states	4	6	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
New York	3	5	1			2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
New Jersey						1																										
Pennsylvania	1	1		1						1	1		1	1																		
Southern states	2	3	1	1	5		3	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3					1	1			
Maryland					1																											
Virginia		1																														
North Carolina																						1	1									
Georgia		1																														
Florida												1	1																			
Tennessee					2		1																									
Kentucky		1										1	1																			
Missouri	2		1	1	2		2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3			1	1					
Texas																						1	1									
Northwest states	18	14	9	9	7	6	7	4	2	6	5	5	10	4	3	7	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	3	3	1	4					
Ohio	2	3	1	2	2					1	1	2				1	1	2	2													
Indiana	2					1				1		1	1	1	1									1	1							
Illinois	7	9	6	5	4	4	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	2	6						3	3	1	1	2	1	3				
Michigan	1		2				2	1		1		1	1																			
Wisconsin	6	2		2	1	1	1	2		2		1	1												1	1	1					



TABLE NO. 78—CONTINUED.

Continued.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
IOWA	46	40	56	54	55	56	44	23	27	50	26	23	49	29	25	54	18	20	38	25	20	45	25	15	40	9	5	14
Western states	2	1	6	6	4	5	10	4	1	5	1	1	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Minnesota	1		1			1	2	2		2															1			
South Dakota				1	1		4		1	1							1		1			1						
Nebraska	1		2	2	2		2	1		1							1	2	3									
Kansas		1	3			3	1				1		1	2		2												
Indian Territory				3																								
Arizona																						1	1					
Colorado							1	1		1														1		1		
Wyoming						1																						
California							1																					
Foreign born	10	1	1	4	6	5	4	2		2	4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	2	3	2		2
British America	2																											
British Isles	5		1	2	3	2	1	1		1	1		1							1		1	1	1	2	1		2
Germany		1		2		1	2	1		1															1	1	2	
Scandinavian	3				3	2					2		2	1		1	1		1									
Bohemia							1				1		1															
Unknown	1			1																								
Grand totals	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	27	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

\*One year only.

N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 79—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage	21	23	44	30	19	49	21	20	41	15	18	28	20	19	39	19	14	33	8	4	12
Native born, foreign parentage	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	3	11	3	1	4	3	4	7	10	8	13	4	1	5
Native born, mixed parentage	6	4	10		5	5	8	2	10	4	7	11	5	3	8	1	1	2	2	1	3
Native born, parentage unknown	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	1	2	1		1					1	1
Foreign born	2		2	4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	2	3	2		2
Totals	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

\*One year only.

N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 80—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write.....	21	23	44	31	20	51	19	21	40	12	10	22	24	17	41	24	13	37	9	1	10
Unable to read and write.....	13	8	21	8	9	17	21	8	29	12	12	24	6	9	15	7	7	14	5	6	11
Totals.....	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46	30	26	56	31	20	51	14	7	21

\*One year only.  
N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 81—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			*1911		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Normal .....	30	31	61	31	23	54	25	25	50	23	19	42	28	25	53	27	16	43	10	6	16
Defective .....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Weak vitality.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Crippled or deformed.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals.....	33	33	66	34	25	59	27	26	53	26	21	47	31	27	58	30	19	49	13	7	20

\*One year only.  
N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 82—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
I. General diseases .....	9	9	13	7	23	12	18	8	14	5						
1. Epidemic .....	5	5	10	4	15	9	16	5	13	4						
Diphtheria .....					2											
Fever .....								2		1						
La grippe .....							2									
Measles .....	1	3	3	1	7	6	5	4	5	4						
Scarlet fever .....	3			2	1	2	6	1	2							
Scarlet rash .....			1													
Small-pox .....	1		1		1											
Typhoid fever .....		1	2				1									
Whooping cough .....		1	1	1	4	1			1							
2. Other general .....	4	4	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	1						
Paint poisoning .....					1											
Rheumatism .....			1	1												
Scrofula .....	4	4	2	2	5	3	2	3								
Syphilis .....					1					1						
Erysipelas .....					1				1							
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense .....	19	25	37	26	25	21	26	20	15	43	66	63	40	55	46	30
1. General .....	5	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1	1		1		1		
Brain fever .....	2	1		3		3	1									
Brain, tumor of .....												1				
Chorea .....					1											
Epilepsy .....	1															
Neuralgia .....	1		2	1												
Spinal disease .....								1								
Spinal fever .....	1								1	1	1				1	
Spinal meningitis .....		1	1	1					1	1	1					
Nervous disease .....			1													

TABLE NO. 82—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911
2. Diseases of the eye	14	22	33	21	24	18	25	18	14	42	60	62	40	54	46	20
a. Congenital	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3							
Albinism	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3							
Microphthalmus												2			1	2
b. Lids		2	6	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	7	6		4	3	
Blepharitis marginalis						1										
Ulceration of roots of lashes				4	4	3	2	1	1	1	6	4		3	2	
Trachoma of granulation		2	6	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	6	4		3	2	
c. Conjunctiva	1	1	4		5	3	1	4	2	1	5	5	4	2		3
Blepharitis neonatorum							1	2			1					
Conjunctivitis			1		2										2	
Conjunctivitis eosinotosa													1	4		
Conjunctivitis follicularis																
Conjunctivitis purulent	1															
Leucoma adherens, from blepharitis neonatorum ophthalmia		1	3		3	3		2	2							3
Leucoma adherens																
d. Cornea	1		5	3		2	1		1	4	8	6	5	6	5	1
Abcess of cornea						1								1		
Conical cornea							1									
Keratitis								1			3					
Keratitis eozemafosa												2				
Keratitis interstitial													2	4	1	1
Keratitis trichiasis													1			
Keratoconus from blepharitis neonatorum										2		1				
Leucoma of cornea						1			1	1	5			2	1	1
Opacity of cornea															2	2
Staphyloma															1	1
Ulceration of cornea	1		1	3												
e. Iris			1	1							2	4	3	4	2	7
Iridocyclitis																2
Iridocyclitis, chronic																1
Iridocyclitis, senile																1
Iridocyclitis, traumatic																2
Iritis			1	1							2	1	3	2	1	1
Coloboma of iris																
Iritis, syphilitic											1					
Iritis, traumatic																
f. Lens	1	2	3	1	1		7	1	2	6	6	7	3	6	8	1
Cataract	1	2	3	1	1		6	1	2	6	6	7	3	6	8	1
Cataract, anterior, polar																
Cataract, congenital												4	5		5	1
Cataract, perniocularis											1			1	2	1
Cataract, secondary													1			
Cataract, traumatic													1	1		
Lens, dislocated																1
Lenticular opacity							1									
g. Retina				1		4				2		1	2	2	1	
Error in refraction																
Hemorrhage of retina				1										1		
Hemeralopia										1						
Retinitis pigmentosa						5						1				
Retinitis choroiditis						1										
Retina, elevation of											1			1	2	1
h. Choroid	1									4	5	5	4	6	2	5
Buphthalmus secundaria from sympathetic ophthalmia											1					
Choroiditis												1			1	1
Choroido-retinitis											1	1		1		
Choroidal atrophy													1			
Coloboma choroid															1	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum															1	1
Ophthalmia, sympathetic	1									3	3	2	3	3	1	3
Traumatic buphthalmus												1				
i. Optic nerve		1			1		5	1		5	15	7	7	5	8	4
Atrophy of optic nerve		1			1		1			3		7	7	5	8	4
Neuritis, optic																
Paralysis of optic nerve											1					
Weakness of optic nerve							3	1		1						
							1			1	14					

TABLE NO. 82—CONTINUED.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	*1911	
<b>j. Ocular muscles</b>											4	2	5	1	4	1	1
Muscle error													1				
Nystagmus										1			1				1
Nystagmus and hyperopia										1							
Strabismus															3	1	
Strabismus concomitans convergens													1				
Strabismus hyperopia													2				
Strabismus and nystagmus													1				
<b>k. Neuroses</b>							1			3	5	7	9	4	10	2	
Amphlopia, hysterical													1				
Asthenopia, muscular							1										
Astigmatism										3	6	6		2	4		
Astigmatism, high grade														1			
Astigmatism, mixed															1		
Chondrosarcoma of orbit										1							
Hyperopia										1			2	1	1		
Myopia										2	1	1			4	2	
<b>l. Glaucoma</b>											1	2	1	1		1	
Glaucoma, adherens, from biennorrhoea neonatorum										1		2		1			
Glaucoma, secondary													1				1
<b>m. Phthisis</b>											3		7	6	2	6	5
Phthisis, bulbi													4	2		6	4
Phthisis, bulbi, from blue stone											1						
Phthisis, bulbi, from granulated lids											1						
Phthisis, bulbi, from meningitis											1						
Phthisis, bulbi, from biennorrhoea neonatorum												3		3	2		
Phthisis, bulbi, from sympathetic ophthalmia													1				
Phthisis, bulbi, traumatic origin														1			
Phthisis, after scarlet fever																	1
<b>n. Ill-defined</b>	6	3	7	4	3						2		4		4		
Amaurosis		1		1	1								1				
Inflammation	2	4	4	2							2						
Inflammation of optic vision				1	2												
Atrophy of optic vision				2													3
Separation of coats					1												
Sore eyes	3	2			2												
Traumatism		1											2				
Ulceration																	1
Vision abnormal																	
Atrophy, neurotic													1				
<b>III. Diseases of circulatory system</b>							1		1								
Angioma									1								
Congestion of blood vessels of eyes							1										
<b>IV. Diseases of respiratory system</b>		2								1							
Catarrh										1							
Pneumonia		2															
<b>V. Diseases of digestive system</b>								1									
Cholera infantum		1															
Billious fever								1									
<b>VI. Ill-defined diseases</b>			1	2			1										
Cold			1	2			1										
<b>VII. External causes</b>	5	18	11	9	12	14	17		11	3	1	2					
Accident	4	17	10	9	10	11	16		11	3							
Eneclation						1								1			
Lack of care at birth							1										
Phthisis, bulbi, from explosion												1	1				
Sunstroke	1	1	1		1	1											
Vaccination						1	1										
<b>VIII. Unknown</b>	14	15	23	22	19	29	13	38	28	12	2	4	4				1
Grand totals	56	73	84	66	77	77	77	77	70	63	68	69	46	56	51	21	

\*One year only.

N. B.—This institution was placed under the State Board of Education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 83—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Previously enrolled.....	118	89	207	130	87	207	120	91	211
Admitted.....	18	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43
Totals.....	131	99	230	130	97	227	143	111	254
Discharged by death.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Discharged—graduated.....	2	3	5	3	3	6	5	6	11
Average daily attendance.....	123	95	218	120	92	212	121.5	95.5	215

TABLE NO. 84—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White.....	18	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43
Black.....									
Totals.....	18	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43

TABLE NO. 85—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
AGES ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5 years.....			1						1
6 years.....			1						1
7 years.....	3	3	6	4	3	7	7	6	13
8 years.....	3		3				3		3
9 years.....	1	1	2	2	3	5	3	4	7
10 and under 15 years.....	6	3	9	3	2	5	9	5	14
15 and under 20 years.....		2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
Totals.....	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43

TABLE NO. 86—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born.....	11	10	21	10	10	20	21	20	41
Middle states.....		1	1					1	1
Pennsylvania.....		1	1					1	1
Northwest states.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Illinois.....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Indiana.....					1	1	1	1	1
Ohio.....	1	1	2				1	1	2
IOWA.....	10	6	16	7	8	15	17	14	31
Western states.....		2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Minnesota.....		1	1			1	1	1	2
Nebraska.....		1	1					1	1
South Dakota.....					1	1		1	1
Foreign born.....	2		2				2		2
Bohemia.....	1		1				1		1
Russia.....	1		1				1		1
Grand totals.....	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43

TABLE NO. 87—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Deaf.....	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Intemperate.....	2		2	1		1	3		3
First cousins married.....	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	5	10
Second cousins married.....	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
Totals.....	7	5	12	5	4	10	13	9	22

TABLE NO. 88—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PUPILS ADMITTED HAVING DEFECTIVE RELATIVES WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN IN LIKE INSTITUTIONS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Brothers .....	2		2	4	1	5	6	1	7
Sisters .....	1		1	4		4	5		5
Uncles .....					2	2		2	2
Aunts .....		1	1					1	1
Cousins, first .....				1		1	1		1
Grandfather .....	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	3
Grandmother .....		1	1					1	1
Totals .....	4	3	7	9	4	13	13	7	20

TABLE NO. 89—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage.....	9	8	17	6	5	11	15	13	28
Native born, foreign parentage.....	1	1	2		3	3	1	4	5
Native born, mixed parentage.....	1	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	8
Foreign born.....	2		2					2	2
Totals.....	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43

TABLE NO. 90—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write.....		5	5	5	4	9	5	9	14
Unable to read and write.....	13	6	18	5	6	11	13	11	24
Totals.....	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43

TABLE NO. 91—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Good .....	10	9	19	9	8	17	19	17	36
Poor .....	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7
Totals.....	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43



TABLE No. 93—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			Enrolled During Period		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Mitchell										1		1
Monona										1	1	2
Monroe										1		1
Montgomery											1	1
Muscatine										1		1
O'Brien										3	1	4
Oscola		1	1				1	1		3	1	4
PAGE										1		1
Palo Alto										1	2	3
Plymouth												
Pocahontas										1	1	2
Polk		1	1		1	1		2	2	2	3	5
Pottawattamie		3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	13	10	23
Poweshiek					1	1		1	1		2	3
Ringgold												
Sac										1		1
Scott										2	2	5
Shelby										2	1	3
Sioux										1	1	2
Story		1	1					1	1	1	1	2
Tama	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	2	5
Taylor										1		1
Union		1	1		1	1		2	2	2	3	5
Van Buren											1	1
Wapello										2	2	2
Warren										2	1	3
Washington	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	4	1	5
Wayne		1	1					1	1	1	1	2
Webster										4	4	8
Winnebago				1			1	1		3	2	5
Winnechick	1		1							1	2	3
Woodbury		1	1		1	1		2	2	0	6	15
Worth	1		1					1	1	1		1
Wright										1	2	4
Totals	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43	144	110	254

TABLE NO. 94—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	7	6	13	6	4	10	13	10	23
Villages and towns	4	2	6	2	3	5	6	5	11
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000						1	1	1	1
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000								1	1
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	1		1						
Cities of 25,000 and over	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	7
Totals	13	10	23	10	10	20	23	20	43

TABLE No. 94—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.									
Albia									
Ames									
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Charles City									
Cherokee									
Creston									
Fairfield									
Glenwood									
Grinnell									
Le Mars									
Marion									
Newton									
Oelwein							1	1	1
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals							1	1	1
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.									
Boone		1						1	1
Burlington									
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City									
Keokuk									
Marshalltown									
Mason City									
Muscatine									
Oskaloosa									
Ottumwa									
Totals		1						1	1
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids		1						1	1
Clinton									
Council Bluffs									
Davenport									
Des Moines		1	1		1	1		2	2
Dubuque		1	1					1	1
Sioux City					1	1		1	1
Waterloo						1	1	2	2
Totals		1	2		3	3		4	7



TABLE NO. 95—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1887-1888	1888-1889	1889-1890	1900-1901	1901-1902	1902-1903	1903-1904	1904-1905	1905-1906	1906-1907	1907-1908	1908-1909	1909-1910	1910-1911	1911-1912	1912-1913	1913-1914
July	204	217	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
August	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
September	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
October	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
November	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
December	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
January	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
February	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
March	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
April	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
May	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
June	204	214	219	285	286	289	290	288	290	292	294	289	291	288	287	287	282
Average for school year	201	215	217	284	285	288	289	287	289	291	293	288	290	287	286	286	281

TABLE NO. 96—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED AND AGES AT WHICH  
DEAFNESS OCCURRED, FROM THE FOUNDING OF THE INSTITUTION (1853)  
TO JUNE 30, 1914.

	Under 1 Year	1 and Under 3 Years	3 and Under 6 Years	6 and Under 12 Years	12 and Under 18 Years	Totals
I. Congenital	458					458
II. Diseases	169	278	285	96	4	835
1. General epidemic	49	119	119	39	1	327
Croup	1	2	2	1		6
Diphtheria	3	5	4			12
Erysipelas	1		1			2
Influenza	1	3	1			5
La grippe			2			2
Measles	7	17	12	3		39
Mumps		2	4			6
Rheumatic fever		1				1
Scarlet fever	24	54	68	28		174
Scrofula	5	6	3	1		15
Smallpox	1	1	3			5
Typhoid fever	3	12	10	1	1	27
Whooping cough	3	16	9	2		30
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	113	143	157	54	2	469
Apoplexy				1		1
Brain fever	28	49	58	11		146
Gathering in ear	34	31	21	2		88
Paralysis	3	4	5	1	1	14
Spinal meningitis	42	53	64	30	1	230
Spotted fever	6	6	19	9		40
3. Diseases of respiratory system	6	15	9	6	1	37
Catarrh	3	12	7	6	1	29
Lung fever	1	1				2
Pneumonia	2	2	2			6
Quinsy				1		1
4. Diseases of digestive system	1	1				2
Cholera infantum	1	1				2
III. External causes	11	21	12	3		47
Fall	11	19	10	3		43
Lightning stroke			2			2
Sunstroke		1				1
Vaccination		1				1
IV. Ill-defined	54	69	60	22		205
V. Unknown	189		10	1		199
Grand totals	831	568	507	125	4	1,965

TABLE NO. 97—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PUPILS.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1899-1914	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
I. Diseases	2	1	1	1																			6	
Appendicitis																							4	
Diphtheria	1																						1	
Pneumonia																							1	
Spinal meningitis																							1	
External causes																							6	
Fall																							1	
Drowned in creek																							1	
Railroad accident																							1	
Buried under cinder pile by slide																							1	
Grand totals	2	1	1	1																			12	

TABLE NO. 98—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present at beginning	707	663	1,370	720	609	1,329	707	663	1,370
Admitted	53	46	99	53	37	90	106	83	189
Readmitted	6	4	10	10	7	17	16	11	27
Totals	766	713	1,479	783	713	1,496	829	757	1,586
Discharged	46	44	90	50	27	77	96	81	177
Remaining	720	609	1,329	733	676	1,409	733	676	1,409
Average daily attendance	692	654	1,346	699	656	1,355	695	655	1,350

TABLE NO. 99—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.  
SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	59	49	108	61	44	105	120	93	213
Black		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
Totals	59	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 100—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 5 years	2	3	5	3	1	4	5	4	9
5 and under 10 years	14	10	24	13	4	17	27	14	41
10 and under 15 years	19	14	33	20	13	33	39	27	66
15 and under 20 years	18	14	32	19	11	30	37	25	62
20 and under 25 years	3	5	8	6	7	13	9	12	21
25 and under 30 years		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
30 and under 35 years	2		2	1	3	4	3	3	6
35 and under 40 years	1	2	3		2	2	1	4	5
40 and under 45 years		1	1		2	2		3	3
45 years									
Totals	59	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 101—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born	57	47	104	60	41	101	117	88	205
New England states									
Middle states					3	3		3	3
New York					1	1		1	1
Pennsylvania					2	2		2	2
Southern states	4	2	6	5	1	6	9	3	12
Kentucky					1	1		1	1
Maryland	1		1				1		1
Missouri	2	1	3	3		3	5	1	6
North Carolina		1	1					1	1
Texas				1		1	1		1
Virginia	1		1	1		1	2		2
Northwest states	4	2	6		4	4	4	6	10
Illinois	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4
Indiana	1	1	2				1	1	2
Ohio	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Wisconsin					2	2		2	2
IOWA	45	41	86	51	29	80	96	70	166
Western states	4	2	6	4	4	8	8	6	14
Idaho					1	1		1	1
Kansas					2	2		2	2
Minnesota		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Nebraska		1	1	2		2	2	1	3
North Dakota	1		1				1		1
Oregon				1		1	1		1
South Dakota	3		3				3		3
Foreign born	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	3	7
Denmark		1	1					1	1
England				2		2	2		2
Germany				1		1	1		1
Mexico					1	1		1	1
Russia	1	1	2				1	1	2
Unknown	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4
Grand totals	59	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 102—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage.....	36	25	61	35	25	60	71	50	121
Native born, foreign parentage.....	7	5	12	7	8	15	14	13	27
Native born, mixed parentage.....	6	11	17	12	2	14	18	13	31
Native born, parentage unknown.....	8	6	14	6	6	12	14	12	26
Foreign born.....	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	3	7
Nativity unknown.....	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4
Totals.....	59	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 103—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal.....									
Father.....									
Mother.....									
Deaf.....									
Father.....									
Mother.....									
Epileptic.....	4		4		1	1	4	1	5
Father.....	2		2				2		2
Mother.....	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Feeble-minded.....	6	2	8	5	3	8	11	5	16
Father.....					1	1		1	1
Mother.....	3	1	4	5	1	6	8	2	10
Both parents.....	3	1	4		1	1	3	2	5
Insane.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8
Father.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Mother.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Intemperate.....				9	6	15	9	6	15
Father.....				8	5	13	8	5	13
Mother.....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Unknown.....	6	4	10	5	3	8	11	7	18
Parents blood relation.....	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9
Parents normal.....	25	28	53	29	24	53	54	52	106

TABLE NO. 104—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Congenital.....	25	21	46	22	18	40	47	39	86
Under 1 year.....	9	8	17	7	5	12	16	13	29
1 and under 3 years.....	7	4	11	13	3	16	20	7	27
3 and under 6 years.....	5	5	10	5	4	9	10	9	19
6 and under 12 years.....	4	1	5	6	3	12	10	7	17
12 and under 18 years.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Unknown.....	8	10	18	8	7	15	16	17	33
Totals.....	59	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 105—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

LITERACY ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Able to read and write.....	17	20	37	15	14	29	32	34	66
Unable to read and write.....	42	30	72	48	30	78	90	60	150
Totals.....	59	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 106—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL CONDITION ON ADMISSION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	I. General health	21	25	46	31	24	58	55	49
Good	16	17	33	12	9	21	28	26	54
Fair	4	6	10	7	3	10	11	9	20
Poor	1	2	3	15	12	27	16	14	30
II. Puerperal state									
III. Diseases	35	24	59	48	26	74	83	50	133
1. General	8	7	15	11	2	13	19	9	28
Adiposis	2		2				2		2
Anemia	2		2	4	1	5	6	1	7
Arthritis deformans		1	1					1	1
Mongolianism	4	6	9	3		3	7	5	12
Rachitis				2		2	2		2
Syphilis, hereditary				2	1	3	2	1	3
Tuberculosis, pulmo- nary		1	1				1	1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	25	17	42	34	22	56	59	39	98
a. General	18	13	31	20	13	33	38	26	64
Chorea, post-plegic				1		1	1	1	1
Epilepsy	11	9	20	13	10	23	24	19	43
Hemiplegia and epilepsy	2	2	4	5	1	6	7	3	10
Paralysis, arms and legs		2	2	1		1	1	2	3
Paralysis, hypertrophic, muscular				1		1	1		1
Paralysis, partial, arms	1		1				1		1
Paralysis, partial, arms and legs	1		1				1		1
Paraplegia	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Sclerosis, multiple	1		1				1		1
b. Ear	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4
Deaf	2	1	3		1	1	2	2	4
c. Eye	4	8	12	7	12	19	10	11	21
Blind		2	2		2	2	2	2	4
Defective vision	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Nystagmus				2	1	3	2	1	3
Otitis media	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Strabismus	1	1	2	7	5	12	8	6	14
d. Tongue	1		1	2		2	3		3
Mute	1		1	2		2	3		3
3. Diseases of circulatory system				1		1	1		1
Mitral regurgitation				1		1	1		1
4. Diseases of respiratory system	1		1				1		1
Adenoids	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 106—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
5. Diseases of digestive system				1	1	2	1	1	2
Dental caries				1		1	1		1
Pin-worms					1	1		1	1
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system									
7. Diseases of puerperal state									
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1			1			1		1
Facial eczema	1			1			1		1
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion				1	1	2	1	1	2
Kyphosis				1	1	2	1	1	2
10. Ill-defined diseases									
IV. Malformations, etc.	2	2	4	5	2	7	7	4	11
Hydrocephaly	1	1	2	4		4	5	1	6
Left leg short				1		1	1		1
Microcephaly					1	1		1	1
Microcephaly and hemiplegia		1	1					1	1
Pigeon breast and short left leg					1	1		1	1
Rudimentary ear	1			1			1		1
V. Injuries	2		2	2		2	4		4
Amputation of left index finger	1			1			1		1
Deformity of arm—fracture					1	1		1	1
Deformity of leg—fracture				1		1	1		1
Hernia					1	1	1		1
Toes frozen off	1			1			1		1

TABLE NO. 107—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

## ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED.

(Assigned by parents, guardians, et al.)

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>I. Congenital</b>	21	15	36	12	15	27	33	30	63
Alcoholism of father	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Congenital deafness	1	2	3	2	3	5	3	5	8
Consanguinity of parents	1	1	2				1	1	2
Feeble-mindedness of father	1	1	1						1
Feeble-mindedness of mother	1	1	1				1	1	1
Fright of mother	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
Heredity	12	4	16	7	10	17	19	14	33
Ill health of mother	1	2	3				1	2	3
Maternal impressions	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Mongolianism	2	1	3				2	1	3
Worry of mother	1		1				1		1
<b>II. Diseases</b>	14	10	24	18	13	31	32	23	55
<b>1. General diseases</b>	4		4	4	3	7	8	3	11
a. Epidemic	4		4	1	3	4	5	3	8
Infantile paralysis	2		2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Measles	1		1	2	2	4	1	2	3
Scarlet fever	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
b. Other general				3		3	3		3
Rheachitis				1		1	1		1
Rheumatism				1		1	1		1
Typhoid				1		1	1		1
<b>2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense</b>	6	8	14	9	5	14	15	13	28
Brain fever				1	1	2	1	1	2
Convulsions	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Epilepsy	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6
Meningitis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Meningitis, spinal	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6
Nervousness	1		1	1		1	2		2
Retinitis		1	1				1		1
Sclerosis, multiple	1		1				1		1
Spinal paralysis, infantile				1		1	1		1
Spinal trouble	1	1	2				1	1	2
Water on brain		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
<b>3. Diseases of circulatory system</b>									
<b>4. Diseases of respiratory system</b>				1	2	3	1	2	3
Adenoids				1		1	1		1
Pneumonia					2	2		2	2
<b>5. Diseases of digestive system</b>									
<b>6. Diseases of genito-urinary system</b>									
<b>7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue</b>									
<b>8. Diseases of organs of locomotion</b>									

TABLE NO. 107—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>9. Ill-defined diseases</b>	4	2	6	4	3	7	8	5	13
Ill health in infancy	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Illness	1	1	1	3	2	5	4	2	6
Illness at 1 year of age	1		1				1		1
Illness at 2 years of age	1		1				1		1
Malassimilation					1	1			1
Noncontrol of muscles									1
Vision defective		1	1						1
<b>III. Malformations</b>	1	3	4	4		4	5	3	8
Arrest of development	1	2	3	3		3	4	2	6
Brain, opening to partially closed				1		1	1		1
Brain undeveloped		1	1					1	1
<b>IV. External causes</b>	2	3	5	7	3	10	9	6	15
<b>1. Drugs</b>	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Alcohol, use of in infancy						1	1		1
Chloroform, too much in appendectomy				1		1	1		1
Quinine, excessive doses in infancy				1		1	1		1
Strong medicine	1		1				1		1
<b>2. Injuries</b>	1	3	4	5	2	7	6	5	11
Burn, severe				1		1	1		1
Fall		3	3	1		1	1	3	4
Head, blow on				1		1	1		1
Injury at birth	1		1	2		2	3		3
Injury to spine				1	1		1		1
Rupture of blood vessel of brain						1	1		1
<b>V. Unknown</b>	21	19	40	22	13	35	43	32	75
<b>Grand totals</b>	69	50	109	63	44	107	122	94	216

TABLE NO. 108—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

## CAUSES OF DISCHARGE OF INMATES DISCHARGED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Death	17	18	35	17	19	36	34	37	71
Cared for at home	26	19	45	25	15	40	51	34	85
Insane	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7
Parents, nonresidents	5	5	10	8	1	9	8	6	14
Deported									
Fugitive	1		1	3		3	4		4
For readmission under guardianship				1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals	46	44	90	50	37	87	96	81	177

TABLE NO. 109—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

## CONDITION OF INMATES DISCHARGED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Much improved	2	7	9	11	5	16	12	12	25
Moderately improved	6	10	16	12	10	22	15	20	35
Slightly improved	15	5	20	14	10	24	29	15	44
Not improved	21	30	51	11	11	22	32	31	63
Insane	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7
Totals	46	44	90	50	37	87	96	81	177

TABLE NO. 110—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

## CAUSES OF DEATHS OF INMATES.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. General diseases	7	6	13	8	4	12	15	10	25
1. Epidemic				1		1	1		1
Influenza				1		1	1		1
2. Other general	7	6	13	7	4	11	14	10	24
Tubercular enteritis	2		2	1		1	1		1
Tubercular meningitis		1	1					1	1
Tuberculosis, pulmo- nary	6	5	11	7	4	11	13	9	22
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense	4	7	11	4	5	9	8	12	20
Cerebral tumor				1		1	1		1
Epilepsy	4	7	11	3	5	8	7	12	19
III. Diseases of circulatory sys- tem	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5
Acute dilatation of heart				1	1	2	1	1	2
Mitral incompetency	3		3	1		1	4		4
IV. Diseases of respiratory system	3	4	7		5	5	3	9	12
Pneumonia, broncho	1		1				1		1
Pneumonia, lobar	2	4	6		5	5	2	9	11
V. Diseases of digestive system	1	1	2	3	5	8	2	4	6
Enteritis	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Gall bladder, carcinoma of				1		1	1		1
Gastritis, acute				1	1	2	1	1	2
Peritonitis					2	2	2	2	4
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary sys- tem									
VII. Diseases of puerperal state									
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue					1	1		1	1
Facial erysipelas					1	1		1	1
IX. Diseases of organs of locomo- tion									
X. Ill-defined diseases									
XI. Malformations									
XII. External causes					2	2	2		2
Killed by train				1		1	1		1
Operation, strangulated hernia				1		1	1		1
XIII. Unclassified									
Grand totals	17	18	35	17	19	36	31	37	71





TABLE NO. 113—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF INMATES ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Resident in—								
Country	17	11	28	14	6	30	31	17	48
Villages and towns	12	13	25	18	9	27	30	22	62
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	5	2	7	6	5	11	11	7	18
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	4	8
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	8	8	16	7	3	10	15	11	26
Cities of 25,000 and over	16	14	30	16	18	34	32	32	64
Totals	69	60	109	68	44	107	122	94	216

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia									
Ames									
Atlantic	1	1	2				1	1	2
Cedar Falls									
Centerville									
Charles City									
Cherokee									
Creston									
Fairfield									
Glenwood				2	1	3	2	1	3
Grinnell		1	1		1			2	2
Le Mars									
Marion									
Newton					1	1		1	1
Oelwein									
Perry									
Red Oak									
Shenandoah									
Washington									
Webster City									
Totals	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	3	6

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone		4	4		1	1		5	5
Burlington	4	2	6	1		1	5	2	7
Ft. Dodge									
Ft. Madison									
Iowa City				1		1			1
Keokuk	1		1	1		1	2		2
Marshalltown		1	1					1	1
Mason City				2		1	2	1	2
Muscatine		1	1			1	1	1	2
Oakalosa	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Ottumwa	2		2	1		1	3		3
Totals	8	8	16	7	3	10	15	11	26

TABLE No 113—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.										
Cedar Rapids			2			2			1	3
Clinton						1			2	3
Council Bluffs			1			1			1	2
Davenport			2			5			1	7
Des Moines			10			16			15	31
Dubuque			1			1			1	2
Sioux City			1			2			3	4
Waterloo			2			4			3	6
Totals	16	14	30	16	18	34	32	32	64	

TABLE NO. 114—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION SINCE OPENING OF INSTITUTION, SEPT. 1, 1876.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Enrollment at Beginning of period			Admitted Dur- ing Period			Total Cared For			Discharged			Avg. Pop.
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1877													
*1879	51	33	84	52	25	77	102	25	87	1	2	3	
*1881	95	47	142	56	24	80	107	57	164	11	19	21	
1883			194	40	19	65	178	95	273	19	15	34	
1885	159	80	239			111			350			91	
1887	164	95	259	98	75	168	257	179	427			83	271.8
1889	206	123	331	99	79	178	305	204	509	47	30	77	379.3
1891	255	177	432	122	70	192	377	247	624	108	59	167	439.4
1893	299	188	487	94	45	139	393	231	624	79	39	118	460.5
1895	284	192	476	119	82	201	403	274	677	99	34	133	492
1897	234	240	474	137	56	193	471	338	807	97	42	139	625.5
1899	404	294	698	151	115	266	550	408	958	88	61	149	726.5
1901	467	345	812	156	143	299	623	491	1,114	96	81	179	841.0
1903	526	409	935	181	130	311	657	539	1,196	129	87	216	903.4
1905	528	402	930	142	118	260	670	570	1,240	105	97	202	959
**1906	565	473	1,038	80	62	142	645	555	1,170	68	45	108	1,046
1908	587	480	1,067	113	123	236	688	568	1,301	116	92	208	1,059
1910	582	501	1,083	179	164	343	761	603	1,436	129	75	201	1,152
1912	635	539	1,225	220	172	392	865	702	1,627	158	99	257	1,260
1914	707	663	1,370	122	94	216	929	757	1,686	96	81	177	1,350

\* The reports for the first two periods do not coincide owing to the method of combining the returns. The periods closed on October 31st up to 1889.

† These returns represent only a part of the biennium, May 24, 1882, to June 30, 1883.

\*\* One year only.



TABLE NO. 119—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900			1901			1902			1903			1904			1905			1906			*1908			*1910			*1912			*1914					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Native born.....	79	80	159	68	62	110	75	75	150	63	48	101	77	62	139	50	51	110	77	50	127	110	107	217	161	132	343							117	88	205
New England states.....																																				
Maine.....																																				
Vermont.....																																				
Middle states.....	1		1	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								1	3	4	2	1	3			3	3	3	
New York.....	1		1	1	1					1	1																	1	1				1	1	1	
New Jersey.....																																				
Pennsylvania.....							1	1					1	1	1	1	1								3	3	1	1	1	1			2	2	2	
Southern states.....	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	1	1	2	3	5	3	5	8	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	8	4	2	6	6	4	10	9	3	12	1	1	
Maryland.....																												1	1							
Virginia.....																												1	1							
West Virginia.....																																				
North Carolina.....													1	1																						
Georgia.....																																				
Mississippi.....																																				
Kentucky.....										1	1	2	1	1	2										1	1		1	1							
Tennessee.....																1	1																			
Arkansas.....																																				
Missouri.....	1	2	3	4	1	5	1	1		1	1	1	4	5	2				1	1	2	5	3	8	2	1	3	6	3	9	5	6	11	1	1	
Texas.....																																				
Northwest states.....	6	7	13	4	3	7	6	5	11	2	5	7	5	6	14	5	6	11	3	3	6	4	6	10	9	14	23	12	14	26	4	6	10	1	1	
Ohio.....		2	2																						1	2	3	1	1		1	1		1	1	
Indiana.....																									1	1	2	1	1		1	1		1	1	
Illinois.....	6	3	9	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	3	4	5	3	8	3	4	7	3	2	5	2	4	6	6	8	13	9	12	21	2	2	4			
Michigan.....		2	2		1																															
Wisconsin.....							1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2																		

194 NINTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 120—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD. NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with 13 main columns representing years from 1900 to 1914. Each year column is subdivided into M, F, and T. Rows list categories: Native born, native parentage; Native born, foreign parentage; Native born, mixed parentage; Native born, parentage unknown; Foreign born; Nativity unknown; and Totals.

\* Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 121—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD. ALLEGED CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS OF INMATES ADMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with 13 main columns representing years from 1900 to 1914. Each year column is subdivided into M, F, and T. Rows list causes: I. Congenital or hereditary (General, Birthmark, Heredity, Mongolianism); 2. Character or condition of father (Age, Feeble-mindedness, Intemperance); 3. Character or condition of mother (Abuse, Excitement, Fall, Fright, Grief, Injury, Intemperance, Insanity, Maternal impressions, Nervousness, Neurasthenia, Overwork, Poor health, Prenatal influence, Prolonged labor, Worry); 4. Parents, both (Consanguinity, Feeble-mindedness, Incest, Intemperance, Old age, Relationship); 5. Incident to birth (Injury at birth, Instrumental delivery, Premature birth).







TABLE NO. 122—CONTINUED.

Counties	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Guthrie	4	4	5	10	10	8	9	13	11	10	8	9	6	6	6	5	5
Hamilton	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	2	4	5	6	8	8	8	8	9	9
Hancock	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	7	7	8	8
Hardin				2	3	2	6	8	9	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Harrison	4	5	8	12	10	15	14	13	17	21	24	19	16	16	22	22	22
Henry	1	1	2	6	5	4	4	4	5	7	7	7	7	4	4	7	7
Howard	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	5	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	7	7
Humboldt	1	1	2	4	5	6	6	8	9	8	8	8	9	9	9	10	12
Ida				2	3	3	6	5	6	7	7	7	7	8	7	8	8
Iowa	1	4	3	4	4	2	6	5	5	6	7	7	7	12	12	11	11
Jackson	4	1	2	2	4	6	10	11	11	17	16	16	16	16	20	19	16
Jasper	7	5	8	8	12	12	11	14	16	17	16	15	14	16	19	17	17
Jefferson	6	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	4	3	4	4
Johnson	6	3	3	6	8	8	12	13	12	15	13	13	14	14	15	15	15
Jones				5	2	3	6	9	12	12	12	11	11	11	10	13	14
Keokuk	2	1	2	5	3	4	7	7	8	8	10	9	9	10	10	12	16
Kossuth	1	2	3	2	1	2	3	3	5	8	7	8	10	10	12	16	17
Lee	3	2	4	10	8	17	18	27	26	24	23	23	23	20	21	27	26
Linn	12	2	7	12	11	15	20	22	25	26	29	25	19	27	33	36	36
Louisa				2	2	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	8	8	8
Lucas	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	5	3	3	4	4	4
Lyon	4	4	2	3	6	11	12	12	12	12	10	12	10	13	14	15	15
Madison	3	2	3	3	3	5	6	9	13	14	15	16	17	20	21	19	19
Mahaska	4	4	5	6	7	6	5	7	6	6	10	10	9	8	9	9	11
Marion	4	5	7	7	7	10	18	18	23	26	28	27	24	27	29	29	29
Marshall	14	18	14	20	12	15	16	18	14	21	19	18	18	18	20	23	23
Mills	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	6	7	7	7	10	7	7	7
Mitchell	1	1	2	3	6	6	10	3	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	11
Monona	1	2	2	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Monroe	2	2	2	8	8	8	11	12	16	15	19	17	15	13	9	10	10
Montgomery	1	3	5	10	12	10	14	15	17	14	13	14	13	14	18	18	18
Muscataine	8	7	8	1	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	5	6	6	7	7	7
O'Brien	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	7	6	5
Osceola	2	1	4	6	4	8	13	19	21	21	32	32	32	32	25	22	22
Page				1	1	2	2	2	2	7	6	7	6	5	7	7	7
Palo Alto				4	3	3	7	7	8	8	7	7	7	7	9	8	8
Plymouth				2	3	3	4	4	4	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pocahontas	8	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Polk	8	7	9	17	21	29	33	44	46	46	53	55	59	58	58	58	58
Pottawattamie	14	15	20	15	14	14	17	20	23	23	28	28	28	29	32	40	41
Totals	273	308	331	467	476	574	608	815	935	980	1,038	1,007	1,083	1,232	1,370	1,409	

204 NINTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION



TABLE NO. 122—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD. ASSIGNMENT OF INMATES, CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES AND READMISSIONS.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with columns for Assignments of Inmates (School, Outpatient Ward), Discharges (Much Improved, Moderately Improved, Slightly Improved, Not Improved, Escapes or Transfers, Deaths), and Readmissions (Totals). Rows represent years from 1893 to 1914.

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 124—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Table showing movement of population for years ending June 30, 1913 and 1914. Categories include Present July 1st, Admitted for first time, Total cared for, Discharged, Remaining June 30th, and Average daily population. Columns for Males, Females, and Totals.

TABLE NO. 125—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE. AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

Table showing average daily population by month for years 1912, 1913, and 1914. Columns for Males, Females, and Totals.

TABLE NO. 126—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White .....	144	143	287	151	159	310	295	302	597
Black .....									
Totals .....	144	143	287	151	159	310	295	302	597

TABLE NO. 127—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

AGES ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years.....	6	0	11	1	8	9	6	14	20
15 and under 20 years.....	19	21	40	20	21	41	39	42	81
20 and under 25 years.....	21	38	59	36	42	78	67	80	147
25 and under 30 years.....	22	29	51	45	31	76	67	60	127
30 and under 35 years.....	16	17	33	18	20	38	34	37	71
35 and under 40 years.....	22	16	38	14	25	39	36	41	77
40 and under 50 years.....	19	12	31	11	11	22	30	23	53
50 and under 60 years.....	8	3	11	5	1	6	13	4	17
60 and under 70 years.....	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Totals .....	144	143	287	151	159	310	295	302	597

TABLE NO. 128—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born .....	126	126	252	127	149	276	250	269	519
New England states.....	1		1	2		2	3		3
Maine .....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Vermont .....				1		1	1		1

TABLE NO. 128—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Middle states .....	5	1	6	2	2	4	7	3	10
New York .....	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	2	5
Pennsylvania .....	2		2	1	1	2	4	1	5
Southern states .....	6	4	10	6	8	14	12	12	24
Alabama .....				1		1	1		1
Kentucky .....	2	1	3				2	1	3
Missouri .....	3	3	6	5	7	12	8	10	18
North Carolina .....				1	1	2	1	1	2
West Virginia .....	1		1				1		1
Northwest states .....	14	23	37	20	16	36	34	39	73
Illinois .....	7	14	21	12	10	22	19	24	43
Indiana .....		1	1	3	2	5	3	3	6
Michigan .....		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Ohio .....	4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10
Wisconsin .....	3	4	7	2	2	4	5	6	11
IOWA .....	92	88	180	92	111	203	184	199	383
Western states .....	5	13	18	5	8	13	10	16	26
Colorado .....		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Idaho .....		1	1				1	1	2
Kansas .....		5	5				5	5	10
Minnesota .....	1	2	3	2		2	3	3	6
Montana .....		1	1				1	1	2
Nebraska .....	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	7
North Dakota .....		1	1		1	1	1	1	2
South Dakota .....	1	2	3				1	2	3
Washington .....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Foreign born .....	21	14	35	24	19	43	40	30	70
British America .....		1	1		1	1	2	2	4
Canada .....		1	1		1	1	2	2	4
British Isles .....	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7
England .....	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Ireland .....		1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Scotland .....		2	2				2	2	4
Wales .....	1		1		1	1	2	2	4
Germanic .....	8	4	12	10	7	17	12	11	23
Austria .....	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	2	7
Germany .....	6	3	9	6	11	17	8	8	16
Switzerland .....	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Latin .....				1		1	1		1
Belgium .....				1		1	1		1
Scandinavian .....	4	2	6	10	7	17	14	9	23
Denmark .....		2	2	1	3	4	2	1	3
Norway .....	1	2	3	2	4	6	4	6	10
Sweden .....	3		3	5	2	7	8	2	10
Slavic .....	5	5	10	2	2	4	7	7	14
Bohemia .....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Greece .....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Hungary .....		1	1				1	1	2
Poland .....	1		1				1	1	2
Russia .....	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
Mexico .....	1		1				1		1
Syria .....	1		1				1		1
Grand totals .....	144	143	287	151	159	310	295	302	597

TABLE NO. 129—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parentage.....	70	85	155	78	88	161	148	168	316
Native born, foreign parentage.....	23	24	47	29	27	56	62	51	113
Native born, mixed parentage.....	21	15	46	21	29	50	42	45	90
Native born, parentage unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Foreign born.....	19	15	34	25	19	42	42	84	79
Nativity unknown.....									
Totals.....	144	143	287	151	129	310	296	307	597

TABLE NO. 130—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single.....	72	71	143	76	88	164	148	156	307
Married.....	64	66	130	65	68	127	129	128	257
Widowed.....	6	6	12	4	6	10	10	12	22
Separated.....					1	1		1	1
Divorced.....	2		2	6	2	8	8	2	10
Totals.....	144	143	287	151	150	310	296	307	597

TABLE NO. 131—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural.....	31		31	32		32	63		63
Dairy experts.....				2		2	2		2
Farmers.....	31		31	30		30	61		61
II. Commercial and mercantile.....	13	1	14	13	2	15	26	3	29
Agents, insurance.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Agents, railroad.....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Canvasser.....	1		1				1		1
Cashiers.....		1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Dealer in cigars.....				1		1	1		1
Dealer in grain.....				1		1	1		1
Dealer in implements.....				1		1	1		1
Dealer in monuments.....	1		1				1		1
Druggists.....	2		2				2		2
Horsetrader.....				1		1	1		1
Merchants.....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Peddler.....				1		1	1		1
Saleslady.....					1	1	1		1
Salesmen.....				3		3	3		3
Salesmen, traveling.....	4		4	2		2	6		6
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....	33	12	45	43	11	54	76	23	99
1. Building trades.....	14		14	15		15	29		29
Bricklayers.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Carpenters.....	5		5	4		4	9		9
Gas-fitter.....				1		1	1		1
Masons.....	2		2	2		2	4		4
Painters.....	5		5	5		5	10		10
Plumbers.....	1		1	2		2	3		3
2. Chemicals.....									
3. Clay, glass and stone.....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Concrete worker.....				1		1	1		1
Stone-cutters.....	2		2				2		2
4. Mining.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Miners.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
5. Food products.....	1		1	4		4	5		5
Baker.....				1		1	1		1
Buttermaker.....	1		1				1		1
Creamery superintendent.....				1		1	1		1
Millers.....				2		2	2		2
6. Iron and steel products.....	4		4	6		6	10		10
Boilermaker.....				1		1	1		1
Machinist, auto.....	1		1				1		1
Machinists.....	2		2	3		3	5		5
Milwright.....				1		1	1		1
Moulders.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
7. Leather.....	4		4				4		4
Harnessmakers.....	3		3				3		3
Shoemaker.....	1		1				1		1
8. Liquors.....									
9. Lumber and its remanufacture.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Cabinetmaker.....				1		1	1		1
Lumberman.....	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 131—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
10. Metals other than iron.....				1		1	1		1
Jeweler.....				1		1	1		1
11. Paper and printing.....	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	6
Bookbinders.....		1	1		1	1		2	2
Pressman.....				1		1	1		1
Printers.....	1		1	1		1	2		3
Typesetter.....		1	1					1	1
12. Textiles.....	1	4	5	2	5	7	3	9	12
Cleaner and dyer.....				1		1	1		1
Dressmakers.....		1	1		4	4		5	5
Mattress finisher.....				1		1	1		1
Milliners.....		3	3		1	1		4	4
Tailor.....	1							1	1
13. Miscellaneous.....	4	6	10	10	5	15	14	11	25
Cigarmakers.....		2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
Cutter, button machine.....				1		1	1		1
Engineers, stationary.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Factory foreman.....				1		1	1		1
Sewing machine operator.....				1		1	1		1
Tilers, ditch.....				2		2	2		2
Windmill repairer.....	1		1				1		1
Workers, factory.....	2	4	6	3	3	6	5	7	12
IV. Transportation and communication.....	7	1	8	16	4	20	23	5	28
1. Express and transfer.....	4		4	6		6	10		10
Express messengers.....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Liveryman.....	1		1				1		1
Messenger boy.....				1		1	1		1
Teamsters.....	1		1	4		4	5		5
2. City and interurban railroads.....				4		4	4		4
Conductors.....				3		3	3		3
Motorman.....				1		1	1		1
3. Steam railways.....	3		3	3		3	6		6
Brakemen.....	1		1	2		2	3		3
Conductor.....	1		1				1		1
Switchmen.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
4. Telegraph and telephone.....		1	1	3	4	7	3	5	8
Linemen.....				1		1	1		1
Telegraph operators.....				2		2	2		2
Telephone operators.....		1	1		4	4		3	5
V. Professional.....	20	29	49	24	28	52	44	57	101
1. Special skill prerequisite.....	3		3	3		3	6		6
Electricians.....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Engineer, mechanical.....				1		1	1		1
Fireman.....				1		1	1		1
Newspaper publisher.....	1		1				1		1

TABLE NO. 131—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
2. Technical education prerequisite.....	17	29	46	21	28	49	38	57	95
Dentist.....				1		1	1		1
Librarian.....				1		1	1		1
Ministers.....	1		2	1		1	2		3
Nurses.....		9	9		3	3		19	12
Physicians.....				3		3			3
Pupils.....	3	4	7	2	3	5	6	1	12
Students.....	9	10	19	9	15	24	18	23	41
Superintendents of schools.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Teacher, music.....				1		1			1
Teachers, school.....	2	5	7	3	5	8	5	10	15
Undertakers.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
VI. Clerical.....	17	4	21	6	17	23	23	31	44
Bookkeepers.....	6	2	8		3	3	6	5	11
Clerks.....	6	1	7	3	5	8	9	6	15
Clerk, bank.....	1		1				1		1
Clerks, office.....	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Clerk, railroad.....	1		1				1		1
Clerks, shipping.....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Stenographers.....	1	1	2	1	7	8	2	8	10
VII. Domestic and personal.....	20	94	114	15	94	109	25	138	163
1. Public places.....	5	4	9	4		4	9	4	13
Barbers.....	3		3	1		1	4		4
Bar tender.....				1		1	1		1
Janitor.....	1		1				1		1
Laundry workers.....		2	2				2		2
Proprietors, hotel.....		1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Waiters.....	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
2. Private places.....	80	80		94	94		133	133	
Deaconess.....	1	1					1	1	
Domestics.....	23	23		27	27		50	50	
Housewives.....	56	56		67	67		122	122	
3. Indefinite.....	15	1	16	11		11	26	1	27
Cook.....	1	1	1				1		1
Laborers.....	15		15	11		11	26		26
VIII. Public service.....	1		1				1		1
Mail carrier.....	1		1				1		1
IX. Non-industrial.....									
X. No occupation.....	2	9	4	2	2	5	4	5	9
Grand totals.....	144	143	237	151	150	210	235	302	307

TABLE NO. 132—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Elementary—									
Kindergarten									
Common school	99	86	183	107	99	206	205	184	389
II. Secondary—									
High school	91	52	86	25	48	73	59	100	159
Academy									
Convent									
III. Collegiate—									
College	12	6	18	17	11	28	29	17	45
IV. Technical—									
Business college									
Music conservatory									
Normal school									
V. None				2	1	3	2	1	3
VI. Unknown									
Grand totals	144	143	287	151	159	310	296	302	597

TABLE NO. 133—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adventist, Seventh Day		1	1						1
Baptist	9	13	22	10	8	18	19	21	40
Catholic, Roman	27	15	42	26	29	55	53	44	97
Christian	12	21	33	17	20	37	29	41	70
Christian Science									
Church of God		1	1						1
Congregational	4	7	11	4	9	13	8	16	24
Dutch Reformed		2	2	1	2	3	1	3	4
Episcopal	1	3	4	4	1	5	5	4	9
Evangelical	4	1	5	1	2	3	5	3	8
Friends	1		1	1	3	4	2	3	5
Greek Orthodox	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	1	4
Jewish	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7
Latter Day Saints									
Lutheran	19	17	36	29	26	55	48	43	91
Methodist	32	34	66	29	34	63	61	68	129
Mohammedan	1		1				1		1
Presbyterian	5	16	21	6	9	15	11	25	36
Protestant (non-affiliated)									
Swedish Mission	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
Union		1	1						1
Unitarian					1	1			1
United Brethren	2	3	5	3	2	5	5	5	10
Universalist									
Zion	1		1				1		1
None	22	4	26	15	13	28	37	17	54
Unknown									
Totals	144	143	287	151	159	310	296	302	597

TABLE NO. 134—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## PROGRESS OF DISEASE ON ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Inclined	8	19	27	22	47	69	30	66	96
Moderately advanced	65	75	149	70	59	129	130	131	266
Far advanced	67	47	114	59	56	115	126	103	229
Non-tuberculous	4	2	6				4	2	6
Totals	144	143	287	151	159	310	295	302	597

TABLE NO. 135—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## PRESENCE OF TUBERCLE BACILLI IN SPUTUM OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Patients whose sputum contained bacilli	86	58	144	89	58	147	175	116	291
Patients whose sputum contained no bacilli	44	66	110	47	60	116	91	135	226
Patients whose sputum was not examined	14	19	33	15	32	47	29	51	80
Totals	144	143	287	151	159	310	295	302	597

TABLE NO. 136—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

## SYMPTOMS AND MORBID CONDITIONS NOTICED AT THE ONSET OF THE DISEASE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adenitis		2	2						2
Anorexia	1	1	1	3	2	5	4	3	6
Asthma		1	1	2	4	2	2	3	5
Bronchitis	1	2	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
Coryza	29	19	48	29	12	32	49	31	80
Cough	28	29	57	63	58	126	96	87	183
Dyspnea	1	2	3	3	3	6	4	5	9
Fever	11	11	22	6	10	16	17	21	33
Hemoptysis	17	8	25	22	9	31	39	17	56
Hoarseness	2	4	6	12	6	18	14	10	24
Influenza	9	19	19	11	6	17	20	16	36
Measles				1	3	4	1	3	4
Night sweats	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Pleurisy	16	12	28	17	24	41	32	26	69
Pneumonia	12	5	17	6	8	14	18	13	30
Typhoid		1	1						1
Loss of strength	12	37	49	38	55	93	60	92	142
Loss of weight	4	9	13	22	30	52	26	39	75









TABLE NO. 143—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000—Continued									
Oelvelva	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Perry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Red Oak	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shenandoah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wesley City	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals	13	13	13	13	13	13	16	16	16
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.									
Boone	1	8	9	2	4	6	1	12	13
Burlington	4	2	6	5	1	6	1	7	12
Ft. Dodge	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Ft. Madison	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Iowa City	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Keosauqua	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Keosauqua	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Marshalltown	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Muscatine	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Marshalltown	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Muscatine	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Oskaloosa	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Ottumwa	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	4	6
Totals	15	25	40	24	28	52	20	33	53
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.									
Cedar Rapids	10	10	20	7	8	15	11	16	27
Clinton	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Council Bluffs	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Davenport	12	3	15	4	6	10	3	9	12
Des Moines	12	9	21	19	17	36	31	67	98
Dubuque	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	2	3
Sioux City	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	2	3
Waterloo	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals	47	32	79	35	41	76	39	79	115

TABLE NO. 144—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE. MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Present July 1st				22	21	43	28	28	56	38	66	104	30	49	79	43	57	100
Admitted for first time	49	56	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246	295	302	597
Readmitted																		
Totals	49	56	105	127	131	269	153	193	346	157	192	349	133	183	316	338	359	697
Discharged	45	23	68	100	94	194	115	138	253	127	152	279	87	120	213	290	299	589
Under care in city hospital June 30th	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	6	9	4	4	8	8	8	16
Remaining in Sanatorium June 30th	23	21	44	28	36	64	37	55	92	30	40	70	43	57	100	48	60	108
Average daily population	12.47	14.38	26.85	32.53	35.88	68.39	37.59	46.52	84.12	42.5	53.9	96.5	81.8	67.8	99.6	47.7	59	105.7

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 145—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE. SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
White	46	56	102	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	136	255	103	143	246	295	302	597
Black											1	1						
Totals	46	56	102	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246	295	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.



TABLE NO. 147—CONTINUED.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			†1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Germanic .....	1	3	4	10	4	14	5	5	10	7	6	13	4	3	7	15	11	26
Austria .....				1		1	1		1	2	4	1		1	5	2	7	
Germany .....		3	3	8	3	11	3	4	7	4	2	6	3	3	6	12	8	20
Holland .....	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2					1	1	2
Switzerland .....																		
Latin .....	1		1							1		1				1		1
France .....										1		1				1		1
Belgium .....	1		1															
Scandinavian .....	4	2	6	6	1	7	4	7	11	5	4	9	8	4	12	14	9	23
Denmark .....	3		3	2		2	2	1	3	2		2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Norway .....	1	1	2	4		4	2	1	3			6	2	2	4	6	10	10
Sweden .....		1	1		1	1		5	5	3	4	7	1	1	3	8	2	10
Slavic .....		1	1		3	3		3	3	1		1	3		3	7	7	14
Bohemia .....		1	1		3	3		3	3	1		1	3		3	7	7	14
Greece .....																		
Hungary .....							1		1				1		1	1	1	2
Poland .....																1	1	2
Russia .....									1		1	2		2	3	3	6	6
Various other countries .....							1		1		2	2			2			2
High seas .....					1	1												
Grand totals .....	49	66	105	115	111	226	12	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246	296	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.  
†Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 148—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			†1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, mixed parentage .....	15	15	30	60	61	121	68	92	160	60	77	137	48	83	131	148	168	316
Native born, foreign parentage .....	13	11	24	24	23	47	26	29	55	34	27	61	21	31	52	62	51	113
Native born, native parentage .....	8	12	20	12	18	30	15	21	36	7	16	23	17	21	38	45	48	93
Native born, parentage unknown .....	3	7	10			2	1		1	2	4				1	1		2
Foreign born .....	8	8	16	17	9	26	15	13	28	16	14	30	17	8	25	42	34	76
Nativity unknown .....	2	3	5								1	1						2
Totals .....	49	66	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246	296	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.  
†Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 149—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			†1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Single .....	20	34	63	60	47	107	77	117	194	86	67	147	55	85	140	148	159	307
Married .....	18	22	40	55	64	119	47	33	80	35	68	103	46	53	99	123	128	257
Widowed .....	1		1				1	6	6	8	1	4	2	2	4	10	12	22
Separated .....																1	1	2
Divorced .....	1		1							1	1	2		3	3	8	2	10
Totals .....	49	66	105	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	103	143	246	296	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.  
†Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 150—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.  
OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			†1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural.....	17		17	41		41	21		21	34		34	25		25	68		63
II. Commercial and mercantile.....	4		4	14	1	15	12	2	14	4		4	15	1	16	26	3	29
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....	9	2	11	18	8	21	22	8	40	23	7	30	20	10	30	76	23	99
1. Building trades.....	2		2	3		3	8		8	7		7	5		5	29		29
2. Chemicals.....							1		1	2		2				3		3
3. Clay, glass and stone.....										2		2				2		2
4. Mining.....										1		1				5		5
5. Food products.....							4		4	1		1				6		6
6. Iron and steel products.....	3		3	5		5	7		7	1		1	6		6	10		10
7. Leather.....				1		1	2		2	1		1				4		4
8. Liquor and beverages.....										2		2	3		3	2		2
9. Lumber and its remanufacture.....							1		1	2		2				1		1
10. Metals other than iron.....	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3	2		2	3		3
11. Paper and printing.....	2		2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3		3	2	2	3	3	3	6
12. Textiles.....	1	2	3		6	6	2	2	4	7		7	8	8	3	9		12
13. Miscellaneous.....	1			3	1	4	4	4	8	2		2	4	2	6	14	11	25
IV. Transportation.....	2	1	3	6	1	7	6	1	7	8	2	10	8	3	11	23	5	28
1. Express and transfer.....				3		3	2		2	3		3				10		10
2. City and interurban railways.....							2		2	3		3	1		1	4		4
3. Steam railways.....	2		2	2		2	3		3	3		3	4		4	6		6
4. Telegraph and telephone.....		1	1		1	1	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3
5. Water transportation.....							1		1							3		3
6. Indefinite.....				1		1	1		1							5		5
V. Professional.....	10	12	22	20	30	50	23	49	72	22	29	51	29	38	68	44	57	101
VI. Clerical.....	4	2	6	7	2	9	9	8	17	15	5	20	5	9	14	22	21	44
VII. Domestic and personal.....	2	20	42	11	68	79	20	87	107	12	94	106	9	80	89	35	188	223
1. Public places.....	2	1	3	1	1	2	7	3	10	3	1	4	4	2	6	9	4	13
2. Private places.....		38	38		66	66		84	84		91	91	1	77	78		183	183
3. Indefinite.....	1		1	10	1	10	13		13	9		11	4	1	5	26	1	27
VIII. Public service.....				3	1	4	2		2				1		1	1		1
IX. Nonindustrial.....																		
X. No occupation.....										1		1		2	2	4	5	9
XI. Unknown.....																		
Grand totals.....	49	66	106	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	108	143	246	295	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.  
†Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 151—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.  
EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	*1908			1909			1910			1911			1912			†1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Technical.....				3		3	4		4									
College.....	5		5	10	4	14	5	11	16	12	15	27	11	16	27	29	17	46
High school or equal.....	6	13	19	22	33	55	17	27	44	21	22	43	24	44	68	59	100	159
Common school.....	35	41	76	80	74	154	99	112	211	85	100	185	68	82	150	205	184	389
None.....	3	2	5							1		1		1	1	2	1	3
Unknown.....																		
Totals.....	49	66	106	115	111	226	125	155	280	119	137	256	108	143	246	295	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.  
†Biennial period.



TABLE No. 154—CONTINUED.

	*1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Montgomery		1	1		1	1						
Muscatine				2		2	8	1	9	5	5	10
O'Brien				1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2
Osceola	1							1	1	1	1	2
Page	2	1	3	1	1	2				1	2	3
Palo Alto		1	1	8	4	7		3	3	1	1	2
Plymouth				1	1	1			2	1	2	3
Pocahontas		1	1	6	1	7		1	1	1	1	2
Polk	1	5	6	13	20	33	14	25	39	31	31	62
Pottawattamie		1	1	2	3	5	2			1	1	2
Poweshiek	8	2	5	7	11	18	7	9	16	5	9	14
Ringgold							2	1	3	1	2	3
Sac				3	1	4	1	2	3			
Scott	1		1	21	7	28	6	7	13	21	17	38
Shelby				1								
Sioux	1		1	3	2	5				1		1
Story				1	2	3	2	2	4	9	2	11
Tama		1	2	5	7	12	4	2	6	5	4	9
Taylor	1						4	6	10	2	3	5
Union				2	2	2	1	1	1		1	1
Van Buren				6	2	8	2	2	5	4	1	4
Wapello	1			4	3	7	2	7	9	5	10	15
Warren				1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	3
Washington	2	1	4	2	6	8	2	2	5	3	1	4
Wayne		2	2	1	1	1	1		1	2	1	3
Webster				2	1	3	2	2	2	1	7	8
Winneshiek				4	4	4					1	1
Winneshiek				2	4	6	4	3	7	5	3	8
Woodbury	2	1	3	3	3	5	3	3	8	6	8	14
Worth	2	1	3	4	5	9		4	4	1	1	2
Wright				1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Totals	49	56	105	240	306	500	222	280	502	295	302	597

\*Sanatorium opened February 1, 1908.

TABLE NO. 155—STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Resident in—									
Country	63	102	165	75	94	169	66	75	141
Villages and towns	67	60	127	38	36	64	74	68	136
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	21	22	43	19	35	54	15	27	45
Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	6	11	39	11	13	24	16	12	28
Cities of 8,000 and under 25,000	27	19	46	28	41	69	39	53	92
Cities of 25,000 and over	63	62	105	61	71	122	82	73	155
Totals	240	306	500	222	280	502	295	302	597

TABLE No. 155—CONTINUED.

	1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Albia									
Ames							2	3	5
Atlantic									
Cedar Falls	2	2	4	3	3	6	4	1	5
Centerville							1	1	2
*Chariton	1		1						
Charles City		1	1						
Cherokee				1	1	2			
*Clarinda		1	1						
Creston									
Fairfield		2	2	2		2	1	1	2
Glenwood									
Grinnell	4	3	7	3	5	8	1	3	4
Le Mars									
Marion		1	1		1	1	4		4
Newton									
Osceola				2	2	5	2	1	3
Perry	1		1						
Red Oak								1	1
Shenandoah	1		1					1	1
Washington							1		1
Webster City		1	1						
Totals	9	11	20	11	13	24	16	12	28

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	4	5	9	2	5	7	3	12	15
Burlington				6	2	8	9	3	12
*Clinton	3		3						
*Creston		2	2						
Ft. Dodge	1	1	2		2			6	6
Ft. Madison				2	2				
Iowa City	5	4	9	6	8	14	10	9	19
Keokuk	2	5	7	4	8	12	5	9	14
Marshalltown	5	3	8	4	7	2	2	4	4
Mason City	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	4
Muscatine	2		2				3	2	1
Oskaloosa		1	1	1	4	5	2	2	2
Ottumwa	2	2	5	2	5	7	4	9	13
Waterloo	1		1						
Totals	27	19	46	28	41	60	39	53	92

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Burlington	3		3						
Cedar Rapids	19	24	43	15	24	39	17	15	32
Clinton				6	5	10	8	2	5
Council Bluffs	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
Davenport	21	6	27	6	6	12	16	16	32
Des Moines	9	19	25	13	26	39	31	26	57
Dubuque				3	3	6	5	4	9
Sioux City		2	2	5	3	8	6	8	14
Waterloo				2	3	5	2	1	3
Totals	59	62	100	61	71	122	82	73	155

\*State census, 1905.

TABLE NO. 156—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
Present July 1st.....	367	166	532	397	190	536	367	166	532
Received—									
Committed for first time.....	154	49	203	165	51	216	319	100	419
Readmitted.....									
Returned—homes unsuitable.....		2	2		1	1		3	3
Returned—expiration of contract.....					1	1		1	1
Returned for incompetency.....		1	1		1	1		2	2
Returned for medical treatment.....					2	2		10	10
Returned for replacement.....	4		4	4		4	8		8
Returned for violating parole.....	35		35	29	2	31	64	2	66
Returned from escape.....	16	2	12	6	2	8	16	4	20
Returned from parole.....	1		1				1		1
Total under care.....	371	219	700	601	190	800	775	279	1,054
Discharged—									
By order of court.....	4		4				4		4
By transfer to Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....		1	1		3	3		4	4
By release—near majority.....	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
By release—parents assume control.....		5	5					6	6
By release—pregnant at time of commitment.....		1	1		3	3		4	4
By death.....	3		3	1		1	4		4
By parole.....	142	70	212	148	43	191	290	113	403
By escape.....	21	2	23	16	2	18	40	4	44
Total discharged.....	174	80	354	166	53	219	340	133	473
Remaining June 30th.....	367	139	536	435	146	581	435	146	581
Average daily population.....	373.4	156.4	529.8	417.07	146.8	537.8	393.2	148.6	543.8

TABLE NO. 157—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
MOVEMENT OF PAROLES.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
I. On parole July 1st.....	508	60	568						
1. In country.....	185	20	211						
In families.....	26	2	28						
In employment.....	159	18	183						
2. In towns and cities.....	323	34	357						
In families.....	292	23	315						
In employment.....	31	11	42						
II. Paroled.....	142	70	212	145	43	188	287	113	400
1. Placed in country.....	61	40	91	68	22	80	199	62	171
In families.....	8	4	12	7	1	8	15	5	20
In employment.....	43	36	79	61	21	72	94	57	151
2. Placed in towns and cities.....	91	30	121	87	21	108	178	51	229
In families.....	85	20	105	81	17	98	166	37	203
In employment.....	6	10	16	6	4	10	12	14	26
III. Paroles revoked.....	39	2	41	33	4	37	72	6	78
Employment unsuitable.....	2		2	2		2	4		4
Homes unsuitable.....	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	3	6
Incompetency.....	4		4	3	1	4	7	1	8
Misconduct.....	15		15	14	1	15	29	1	30
Violation of parole.....	16		16	13	1	14	29	1	30
IV. Paroles discharged.....	134	55	192	166	36	201	299	94	393
By marriage.....		14	14		8	8		22	22
By majority.....	133	28	161	161	4	165	294	32	326
By order of court.....									
By emigration.....		1	1					1	1
By death.....	1		1	4		4	5		5
By meritorious conduct.....		15	15		24	24		30	30
V. Paroles escaped.....									
Total revoked and discharged.....	173	60	233	196	40	236	371	100	471
VI. On parole June 30th.....				424	70	494	424	70	494
1. In country.....				154	38	192	154	38	192
In families.....				23	2	25	23	2	25
In employment.....				131	36	167	131	36	167
2. In towns and cities.....				270	32	302	270	32	302
In families.....				251	24	275	251	24	275
In employment.....				19	8	27	19	8	27

TABLE NO. 158—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN INSTITUTION OF CHILDREN PAROLED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Less than 6 months.....				3		3			3
6 months and less than 1 year.....	3		3						3
1 and less than 2 years.....	101	6	107	106	2	107	206	5	214
2 and less than 3 years.....	20	16	36	11	15	26	31	31	62
3 and less than 4 years.....	7	30	37	8	9	17	15	29	44
4 and less than 6 years.....	10	21	31	13	16	29	23	37	60
6 and less than 8 years.....	1	6	7	4	1	5	5	7	12
8 and less than 10 years.....		1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Totals.....	142	70	212	145	43	188	287	113	400

TABLE NO. 159—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN INSTITUTION OF CHILDREN REMAINING JUNE 30, 1914.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Less than 6 months.....	88	1	89	89	1	90	177	1	177
6 months and less than 1 year.....	96	25	121	96	45	140	191	70	261
1 and less than 2 years.....	168	61	229	144	39	183	232	100	332
2 and less than 3 years.....	48	28	76	47	38	85	95	66	161
3 and less than 4 years.....	25	15	40	20	19	39	53	34	89
4 and less than 6 years.....	21	9	30	19	4	23	40	13	53
6 and less than 8 years.....	8	1	9	8	1	9	16	2	18
8 and less than 10 years.....	3		3	3		3	6		6
Totals.....	397	129	526	435	146	581	622	286	1,117

TABLE NO. 160—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
White.....	143	44	187	155	48	203	228	92	390
Black.....	11	5	16	10	3	13	21	8	29
Totals.....	154	49	203	165	51	216	319	100	419

TABLE NO. 161—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
5 and under 10 years.....	7		7	9	1	10	16	1	17
10 and under 15 years.....	74	19	93	84	16	100	158	35	193
15 and under 20 years.....	73	30	103	72	34	106	145	64	209
Totals.....	154	49	203	165	51	216	319	100	419



TABLE NO. 162—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living .....	88	36	114	111	39	151	199	46	245
Father dead .....	27	8	35	21	11	32	48	19	67
Mother dead .....	21	12	33	23	17	40	44	29	73
Both parents dead .....	11	3	14	4	1	5	15	4	19
Unknown .....	7		7	6	2	8	18	4	22
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>419</b>

TABLE NO. 163—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Parents living together .....	69	16	85	77	12	89	146	28	174
Parents separated .....	1	3	4	18	1	19	19	4	23
Parents divorced .....	18	6	24	16	7	23	34	13	47
Parents dead .....	50	23	73	48	29	77	107	62	169
Father .....	27	8	35	21	11	32	48	19	67
Mother .....	21	12	33	23	11	34	44	23	67
Both parents .....	11	3	14	4	1	5	15	4	19
Unknown .....	7	1	8	6	2	8	18	3	21
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>419</b>

TABLE NO. 164—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Criminal .....	3		3	7		7	9		9
Father .....	3		3	7		7	9		9
Mother .....									
Both parents .....									
Intemperate .....	63	25	88	92	26	118	169	51	211
Father .....	61	23	84	71	23	94	132	46	178
Mother .....	7	2	9	21	3	24	28	5	33
Both parents .....									
Insane .....	3		3	6		6	9		9
Father .....				1		1	1		1
Mother .....	3		3	5		5	8		8
Both parents .....									
Epileptic .....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Father .....	1		1				1		1
Mother .....				1		1	1		1
Both parents .....									
Feeble-minded .....				2		2	2		2
Father .....									
Mother .....				2		2	2		2
Both parents .....									
<b>Grand totals .....</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>233</b>

TABLE NO. 165—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
Native born .....	149	46	106	161	45	206	310	91	401
New England states .....	1		1				1		1
Massachusetts .....	1		1				1		1
Middle states .....				2		2	2		2
New Jersey .....				1		1	1		1
Pennsylvania .....				1		1	1		1
Southern states .....	16	8	19	16	4	20	32	7	39
Alabama .....	1		1				1		1
Arkansas .....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Kentucky .....				3	1	4	3	1	4
Maryland .....				2		2	2		2
Mississippi .....		1	1					1	1
Missouri .....	11	1	12	10	3	13	21	4	25
North Carolina .....	1		1				1		1
Tennessee .....				1		1	1		1
Texas .....	1		1				1		1
Virginia .....	1		1				1		1
Northwest states .....	11		11	23	2	25	34	2	36
Illinois .....	7		7	17	19	36	24	3	27
Indiana .....	2		2	1		1	2		2
Michigan .....	1		1	2		2	2		2
Ohio .....	1		1	1		1	1		1
Wisconsin .....	1		1	3		3	4		4
IOWA .....	100	40	140	107	26	133	216	76	292
Western states .....	8	3	11	7	8	15	15	6	21
Kansas .....	2	1	3	3	3	6	5	1	6
Minnesota .....	3		3	1	1	2	3	1	4
Nebraska .....	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5
North Dakota .....		1	1				1		1
Oklahoma .....				1		1	1		1
South Dakota .....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Washington .....	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Unknown .....	4		4	6		6	10		10
Foreign born .....	5	1	6	4		4	9	1	10
Austria .....	1		1	1		1	2		2
Canada .....	2		2				2		2
England .....				1		1	1		1
Germany .....				1		1	1		1
Italy .....		1	1	1		1	1	1	3
Norway .....	1		1				1		1
Roumania .....	1		1				1		1
Unknown .....		2	2	6	6	12	8	8	16
Grand totals .....	154	49	203	165	51	216	319	100	419

TABLE NO. 166—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
Native born, native parentage .....	55	29	84	73	29	102	128	58	186
Native born, foreign parentage .....	25	4	29	10	3	13	35	7	42
Native born, mixed parentage .....	51	3	54	74	2	76	125	5	130
Native born, parentage unknown .....	18	12	30	2	17	19	18	29	47
Foreign born .....	5	1	6	4		4	9	1	10
Nativity unknown .....	2		2	2		2	4		4
Totals .....	154	49	203	165	51	216	319	100	419

TABLE NO. 167—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT DEATH OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
Age at death of father .....	30	10	40	25	11	36	55	21	76
Under 10 years .....	10	4	14	15	3	18	25	7	32
10 and under 15 years .....	7	2	9	4	4	8	11	6	17
15 years and over .....	2	2	4	1	4	5	1	3	4
Unknown .....	11	2	13	6	4	10	16	6	22
Age at death of mother .....	36	13	49	29	17	46	65	30	95
Under 10 years .....	12	8	20	13	9	22	25	17	42
10 and under 15 years .....	5	3	8	3	6	9	18	9	27
15 years and over .....	3	1	4	1	4	5	4	1	5
Unknown .....	16	1	17	3	2	5	19	3	22

TABLE NO. 168—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
CHILDREN COMMITTED HAVING DEFECTIVE OR DELINQUENT RELATIVES.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Dependent		Crippled		Feeble-minded		Orphans		Blind		Deaf		Inebriates		Insane		Delinquents		Criminals		Totals		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T
Grandfathers																							8
Grandmothers																							5
Fathers		1																					10
Mothers		2																					10
Brothers																							10
Sisters		5																					13
Uncles																							13
Aunts																							13
Nephews																							13
Nieces																							13
Cousins																							13
Totals		31		6		9				19		18				25		4	61		10		55
																							104
																							22
																							22

TABLE NO. 169—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
LITERACY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Father:									
Able to read and write	131	48	179	137	47	184	268	95	363
Unable to read and write	3	1	4	16	4	20	19	5	24
Not stated	20		20	12		12	22		22
Mother:									
Able to read and write	131	49	180	147	47	184	278	96	374
Unable to read and write	3		3	7	4	11	10	4	14
Not stated	20		20	11		11	31		31

TABLE NO. 170—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
LITERACY ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Able to read and write	133	49	182	147	51	198	230	100	330
Unable to read and write	21		21	18		18	39		39
Totals	154	49	203	165	51	216	269	100	369

TABLE NO. 171—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
COURTS COMMITTING CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Juvenile court	28	25	63	46	46	92	74	81	155
Police court	8	1	3	4	4	4	6	1	7
Superior court	16	4	20	15	15	31	31	4	35
District court	107	9	116	100	6	106	207	14	221
United States court	1		1			1			1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>419</b>

TABLE NO. 172—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
OFFENSES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
<b>I. Incurrigibility</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>II. Offenses againt persons</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>
Assault	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assault and battery	1		1			1		1	1
Assault with knife	1		1			1		1	1
Criminal assault and delinquency									
Rape	3		3	1		1	4		4
<b>III. Offenses against property</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>98</b>
Breaking and entering	18		18	9		9	20		20
Burglary and dependency	1		1	1		1	1		1
Burglary and incurrigibility	1		1	1		1	1		1
Cheating by false pretenses	1		1	1		1	1		1
Forgery	1	1	2	4		4	5	1	6
Forgery and incurrigibility				1		1	1		1
Larceny	15	1	16	17	1	18	23	2	24
Larceny and delinquency				1		1	1		1
Larceny and incurrigibility	7		7	2		2	9		9
Larceny and neglected	1		1			1	1		1
Larceny, dependency and delinquency				2		2	2		2
Larceny, grand	1		1			1	1		1
Larceny, grand, and incurrigibility				1		1	1		1
Larceny, petty	1		1			1	1		1

TABLE No. 172—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		T	Eldora		T	Eldora		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Maleicous mischief				1		1	1		1
Receiving stolen goods under false pretenses				1		1	1		1
Robbery	6		6				6		6
Uttering a forged instrument	1		1				1		1
<b>IV. Offenses against public order</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>39</b>
Disorderly conduct		9	9		4	4		13	13
Disorderly conduct and incurrigibility	3		3	4		4	7		7
Disorderliness, delinquency, incurrigibility and dependency				1		1	1		1
Giving intoxicating liquors to a minor	1		1	1		1	2		2
Lewdness	1		1		1	1	1		2
Prostitution				3		3	3		3
Vagrancy				1	1	2	1	1	2
Vagrancy and incurrigibility	4		4			4	4		4
Vagrancy, disorderliness and incurrigibility				5		5	5		5
<b>V. Ill-defined</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>126</b>
Delinquency	22	9	31	30	15	45	52	24	76
Delinquency and incurrigibility	9		9	12		12	21		21
Delinquency and vagrancy	1		1			1	1		1
Delinquency, dependency and trunacy				1		1	1		1
Delinquency, incurrigibility and unreliability				1		1	1		1
Dependency and delinquency	6		6	14		14	20		20
Dependency, delinquency and neglect				2		2	2		2
Incurrigibility and dependency	1		1			1	1		1
Neglect and delinquency	2		2			2	2		2
Neglect and incurrigibility				1		1	1		1
<b>Grand totals</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>419</b>

TABLE NO. 173—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER AND MODE OF DISCHARGE OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
By order of court— On writ of certiorari.....	1		1				1		1
By transfer— To Institution for Feeble-minded Children .....		1	1		3	3			4
By return to county whence com- mitted (Code, Sec. 2710).....	1	1	2		3	3	1	4	3
By escape .....	24	2	26	16	2	18	40	4	44
By death .....	3		3	1		1	4		4
By reason of age limit— Sent to parents .....		5	5	1		1	1	6	6
Sent to relatives .....		1	1		2	2		3	3
Placed in position.....	1		1				1		1
By final discharge.....	2		2				2		2
By parole— Sent to parents .....	96	3	104	94	7	101	190	15	205
Sent to foster-parents .....					1	1		1	1
Sent to relatives .....		9	9		5	5		14	14
Sent to friends .....		2	2					2	2
Placed in employment.....	46	51	97	54	30	84	100	81	181
Total discharged.....	174	89	264	165	23	219	340	133	473

TABLE NO. 174—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1914.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			Remaining June 30, 1914		
	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville	Eldora		Mitchellville
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair .....												
Adams .....	1		1				1		1	1		1
Allamakee .....				1		1	1		1	1	2	3
Appanoose .....				2		2	3		3	3	2	5
Audubon .....	1		1				1		1			
Benton .....	3		3	2	2	4	5	2	7	7	2	9
Black Hawk .....	2	2	4	7	2	9	10	4	14	12	4	16
Boone .....	2		2	5	1	6	7	1	8	6	1	7
Bremer .....				2		2	2		2	2		3
Buchanan .....	4		4				4		4	6		6
Buena Vista .....				1		1	1		1	2		2
Butler .....				1		1	1		1	1		1
Calhoun .....										1		1
Carroll .....		1	1					1	1			
Cass .....				1		1	1		1	1		1
Cedar .....	1		1									
Cerro Gordo .....	5		5	4	2	6	9	2	11	11	4	15
Cherokee .....	1		1									
Chickasaw .....	1		1		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Clarke .....		1	1									
Clay .....		1	1				1	1	1	1	1	2
Clayton .....	2	2	4	5	1	6	4	2	6	5	2	7
Clinton .....	10	2	12		1	1	10	3	13	6	4	10
Crawford .....											1	1
Dallas .....	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	1	5
Davis .....										1		1
Decatur .....	1		1				1		1	1	2	3
Delaware .....				1		1	1		1	1		1
Des Moines .....	2		2	3		3	6		6	4		4
Dickinson .....												
Dubuque .....	5		5	2	1	3	7	1	8	8	1	9
Emmet .....	1		1				1		1	1		1
Fayette .....					1	1	1		1			
Floyd .....	1		1				1		1	2	2	4
Franklin .....	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2
Fremont .....	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Greene .....	1		1				1		1	1		1
Grundy .....										1		1
Guthrie .....										1		1
Hamilton .....				1	1	2	2	2	3	2		2
Hancock .....												
Hardin .....				4		4	4		4	4		4
Harrison .....	5		5	1	2	3	6	2	8	7	3	10
Henry .....	1		1	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Howard .....												
Humboldt .....				1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Ida .....												
Iowa .....	2		2									
Jackson .....				1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4
Jasper .....	2		2	1		1	3		3	5		5
Jefferson .....				1		1	1		1	2		2
Johnson .....	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	4	5
Jones .....	1		1				1		1	1		1
Keokuk .....				1		1	1		1	2		2
Kossuth .....	1		1	3		3	4		4	7		7
Lee .....	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	3	8	15	4	19
Linn .....	14	4	18	10	3	13	24	7	31	27	14	41
Louisia .....		1	1				1		1			1
Lucas .....	2		2				2		2	3	1	4
Lyon .....	1		1				1		1	1		1

TABLE No. 174—CONTINUED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			Remaining June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
Madison				1		1	1		1	1		1
Mahaska	2	1	3	3	1	4	5	2	7	5	2	5
Marion				1		1	1		1	2		2
Marshall	3	1	4	3		3	6	1	7	6	4	10
Mills					1	1			1		1	1
Mitchell												
Monroe	1		1									
Montgomery				5		5			5			5
Muscatine	1	1	2	3	1	3	3		3	3		3
O'Brien				5	1	6	6	2	8	15	4	19
Osceola				1		1	1		1			1
Page	1	1	2	5	1	6	6	2	8	8	1	9
Palo Alto												
Plymouth	1		1	2		2	3		3	3	1	4
Pocahontas												
Polk	31	12	43	22	5	27	53	17	70	81	21	102
Pottawattamie	5	1	4	6	1	6	8	2	10	11	2	13
Poweshiek				1		1	1		1	4		4
Ringgold	2		2		1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3
Sac												
Scott	6	2	8	17	3	20	23	5	28	35	11	46
Shelby												
Sioux												
Story	1		1	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	2	5
Tama	1		1				1		1	1		1
Taylor				2		2	2		2	2	1	3
Union	3	2	5				3	2	5	1	4	5
Van Buren												
Wapello	6	1	7	7	2	9	15	2	16	15	6	24
Warren												
Washington		2	2	1		1	1	2	3	4	2	6
Wayne		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	3	1	4
Webster	4		4	2	2	4	6	2	8	7	3	10
Winnebago												
Winneshiek				1		1	1		1	1		1
Woodbury	4	7	11	8	6	14	12	13	25	18	16	34
Worth												
Wright	1		1	1		1	2		2	3		3
Totals	164	49	208	166	51	216	319	100	419	435	146	581

TABLE No. 175—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville		Eldora	Mitchellville	
Resident in—									
Country	25	7	42	30	3	33	65	10	75
Villages and towns	18	3	21	19	11	30	37	14	51
Cities of 2,000 and under 4,000	10	5	15	21	4	25	31	9	40
Cities of 4,000 and under 25,000	25	6	31	31	12	43	56	18	74
Cities of 25,000 and over	66	28	94	64	21	85	180	49	229
Totals	154	49	208	165	51	216	319	100	419

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia				3		3	3		3
Ames									
Atlantic							1		1
Cedar Falls	1		1			1			2
Centerville	1		1				1		1
Charles City									
Oberakes							2	2	4
Creston	2	2	4						4
Fairfield				1		1			1
Glenwood					1	1			1
Grinnell	1		1	1		1			2
Le Mars	1		1						2
Marion				3	1	4	3	1	4
Newton	2		2	1		1			3
Oelwein					1	1	4	4	1
Perry	1		1	3	1	4	2	2	2
Red Oak							1	1	1
Shenandoah				1	1	1			1
Washington				1	1	2	3	3	1
Webster City				1	1	2			4
Totals	10	5	15	21	4	25	31	9	40

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	2		2	3	1	4	5	1	6
Burlington	3		3	3		3	6		6
Ft. Dodge	3		3	3		3	6		6
Ft. Madison	1		1	1	3	1	2		2
Iowa City		1	1	1	2	4	1	4	5
Keokuk	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	6
Marshalltown	3	1	4	1	2	1	4	1	5
Mason City	5		3	4	2	6	7	2	9
Muscatine	1	1	2	5	1	6	7	2	9
Oskaloosa	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	5
Ottumwa	6	1	7	7	2	9	13	3	16
Totals	26	6	31	31	12	43	56	18	74

TABLE NO. 175—CONTINUED.  
III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Eldora	13	4	17	8	1	9	16	5	21
Mitchellville.	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4
Eldora	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	4
Mitchellville	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4
Eldora	27	11	38	22	5	27	49	27	76
Mitchellville	4	4	8	1	1	2	2	2	4
Eldora	4	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	4
Mitchellville	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Totals	66	28	94	61	21	82	120	61	179

TABLE NO. 176—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION,  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895		1897		1899		1901		1903		1905		*1906		1908		1910		1912		1914															
	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville	Eldora	Mitchellville														
Received for first time.....	228	74	312	231	83	314	253	114	307	209	95	394	226	60	226	235	64	209	143	40	182	257	127	384	251	105	356	275	111	386	319	100	419			
Present at beginning of period.....	407	142	549	444	145	589	502	152	654	473	189	622	495	183	678	516	214	730	440	210	650	477	455	932	401	309	610	361	123	484	367	165	522			
Readmitted.....																																				
Returned from parole.....																																				
Returned from escape.....																																				
Returned for replacement, etc.....																																				
Totals.....	643	216	861	685	228	913	769	276	1,045	666	297	993	727	243	970	700	278	1,044	606	250	856	822	582	1,404	735	341	1,076	736	307	1,023	775	279	1,054			
Discharged by—																																				
Parole or release.....	192	+	192	176	+	176	273	78	351	184	109	293	304	26	230	206	65	300	121	37	158	355	138	468	322	215	537	330	70	400	304	122	416			
Parolion.....	7	+	7	7	+	7	20	8	28	14	2	16	5		5																					
Escape.....																																				
Transfer.....																																				
Death.....	2	+	2																																	
Age limit.....																																				
Totals.....	201	71	272	183	76	250	290	87	383	201	114	315	211	29	240	327	68	305	129	37	165	423	139	562	374	218	592	388	102	490	340	133	473			
Remaining June 30th.....	424	142	566	478	153	631	495	168	663	465	168	618	512	188	710	499	208	707	472	218	600	440	219	669	361	123	484	368	165	533	435	146	581			
Average daily population.....	424	142	566	478	153	631	495	168	663	465	168	618	512	188	710	499	208	707	472	218	600	440	219	669	361	123	484	368	165	533	435	146	581			

\*One year only.  
+The returns are not distinguished.  
!Transferred.

TABLE NO. 177—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914					
	Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
5 and under 10 years.....	18	1	10	14	3	17	24	2	26	12	1	13	15	1	16	14	14	6	5	12	3	16	14	14	14	12	14	12	3	16	16	1	17			
10 and under 15 years.....	145	45	196	150	41	191	139	16	155	108	41	149	137	36	173	130	29	159	84	22	106	156	219	136	43	178	148	46	104	158	25	103	128			
18 and under 20 years.....	8	7	15	7	3	10	11	6	17	8	5	13	7	3	10	9	25	34	18	71	89	64	149	101	63	164	115	92	177	145	64	200	138			
Not given.....	7	3	10	7	3	10	11	6	17	8	5	13	7	3	10	9	25	34	18	71	89	64	149	101	63	164	115	92	177	145	64	200	138			
Totals.....	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234	177	57	234

\*One year only.  
Includes one aged twenty years.

TABLE NO. 178—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1895			1897			1899			1901			1903			1905			*1906			1908			1910			1912			1914					
	Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville			Eldora			Mitchellville		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Both parents living.....	87	21	108	96	22	118	79	37	116	82	33	115	63	17	80	141	20	161	83	32	115	154	72	226	153	56	309	157	71	228	199	46	245			
Both parents dead.....	16	9	25	21	12	33	29	4	33	13	0	13	19	9	28	14	3	17	16	1	17	23	10	33	7	5	12	23	6	29	15	4	19			
Parents separated.....	36	6	42	48	12	60	55	18	73	41	1	42	61	14	75	46	13	59	28	10	38	40	17	57	54	21	75	40	12	52	61	19	80			
Father dead.....	48	14	62	36	12	48	53	24	77	36	26	62	21	8	29	46	13	59	28	10	38	40	17	57	54	21	75	40	12	52	61	19	80			
Mother dead.....	43	10	53	36	15	51	32	20	52	30	21	51	28	17	45	34	11	45	17	6	23	34	23	57	34	21	55	36	19	55	44	29	73			
Illegitimate.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Abandoned.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Unknown.....	9	14	23	8	6	14	5	3	8	8	8	16	3	3	6	17	17	34	17	6	23	6	6	12	3	5	8	3	13	16	2	15	17			

\*One year only.







TABLE NO. 181—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914							
	Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville							
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
Resident in—																		
Country	1		1	6		6		1	1									
Villages and towns	24	10	34	23	15	41	34	10	44	35	14	42	35	7	42	30	3	23
Cities of 2,000 and under																		
4,000	13	4	17	15	6	21	20	6	26	15	9	24	18	2	21	19	11	30
Cities of 4,000 and under																		
8,000	10	2	12	12	4	16	15	2	17	7	4	11	10	6	15	21	4	25
Cities of 8,000 and under																		
25,000	31	15	46	16	9	23	21	9	30	33	14	27	25	6	31	31	12	43
Cities of 25,000 and over																		
46	19	65	54	18	72	68	21	39	44	21	65	60	28	94	64	21	85	
Totals	122	50	175	126	55	131	138	42	206	117	63	180	154	49	203	165	51	216

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Albia																		3
Ames																		1
Atlantic			1	1														1
Cedar Falls																		1
Centerville			2	2														1
Chariton																		1
Charles City			3	3														1
Cherokee																		1
Clarinda			1	1														1
Creston																		1
Fairfield																		1
Glenwood																		1
Grinnell																		1
Le Mars																		1
Marion																		1
Newton																		1
Oelwein																		1
Perry																		1
Red Oak																		1
Shenandoah																		1
Washington																		1
Webster City																		3
Totals	10	2	12	12	4	16	15	2	17	7	4	11	10	5	15	21	4	25

TABLE NO. 181—CONTINUED

	1900		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914	
	Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville		Eldora Mitchellville	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Boone	2		2	2	1	2	2		2	1	1	1	2	3	1	4		
Burlington																		
Clinton	4	2	6	5	1	6												
Creston	1		1															
Ft. Dodge	2	2	2				1	1	1	4	5	3		3	3			
Ft. Madison	2	1	3															
Iowa City	4	4					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4		
Keokuk	3	1	4				1	1	5	2	7	2	1	1	2	2	4	
Marshalltown	1	5	6	2	1	3	1	3	4		2	2	3	1	4	1	1	
Mason City	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	4	2	6	
Muscatine	3		3	4	2	6	7	1	8	8	3	11	1	1	2	5	1	
Oskaloosa	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	
Ottumwa	5	2	7	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	6	1	7	2	9	
Waterloo	3		3															
Totals	31	15	46	16	9	25	21	9	30	23	14	27	25	6	31	31	12	43

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Cedar Rapids	8		8	8	3	11	14	2	16	5	3	8	12	4	17	5	3	6
Clinton																		
Council Bluffs	2	4	6	5	5	10	2	1	4	2		2	5	2	7		1	1
Davenport	9	1	10	7		7	11	5	16	4	4	5	6	2	8	17	3	20
Des Moines	10	13	23	20	5	25	26	6	32	21	10	31	27	11	38	22	5	25
Dubuque	5		5	3	2	5	3		2	2		2	6		5	2	1	3
Sioux City	12	1	13	11	3	14	5	5	10	6	4	10	4	7	11	7	6	13
Waterloo																		
Totals	40	19	65	54	18	72	68	21	80	44	21	65	60	28	94	64	21	85

\*Census of 1905.







TABLE NO. 187—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
CONDITION WHEN LAST DISCHARGED OF PATIENTS READMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913												For Year Ending June 30, 1914												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914																				
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total																				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T												
Unimproved -----	1		1	1		1	1		1	2						3	3	6				1	1	2				4	3	7	1			1	2	2	4						7	5	12
Improved -----	10	7	17	13	7	20	3	4	7	13	5	18	4	7	11	10	14	24	9	6	15	7	4	11	14	14	28	23	21	44	12	10	22	20	9	29	69	54	123						
Recovered -----	7	4	11	12	12	24	11	13	24	9	9	18	4	3	7	13	6	19	11	10	21	11	1	12	11	7	18	25	18	43	22	23	45	20	10	30	78	58	136						
Totals -----	18	11	29	26	19	45	15	18	33	22	14	36	11	13	24	23	20	43	21	17	38	18	5	23	24	24	53	49	39	88	36	35	71	40	19	59	154	117	271						

TABLE NO. 188—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913												For Year Ending June 30, 1914												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total														
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
White -----	124	80	204	157	111	268	146	106	252	138	76	214	127	105	232	183	117	300	179	112	291	152	86	238	251	185	436	340	228	568	325	218	543	290	162	452	1,206	703	1,909
Black -----	6	4	10	1		1	1		1	2		1	2	4	6	4	1	5	3	2	5				8	8	16	5	1	6	4	3	7		1	1	17	13	30
Totals -----	130	84	214	158	111	269	147	107	254	138	77	215	129	109	238	187	118	305	182	114	296	152	86	233	259	193	452	345	229	574	329	221	550	290	163	453	1,223	806	2,029

TABLE NO. 189—  
AGES ON ADMISSION OF

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		Independence			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Under 15 years													1	2	3			
15 and under 20 years	4	4	8	3	6	9	10	5	15	4	6	10	3	3	6	5	6	
20 and under 25 years	10	6	16	19	8	27	8	9	17	18	4	22	11	3	14	14	5	
25 and under 30 years	12	11	23	20	13	33	12	10	22	14	10	24	13	10	23	27	14	
30 and under 35 years	14	16	30	19	15	34	21	15	36	15	11	26	13	15	28	24	15	
35 and under 40 years	10	5	15	14	11	25	23	18	41	10	9	19	12	12	24	26	14	
40 and under 50 years	29	12	41	36	22	58	22	12	34	28	19	47	21	21	42	27	27	
50 and under 60 years	20	15	35	21	22	43	24	18	42	23	7	30	20	19	33	31	18	
60 and under 70 years	15	6	21	10	9	19	11	8	19	9	6	15	14	8	22	12	7	
70 years and over	11	8	19	16	4	20	15	11	26	15	5	20	11	9	20	17	9	
Unknown	5	1	6		1	1	1	1	2	2		2	10	7	17	4	3	
Totals	130	84	214	158	111	269	147	107	254	138	77	215	129	109	238	187	118	
Average ages	44.6	41.9	43.2	42.2	41.2	41.7	43.5	43.7	43.1	40	43	41	40.7	41	40.8	42.5	42.6	

STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
PATUENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1914						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914														
	Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant		Independence		Clarinda		Cherokee		Total						
	T	M	F	T	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T			
							1	2	3								1	2	3		
11	6	4	10	2		2	7	7	14	8	12	20	16	9	25	2	33	28	61		
19	19	13	32	8	3	11	21	9	30	33	13	46	27	22	49	12	93	53	146		
41	22	14	36	21	7	28	25	21	46	47	27	74	34	24	58	39	11	50	145	83	228
39	16	9	25	16	10	26	27	31	58	43	30	73	37	24	61	30	20	50	187	105	242
40	18	16	34	11	11	22	22	17	39	40	25	65	41	34	75	26	22	48	129	98	227
54	34	22	56	15	11	26	50	33	83	63	49	112	56	34	90	25	20	45	194	136	330
49	23	20	43	26	21	47	40	34	74	52	40	92	47	38	85	54	40	94	193	152	345
19	24	9	33	27	9	36	29	14	43	22	16	38	35	17	52	50	16	66	136	63	199
26	17	6	23	19	5	24	22	17	39	33	13	46	32	17	49	28	11	39	115	58	173
7	3	1	4	7	9	16	15	8	23	4	4	8	4	2	6	22	14	36	45	28	73
305	182	114	296	152	86	238	259	193	452	345	229	574	329	221	550	290	163	453	1,223	806	2,029
42.5	44	42	43	42	40	41	42.6	41.4	42	42.3	41.9	42.1	44	42	43	41	41	41	42.2	41.5	42



TABLE NO. 190—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913												For Year Ending June 30, 1914												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total														
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T									
Common school.....	91	67	158	121	91	212	115	89	204	114	69	183	79	68	147	143	88	231	139	88	227	142	74	216	170	135	305	264	179	443	254	177	431	256	143	399	944	634	1,578
High school.....	4	9	13	12	12	24	13	11	24	7	5	12	4	5	9	8	13	21	23	18	41	4	9	13	8	14	22	20	25	45	36	29	65	11	14	25	75	82	157
College.....	4	4	8	6	6	12	4	1	5	4	2	6	3	1	4	7	4	11	6	2	8	1	1	2	7	1	8	13	4	17	10	3	13	5	3	8	35	11	46
None.....	4	2	6	9	5	14	9	6	15	5	5	10	4	7	11	15	10	25	11	5	16	5	2	7	8	9	17	24	15	39	20	11	31	10	2	12	62	37	99
Unknown.....	27	6	33	10	3	13	6	6	12	8	1	9	39	23	62	14	3	17	3	1	4	---	---	---	66	34	100	24	6	30	9	1	10	8	1	9	107	42	149
Totals.....	130	84	214	158	111	269	147	107	254	138	77	215	129	109	238	187	118	305	182	114	296	152	86	238	259	193	452	345	229	574	329	221	550	290	163	453	1,223	806	2,029

TABLE NO. 191—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913												For Year Ending June 30, 1914												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914														
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Cherokee			Clarinda			Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total														
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T									
Single.....	50	20	70	78	34	112	59	32	91	62	21	83	57	27	84	82	33	115	82	33	115	82	22	104	107	47	154	160	67	227	141	65	206	144	43	187	552	222	774
Married.....	68	49	117	54	60	114	61	51	112	55	42	97	54	62	116	68	61	129	80	62	142	54	45	99	122	111	233	122	121	243	141	113	254	109	87	196	494	432	926
Widowed.....	9	11	20	13	15	28	18	20	38	15	10	25	8	10	18	19	19	38	13	11	24	9	17	26	17	21	38	32	34	66	31	31	62	24	27	51	104	113	217
Divorced or separated.....	2	3	5	8	2	10	6	4	10	5	4	9	4	4	8	6	5	11	3	8	11	6	2	8	6	7	13	14	7	21	9	12	21	11	6	17	40	32	72
Unknown.....	1	1	2	5	---	5	3	---	3	1	---	1	6	6	12	12	---	12	4	---	4	1	---	1	7	7	14	17	---	17	---	7	7	2	---	2	33	7	40
Totals.....	130	84	214	158	111	269	147	107	254	138	77	215	129	109	238	187	118	305	182	114	296	152	86	238	259	193	452	345	229	574	329	221	550	290	163	453	1,223	806	2,029





























TABLE NO. 199

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913																	
	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
XIII. Psychopathic personality .....																		
Unstable .....																	1	1
XIV. Arrested psychic development.....	1		1															
Idiocy .....	1		1															
Imbecility .....																		
XV. Undiagnosed .....	5	2	7															
XVI. Not insane .....																		
Grand totals .....	19	16	35	32	31	66	48	39	87	38	21	59						

—CONTINUED.

For Year Ending June 30, 1914												For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914														
Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Total														
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
																		1	1	1	1	1				
																	1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	1	3																								
1		1																								
1	1	2																								
	1	1																								
5	3	8																								
22	25	47	31	15	46	50	32	82	44	29	73	41	41	82	63	49	112	98	71	169	82	50	132	284	211	495







TABLE 201

	Cases Admitted			Per Cent of Admissions
	M	F	T	T
Independence				
Clarinda				
Cherokee				
c. Morphinism	4	3	7	.3
Mt. Pleasant				
Independence	2	1	3	.52
Clarinda				
Cherokee	2	2	4	.88
d. Chloroform habit				
Mt. Pleasant				
Independence				
Clarinda				
Cherokee				
e. Cigarette habit				
Mt. Pleasant				
Independence				
Clarinda				
Cherokee				
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis				
Mt. Pleasant				
Independence				
Clarinda				
Cherokee				
V. Dementia praecox	300	194	494	24.3
1. Hebephrenic form	152	96	248	12.2
Mt. Pleasant	28	38	66	14
Independence	67	31	98	17.07
Clarinda	19	6	25	4.6
Cherokee	38	21	59	13
2. Katatonic form	28	21	49	2.8
Mt. Pleasant	4	1	5	11.
Independence	20	11	31	5.4
Clarinda		3	3	.5
Cherokee	4	6	10	2.2
3. Paranoid form	120	77	197	9.7
Mt. Pleasant	9	2	11	2.4
Independence	62	47	109	18.98
Clarinda	49	22	71	13
Cherokee		6	6	1.3
VI. Dementia paralytica	149	30	179	8.8
Mt. Pleasant	45	8	53	11
Independence	45	10	55	9.58
Clarinda	35	3	38	6.9
Cherokee	24	9	33	7.2
VII. Organic dementia	60	23	83	4
Mt. Pleasant	3		3	.6
Independence	26	11	37	6.44
Clarinda	10	11	21	3.8
Cherokee	21	1	22	4.8

—CONTINUED.

Grand-parents	Parents	Brothers and Sisters	Uncles and Aunts	Cousins	Children	Total Heredity	Per Cent of Heredity		
							M	F	T
M F T	M F T	M F T	M F T	M F T	M F T	M F T	M	F	T
	1 1 2		2			2 1 3			42.8
	1 1 1		1			1 1 2			67
		1	1			1 1			25
15 8 23	31 31 62	33 30 72	55 21 76	20 6 26		154 105 259			52.4
11 7 18	20 18 38	21 22 43	31 14 45	15 5 20		98 66 164			66.1
1 1 2	2 10 12	4 6 10	4 2 6	2 2		13 19 32			7.07
8 1 9	4 2 6	5 8 13	10 8 18	7 3 10		34 22 56			57
2 1 3	5 1 6	4 4 8	1 1 9	2 2		19 5 24			96
	4 4 9	5 14 8	8 16 9	3 12 6		32 20 62			88.1
		3 2 5	3 4 7	4 2 6		12 8 20			40.8
		3 2 5	3 3 6	4 4 2		12 5 17			55
			1 1	2 2		3 3			33
4 1 5	8 11 19	9 13 22	20 5 25	3 1 4		44 31 75			37.5
		2 2		1 1		1 2 3			.66
4 1 5	5 9 14	8 10 18	14 4 18	1 1		31 25 56			51
	3 1 4	1 1 2	6 1 7	2 2		12 3 15			21
		1 1				1 1			16.6
5 5 8	5 13 9	4 13 5	4 9 2	2 2 1 1 2		30 14 44			24.5
2 2 1	4 5 2	2 4 4	1 5 1	1 1 1 2		11 8 19			4.2
	3 3 3	1 4 1	2 3 3			7 3 10			18
3 3 1	1 4 4	1 5 1	1 1 1			4 4 4			10.5
	3 1 4	4 1 5	1 1 1	1 1		8 3 11			33.3
	1 1 3	2 5 5	4 9 1			10 7 17			20.4
						1 1 1			.22
	1 1		2 3 5	1 1		3 4 7			16
		1 1				1 1			4.8
		3 1 4	3 1 4			6 2 8			36.3





















TABLE NO. 212—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY IN CASES OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CLASSES OF DISEASES.

NINTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL

	Infection Psychosis									Exhaustion Psychosis									Toxic Psychosis									Dementia Praecox											
	Fever Delirium			Infection Delirium			Infection Weakness			Collapse Delirium			Acute Confusion			Chronic Nervous Exhaustion			Exhaustion Psychosis			Alcoholism			Morphimism			Toxic Insanity			Hebephrenia			Katatonia			Paranoia		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T						
I. General diseases																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
III. Diseases of circulatory system																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
IV. Diseases of respiratory system																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
V. Diseases of digestive system																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
VII. Other diseases or causes																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							
Grand totals																																							
Mt. Pleasant																																							
Independence																																							
Clarinda																																							
Cherokee																																							

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION











TABLE NO. 215—STATE

RURAL AND URBAN DISTRIBUTION

Table with columns for 'For Year Ending June 30, 1913' and 'Mt. Pleasant', and rows for 'Resident in-' categories like Country, Villages and towns, etc.

I. CITIES OF 4,000

Table listing cities of 4,000 population (Albia, Ames, Atlantic, etc.) with columns for gender (M, F, T) and counts.

II. CITIES OF 8,000

Table listing cities of 8,000 population (Boone, Burlington, Ft. Dodge, etc.) with columns for gender (M, F, T) and counts.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Table showing hospital admissions for 1914 and biennial period, with columns for counties (Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Mt. Pleasant) and 'Totals'.

AND OVER 8,000.

Table of hospital admissions for cities with over 8,000 population, with columns for gender (M, F, T) and counts.

AND UNDER 25,000.

Table of hospital admissions for cities with under 25,000 population, with columns for gender (M, F, T) and counts.













TABLE NO. 223—STATE

EDUCATION OF
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

Table with columns for years (1895-1903) and rows for education levels (No schooling, Common school, High school, College, Unknown, etc.) and counties (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Cl-rinda, Cherokee).

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 224—STATE

OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO ADMIS
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

Table with columns for years (1895-1901) and rows for occupations (Agricultural and rural, Chicken breeder, Cowboys, Dairymen, Farmers, etc.) and counties.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED.
ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with columns for years (1905-1914) and rows for months (M, F, T) for each year, representing institutional population data.

HOSPITALS (INSANE).

SION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.
ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with columns for years (1905-1914) and rows for months (M, F, T) for each year, representing institutional population data.













TABLE NO. 225—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
 CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.  
 (ASSIGNED BY COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF INSANITY.)

	1903			1905			1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Congenital	245	266	511	258	213	471	93	71	164	212	162	374	95	91	186	76	68	144	72	60	132
II. Diseases	266	258	524	237	236	463	110	116	226	262	226	488	289	222	511	281	216	497	200	212	412
General	33	16	49	51	20	71	19	3	22	44	12	56	68	12	70	74	22	96	61	12	63
Of nervous system and organs of special sense	106	43	149	80	42	122	37	34	71	85	56	141	100	41	141	78	43	121	67	47	114
Of circulatory system	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	2	2	6	6	11	1	1	1	10	3	13	4	2	6
Of respiratory system	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	2	2	6	6	11	1	1	1	10	3	13	4	2	6
Of digestive system	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	2	2	6	6	11	1	1	1	10	3	13	4	2	6
Of genito-urinary system	8	54	62	2	68	60	2	17	19	5	37	42	2	44	46	5	40	45	3	44	47
Of puerperal state	62	62	124	34	34	68	18	18	36	31	31	62	23	23	46	38	38	76	37	37	74
Of skin and cellular tissue																					
Of organs of locomotion																					
Ill-defined	118	92	210	92	79	171	44	42	86	112	95	207	123	101	224	112	73	185	97	68	165
III. External	121	21	142	80	18	98	42	11	53	73	16	89	75	17	92	90	22	112	88	19	107
IV. Emotional	81	77	158	112	94	206	44	53	97	105	107	212	110	117	227	112	132	244	117	138	255
Grief	18	15	33	18	30	48	7	12	19	20	25	45	16	34	50	19	30	30	9	18	27
Trouble	45	37	82	71	60	121	32	26	58	67	61	128	77	61	138	74	94	168	98	105	203
Excitement	18	25	43	23	14	37	5	15	20	18	21	39	17	22	30	19	18	37	10	15	25
V. Volitional	231	45	276	223	47	270	121	19	140	174	28	202	153	38	191	175	37	212	179	31	210
Overexertion	37	19	56	37	32	69	22	8	30	21	13	34	24	21	45	35	24	59	35	20	55
Use of drugs, liquors, etc.	190	21	211	154	11	165	81	10	91	136	11	147	143	12	155	112	11	123	114	9	123
Sexual perversion	34	5	39	32	4	36	17	1	18	17	5	22	20	5	25	28	2	30	30	2	32
VI. Ill-defined and unclassified				6	3	9	1	1	2	1	1	2				42	17	59	5	3	8
VII. Unknown	341	296	637	325	347	672	163	115	278	330	275	614	309	238	547	353	291	644	499	342	841
VIII. Not insane	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	4
Grand totals	1,317	965	2,280	1,343	820	2,162	674	386	960	1,166	826	1,992	1,131	746	1,876	1,129	786	1,914	1,237	806	2,029









TABLE NO. 232—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF DISEASE PRIOR TO ADMISSION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

Table with 7 columns (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood, Totals) and 20 rows (Congenital, Less than 5 years, 5 and less than 10 years, etc.) for the year ending June 30, 1913.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1913.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Table with 7 columns (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood, Totals) and 20 rows (Congenital, Less than 5 years, 5 and less than 10 years, etc.) for the year ending June 30, 1914.

TABLE NO. 233—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES WHEN DISEASE FIRST MANIFESTED ITSELF OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1913.

Table with 7 columns (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood, Totals) and 20 rows (Congenital, Under 5 years, 5 and under 10 years, etc.) for the year ending June 30, 1913.

TABLE NO. 233—CONTINUED

Table with 7 columns (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood, Totals) and 20 rows (Congenital, Under 5 years, 5 and under 10 years, etc.) for the year ending June 30, 1914.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

TABLE NO. 234—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AGES OF EPILEPTICS IN INSTITUTIONS.

ON JUNE 30, 1913.

Table with 7 columns (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood, Totals) and 20 rows (Under 5 years, 5 and under 10 years, 10 and under 15 years, etc.) for the date June 30, 1913.

ON JUNE 30, 1914.

Table with 7 columns (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood, Totals) and 20 rows (Under 5 years, 5 and under 10 years, 10 and under 15 years, etc.) for the date June 30, 1914.

TABLE NO. 235—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS. DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF EPILEPTICS IN INSTITUTIONS. (INCLUDING THOSE DISCHARGED BY DEATH OR OTHERWISE.)

Table with columns for duration of residence (Less than 1 year to 50 years and over) and rows for counties (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood) and Totals. Data is presented in a grid format with multiple columns for each county.

Table with columns for duration of residence (Less than 1 year to 50 years and over) and rows for counties (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood) and Totals. Data is presented in a grid format with multiple columns for each county.

TABLE NO. 236—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS. DURATION OF RESIDENCE IN INSTITUTIONS OF EPILEPTICS DISMISSED

Table with columns for duration of residence (Under 1 year to 50 years and over) and rows for counties (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood) and Totals. Data is presented in a grid format with multiple columns for each county.

TABLE NO. 836—CONTINUED

Table with columns for county (Mt. Pleasant, Independence, Clarinda, Cherokee, Glenwood) and Totals, and rows for duration of residence (Under 1 year to 50 years and over). Data is presented in a grid format with multiple columns for each county.

TABLE NO. 237—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS. NATIVITY OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

Table with columns for nativity (Native born, Foreign born, Unknown) and rows for counties (Iowa, Other states) and Totals. Data is presented in a grid format with multiple columns for each county.

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Table with columns for nativity (Native born, Foreign born, Unknown) and rows for counties (Iowa, Other states) and Totals. Data is presented in a grid format with multiple columns for each county.

TABLE NO. 238—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Clarinda			Cherokee			Glenwood			Totals		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1913.																	
Single	3		3	7	1	8	5	2	7	6	2	8	11	9	20	32	14	46
Married	2		2		1	1	4	1	5	4	1	5			10	8	13	
Widowed	2	1	3								1	1			2	2	4	
Divorced or separated	1		1				2	1	3						3	1	4	
Unknown																		
Totals	8	1	9	7	2	9	11	4	15	10	4	14	11	9	20	47	20	67

FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Single	3	4	7	2	5	7	6	3	9	8	3	11	13	10	23	32	25	57
Married	2		2	1	3	4	8	2	10	5		5			16	5	21	
Widowed	1		1				1	1	2		1				2	2	4	
Divorced or separated	2		2							1		1			3		3	
Unknown																		
Totals	8	4	12	3	8	11	15	6	21	14	4	18	13	10	23	32	25	57

TABLE NO. 239—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS IN INSTITUTIONS  
ON JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1913.								
1905	268	195	463	2	2	4	270	197	467
1906	277	195	472	8	2	5	280	197	477
1907	295	208	503	2	2	4	297	210	507
1908	289	214	503	2	2	4	291	216	507
1909	295	240	535	4	3	7	299	243	542
1910	300	243	543	4	2	6	304	245	549
1911	318	271	589	4	1	5	322	272	594
1912	304	258	562	4	1	5	308	259	567
1913	317	273	590	2	1	3	319	274	593
1914	329	282	611	2	1	3	331	283	614

TABLE NO. 240—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1913.								
1906	25	19	44				25	19	44
1907	25	15	40	1		1	26	15	41
1908	30	15	45				30	15	45
1909	32	15	47	1		1	33	15	48
1910	41	20	61		1	1	41	21	62
1911	52	47	99	1		1	53	47	100
1912	48	25	74	1		1	49	26	75
1913	47	20	67				47	20	67
1914	53	32	85				53	32	85

TABLE NO. 241—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF EPILEPTICS WHO DIED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1913.								
1906	53	41	94	2		2	55	41	96
1907	60	26	86				60	26	86
1908	45	29	74				45	29	74
1909	62	44	106	3	1	4	65	45	110
1910	56	37	93				56	37	93
1911	31	22	53	2		2	33	22	55
1912	23	18	41				23	18	41
1913	20	20	40	1		1	21	20	41
1914	21	19	40				21	19	40





TABLE NO. 246—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF EPILEPTICS IN INSTITUTIONS. (INCLUDING THOSE DISCHARGED BY DEATH OR OTHERWISE.) FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with 48 columns (years 1906-1914, gender M-F-T) and rows for duration of residence (Less than 1 year to 50 years and over). Totals row shows 275 males, 492 females, 467 totals.

TABLE NO. 247—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NATIVITY OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with 48 columns (years 1906-1914, gender M-F-T) and rows for nativity (Native born Iowa, Other states, Foreign born, Unknown). Totals row shows 55 males, 41 females, 96 totals.

TABLE NO. 248—EPILEPTICS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF EPILEPTICS ADMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table with 48 columns (years 1906-1914, gender M-F-T) and rows for marital status (Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced or separated, Unknown). Totals row shows 55 males, 41 females, 96 totals.

TABLE NO. 249—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

## MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant
	M	F		T	M		F	T	
Remaining July 1st	167	18	185	140	14	154	167	18	185
Received	329	11	337	374	12	376	700	23	723
For first time	242	7	249	263	12	275	505	19	524
Readmissions	36	3	39	44		44	80	3	83
Returned paroles	37	1	38	55		55	92	1	93
Returned escapes	11		11	12		12	23		23
Returned by order of court									
Total treated	493	29	522	514	26	540	867	41	908
Discharged	65	4	69	28	4	32	93	8	101
By order of court	1	3	4	1		1	2	3	5
By transfer to state hospitals	3		3	3	2	5	6	2	8
By expiration of term	3	1	4	4		4	7	1	8
By Code Supl. (Sec. 2310-a13)	55		55	18	2	20	73	2	75
By death	3		3	2		2	5		5
Paroled	250	8	258	276	3	279	626	11	637
Escaped	38	3	41	52	2	54	90	6	96
Total discharged, paroled and escaped	353	15	368	356	19	365	709	24	733
Remaining June 30th	140	14	154	158	17	175	158	17	175
Average daily population	164.6	13.3	177.9	183.6	15.4	198.9	174	14.3	188.3

TABLE NO. 250—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant
	M	F		T	M		F	T	
Absentees July 1st	804	15	909	844	12	836	804	15	909
Patients paroled	704	12	776	690	7	697	764	12	776
Patients escaped	130	3	133	154	5	159	130	3	133
Patients paroled or escaped	288	11	299	328	5	333	616	16	632
Patients paroled	250	8	258	276	3	279	626	11	637
Patients escaped	38	3	41	52	2	54	90	6	95
Grand total paroled or es- caped	1,182	26	1,208	1,172	17	1,189	1,519	31	1,541
Patients returned	48	1	49	67		67	115	1	116
Paroles	37	1	38	55		55	92	1	93
Escapes	11		11	12		12	23		23
Patients discharged	200	13	203	202	12	214	492	25	517
Paroles by expiration of term	285	12	297	201	7	208	486	19	505
Paroles by Code Supl. (Sec. 2310-a13)	2		2	2		2	2	2	4
Escapes by expiration of term		1	1	3		3	4		4
Escapes by Code Supl. (Sec. 2310-a13)	3		3	1		1	4		4
Deaths				4		4	4		4
Paroles				3		3	3		3
Escapes				1		1	1		1
Total returned, discharged or died	338	14	352	273	12	285	611	26	637
Absentees June 30th	844	12	856	899	5	904	899	5	904
Paroles	690	7	697	707	1	708	707	1	708
Escapes	154	5	159	192	4	196	192	4	196



TABLE NO. 251—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
TIMES PATIENTS HAVE BEEN COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
Once	242	7	249	263	12	275	505	19	524
Twice	34	1	35	41		41	75	1	76
Thrice	1	2	3	3		3	4	2	6
Four times	1		1			1			1
Totals	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 252—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
PARTIES SECURING COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
I. Personal application	22	6	27	31	1	32	63	6	59
II. Family or relatives	178	2	180	160	7	167	338	9	347
Father	26		26	20		20	46		46
Mother	19	1	20	19	2	21	38	3	41
Brother	28		28	23	1	24	51	1	52
Sister	14		14	12	1	13	26	1	27
Husband		1	1		2	2		3	3
Wife	66		66	63		63	129		129
Son	8		8	7		7	15		15
Daughter	3		3	5		5	8		8
Uncle	2		2				2		2
Aunt	1		1		1	1			2
Cousin	2		2				2		2
Nephew	1		1	2		2	3		3
Brother-in-law	6		6	5		5	11		11
Father-in-law	2		2	1		1	3	1	5
Son-in-law				1		1	1		1
III. Neighbors or other private parties	17	1	18	12	1	13	29	2	31
Employer					1	1		1	1
Friend	17		17	11		11	28		28
Guardian				1		1	1		1
Physician		1	1					1	1

TABLE NO. 252—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
IV. Public officers	34		34	66		55	89		89
City marshal	8		8	11		11	19		19
County attorney	3		3	7		7	10		10
County sheriff or deputy	13		13	29		29	35		35
Chief of police	3		3	5		5	8		8
Humane officer	3		3	4		4	7		7
Justice of the peace	1		1	1		1	1		1
Mayor	4		4	5		5	9		9
V. Unknown	27	2	29	40	3	62	76	5	81
Grand totals	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 253—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T	Knoxville		T
	M	F		M	F		M	F	
White	276	7	283	305	11	316	581	18	599
Black	2	3	5	2	1	3	4	4	8
Totals	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 254—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

## NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
Native born .....	240		249	205	12	677	505	21	626
New England states .....	4		4	1	1	2	5	1	6
Maine .....				1		1	1		1
Massachusetts .....	2		2		1	1	2	1	3
Vermont .....	2		2				2		2
Middle states .....	10		10	13		13	23		23
New York .....	4		4			3	7		7
Pennsylvania .....	6		6	10		10	16		16
Southern states .....	15		15	14	5	19	29	6	34
Kentucky .....	5		5	2		2	7		7
Louisiana .....					2	2		2	2
Missouri .....	7		7	10	2	12	17	2	20
West Virginia .....	1		1			1	2		2
Virginia .....	2		2	1		1	3		3
Northwest states .....	54	4	58	63		63	117	4	121
Illinois .....	28	2	30	34		34	62	2	64
Indiana .....	8		8	12		12	20		20
Michigan .....	2		2			2	2		2
Ohio .....	9	2	11	7		7	16	2	18
Wisconsin .....	7		7	10		10	17		17
IOWA .....	150	5	155	167	5	172	317	10	327
Western states .....	7		7	7	1	8	14	1	15
Colorado .....	1		1			1	1		1
Kansas .....	3		3			3	3		3
Minnesota .....	3		3	1		1	4		4
Nebraska .....				6	1	7	6	1	7
Foreign born .....	38	1	39	42		42	80	1	81
British America .....	3		3	4		4	7		7
Canada .....	3		3	4		4	7		7
British Isles .....	5	1	6	5		5	10	1	11
England .....	2		2	2		2	4		4
Ireland .....	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
Scotland .....	1		1	2		2	3		3
Germanic .....	12		12	15		15	27		27
Austria .....	3		3	3		3	6		6
Bavaria .....	1		1			1	1		1
Germany .....	7		7	10		10	17		17
Holland .....	1		1	2		2	3		3
Latin .....									
Scandinavian .....	15		15	17		17	32		32
Denmark .....	2		2	5		5	7		7
Norway .....	4		4	6		6	10		10
Sweden .....	9		9	6		6	15		15

TABLE NO. 254—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant			
		M	F		T	M		F	T	M	F
Slave .....	2		2						2		2
Bohemia .....	2		2						2		2
Unknown .....	1		1	1		1			2		2
Grand totals .....	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607		

TABLE NO. 255—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

## NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant	
		M	F		T	M		F	T
Native born, native parentage .....	138	8	146	152	9	162	291	17	308
Native born, foreign parentage .....	72	1	73	77	1	78	149	2	151
Native born, mixed parentage .....	26		26	35	2	37	61	2	63
Native born, parentage unknown .....	6		6	7		7	13		13
Foreign born .....	39	1	40	36		36	71	1	72
Nativity unknown .....									
Grand totals .....	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607







TABLE NO. 263—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
MORAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PRODUCING INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS  
COMMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		
		M	F		T	M		F	T	
I. Heredity or inclination.....	29			26	24		24	50		69
Craving.....	5			5	1		1	6		6
Heredity.....	21			21	23		23	44		44
II. Heredity and environment....	31			31	32		32	63		63
Heredity and environment....	30			30	30		30	60		60
Heredity and sociability....	1			1	2		2	3		3
III. Association or occupation....	175	3		178	194	5	199	309	8	377
Association.....	151			151	151		151	302		302
Association and craving.....	3			3	2		2	5		5
Association and occupation....	11	3		14	28	5	33	39	8	47
Association and sickness.....	1			1	1		1	2		2
Association and trouble.....	6			6	6		6	12		12
Given by physician.....	3			3	6		6	9		9
IV. Anxiety or trouble.....	4	1		5	16	1	17	20	22	22
Grief.....		1		1		1	1	2		2
Trouble.....	1			1	1		1	2		2
Trouble, domestic.....	1			1	8		8	9		9
Trouble, financial.....					5		5	5		5
Worry.....	2			2	2		2	4		4
V. Diseases.....	9	5		14	9	6	15	18	11	29
Dementia praecox.....	1			1			1	1		1
Nervousness.....	1			1	2		2	3		3
Pain.....		5		5	6		6	11		11
Sickness.....	7			7	7		7	14		14
VI. Injuries.....	4	1		5	2		2	6	1	7
Hard work.....	4			4	2		2	6		6
Operation.....		1		1				1		1
VII. Unknown.....	29			29	30		30	59		59
Grand totals.....	278	10		288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 264—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
FORMS OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		
		M	F		T	M		F	T	
I. Single forms.....	285	8		276	208	11	309	506	19	525
Alcoholism.....	259	3		262	285	9	294	544	12	556
Heroinism.....				1	1		1	1		1
Morphinism.....	9	5		14	12	2	14	21	7	25
II. Double forms.....	10	1		11	9		9	19	1	20
Alcoholism and cocaine.....	2			2	2		2	4		4
Alcoholism and drugs.....				1	1		1	1		1
Alcoholism and laudanum....		1		1					1	1
Alcoholism and morphinism..	5			5	2		2	7		7
Cocaine and morphinism.....	3			3	4		4	7		7
III. Triple forms.....		1		1	1		1	1	2	2
Alcoholism, morphinism and cocaine.....		1		1					1	1
Morphinism, cocaine and adrenalin chloride.....					1		1		1	1
Grand totals.....	278	10		288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 265—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
LIQUORS, DRUGS AND NARCOTICS USED BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			
	Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		Knoxville	Mt. Pleasant		
		M	F		T	M		F	T	
I. Alcoholic liquors—										
Alcohol.....	58			53	65		65	118		118
Malted liquors.....	165			165	140		140	306		306
Spirituos liquors.....	259			259	284		284	543		543
Whiskey.....						1	1	1		1
Whiskey and beer.....		3		3		7	7	10		10
Whiskey, beer and wine.....						1	1	1		1
Wines.....	3			3	5		5	8		8
II. Proprietary medicine.....	37			37	33		33	70		70

TABLE NO. 265—CONTINUED

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	
	M	F		T	M		F	T		M
III. Drugs or narcotics—										
Chloral .....	1		1	1		1	2			2
Cocaine .....	6		6			13				13
Heroin .....				1		1				1
Morphine .....	17	5	22	18	2	20	25	7		42
Morphine, cocaine and adrenalina chloride .....					1	1			1	1
Opium .....	2		2	1		1	2			3
IV. Liquors and drugs—										
Alcohol and laudanum .....		1	1						1	1
Whiskey, morphine and cocaine .....		1	1						1	1

TABLE NO. 266—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant
	M	F		T	M		F	T	
Constant users .....	71	6	77	99	6	95	161	12	173
Occasional users .....		4	4		6	6		10	10
Periodical users .....	207		207	217		217	424		424
Totals .....	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 267—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF TOBACCO BY PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant
	M	F		T	M		F	T	
Chewers .....	20		20	45		45	64		64
Smokers .....	70	1	71	59		59	129	1	130
Smokers and chewers .....	151		151	103		103	183		183
Smokers of cigarettes .....	9	2	11	1	2	3	10	4	14
Smokers and snuff users .....				1	1		1	1	1
Non-users .....	9	7	16	19	9	28	28	16	44
Unknown .....									
Totals .....	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607

TABLE NO. 268—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PHYSICAL CONDITION ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant
	M	F		T	M		F	T	
I. General condition .....	278	10	288	307	12	319	585	22	607
Good .....	69	4	73	158	7	165	217	11	228
Fair .....	151	4	155	101	4	105	252	8	260
Poor .....	58	2	60	48	1	49	110	3	119
II. Diseased .....	106	14	120	75	12	87	181	26	207
1. General diseases .....	6		6	6		6	12		12
Eczema .....	6		6	6		6	12		12
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense .....	4	4	8	6	1	7	9	6	14
Cataract .....	1	1	2	1		1	1		1
Dementia praecox .....	1	1	2						1
Epilepsy .....	2	1	3	2	2	4	6	1	7
Iritis .....	1	1	2	1		1	1		1





TABLE NO. 271—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED IMPROVED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F		T	M		F	T		M	F
Less than 1 month											
1 and less than 2 months				3			3				3
2 and less than 3 months				1			1				1
3 and less than 4 months	3		3	5			5				8
4 and less than 6 months	70		70	69			69				129
6 months and less than 1 year	176	3	179	200	3		203	3		6	282
1 and less than 2 years	1	9	10	8	3		11	9		12	21
2 and less than 3 years				1			1				1
3 years			1								1
Totals	250	13	263	270	7		283	20		540	

TABLE NO. 272—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES OF DEATHS OF PATIENTS.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F		T	M		F	T		M	F
Diseases	2		2	2			2			4	4
Cerebellar tumor	1		1				1			1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage				1			1			1	1
Nephritis, chronic, and alcoholism	1		1	1			1			2	2
External causes	1		1				1			1	1
Suicide, hanging	1		1				1			1	1
Totals	3		3	2			2			5	5

TABLE NO. 273—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

AGES OF PATIENTS AT DEATH.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant		
	M	F		T	M		F	T		M	F
20 and under 30 years											1
30 and under 40 years	1			1							1
40 and under 50 years				1							1
50 and under 60 years							2				2
60 and under 70 years	1			1							1
70 years and over											5
Totals	3			5			2				5

TABLE NO. 274—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, AND REMAINING JUNE 30, 1914.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			Remaining June 30, 1914		
	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant	Knoxville		Mt. Pleasant
	M	F		T	M		F	T		M	F	
Adair							2			2		
Adams	2			2			2			2		
Alamakee	1			1			1			1		
Appanoose				1			1			1		1
Audubon	1			1			2			3		
Benton	4			4			6			6		
Blacks Hawk	6	1		7			10	16	2	17	4	6
Boone	5			5			3	8		8		1
Bremer							2			2		1
Buchanan							2			2		
Burna Vista										10	3	3
Butler	2			2			6			4		1
Calhoun	2			1			1	4		10		1
Carroll	1			1	13		13	14		14	4	4
Cass	2			1			1	2		3	1	1
Cedar	1			1			1	2		1		
Cerro Gordo	12			12	3		3	15		15	5	5
Cherokee	1			1			1			1		
Chickasaw	6			5			5			6		



TABLE NO. 275—CONTINUED

Table with columns for city (Knoxville, Mt. Pleasant) and time periods: For Year End June 30, 1913; For Year End June 30, 1914; For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914. Rows include M, F, T, M, F, T, M, F, T.

I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.

Table listing various cities (Abba, Amos, Atlantic, Cedar Falls, Centerville, etc.) and their counts for categories M, F, T, M, F, T, M, F, T.

II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.

Table listing cities like Boone, Burlington, Ft. Dodge, etc., and their counts for categories M, F, T, M, F, T, M, F, T.

III. CITIES OF 25,000 AND OVER.

Table listing cities like Cedar Rapids, Clinton, Council Bluffs, etc., and their counts for categories M, F, T, M, F, T, M, F, T.

TABLE NO. 276—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES. SEX AND COLOR OF PATIENTS COMMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table showing patient counts by sex and color for years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, \*1908, \*1910, \*1912, \*1914. Categories include White, Black, and Totals.

\*Biennial period.

TABLE NO. 277—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES. AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS COMMITTED. FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Table showing patient counts by age group for years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, \*1908, \*1910, \*1912, \*1914. Age groups range from Under 15 years to 70 years and over.

\*Biennial period.



















TABLE NO. 286—CONTINUED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913									For Year Ending June 30, 1914									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914								
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T		
By release—safe-keeper	2	1			1	4		1	12			1	15		2	1			1	15	4		1	19			
By escape	2				5			7				7			7				7				7				
By death																											
In confinement June 30th.	510	645	38	678	1,155	38	1,188	694	635	34	689	1,240	34	1,283	694	635	34	689	1,240	34	1,283						
Average population	498.0	636	35	673	1,134	36	1,169	569.8	619	30	679	1,203	30	1,239	629.7	640	35	675	1,169	35	1,204						

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 109, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.  
 †These commitments and discharges relate to prisoners cited as witnesses or sent to the State University Hospital at Iowa City for medical treatment.

TABLE NO. 287—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913									For Year Ending June 30, 1914									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914								
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total		
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T		
White	161	211	2	214	372	3	375	213	247	11	258	460	11	471	374	458	14	472	822	14	846						
Black	32	29	1	30	61	1	62	32	26	4	30	68	4	62	64	55	5	60	119	5	124						
Safe-keeper								1				1			1				1								
Totals	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	439	513	19	532	962	19	971						

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 109, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 288—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913						For Year Ending June 30, 1914						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914					
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Ft. Madison			Anamosa		
	M	M	F	M	F	T	M	M	F	M	F	T	M	M	F	M	F	T
15 and under 20 years.....	5	28	1	209	41	1	42	3	46	46	48	49	5	84	1	85	89	1
20 and under 25 years.....	13	104	.....	304	117	.....	117	20	121	141	123	143	33	226	1	237	258	2
25 and under 30 years.....	20	73	.....	73	99	.....	99	19	85	90	104	109	45	168	.....	163	253	.....
30 and under 35 years.....	40	3	.....	10	48	.....	50	43	35	5	18	78	105	31	.....	38	126	.....
35 and under 40 years.....	48	4	.....	1	47	.....	49	45	3	.....	6	48	50	88	7	3	30	95
40 and under 45 years.....	25	4	.....	4	29	.....	29	34	2	.....	39	36	39	69	6	.....	6	65
45 and under 50 years.....	17	2	.....	2	19	.....	19	29	2	.....	31	31	46	4	.....	4	60	.....
50 and under 55 years.....	12	2	.....	2	34	.....	14	15	1	.....	2	16	17	27	.....	1	4	30
55 and under 60 years.....	8	3	.....	3	11	.....	11	10	.....	.....	10	10	18	3	.....	3	21	.....
60 and under 65 years.....	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	1	4	.....
65 and under 70 years.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
70 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Safe-keeper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	103	240	4	344	433	4	437	246	273	35	288	519	15	634	439	513	19	532

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 289—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

HEIGHTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913						For Year Ending June 30, 1914						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914					
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Ft. Madison			Anamosa		
	M	M	F	M	F	T	M	M	F	M	F	T	M	M	F	M	F	T
Less than 5 ft.....	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	1
5 ft. and less than 5 ft. 2 in.....	3	6	.....	6	9	.....	9	4	2	3	6	3	9	7	8	3	11	16
5 ft. 2 in. and less than 5 ft. 4 in.....	9	3	.....	3	12	.....	12	13	18	4	22	31	4	35	21	4	25	43
5 ft. 4 in. and less than 5 ft. 6 in.....	29	41	3	44	79	3	73	40	65	5	95	109	6	109	69	8	104	165
5 ft. 6 in. and less than 5 ft. 8 in.....	67	51	1	62	118	1	119	82	85	2	87	167	2	169	149	3	139	285
5 ft. 8 in. and less than 5 ft. 10 in.....	62	48	.....	88	150	.....	130	83	64	.....	64	122	.....	122	139	162		
5 ft. 10 in. and less than 6 ft.....	26	28	.....	55	87	.....	87	29	29	.....	69	69	.....	68	68	114		
6 ft. and less than 6 ft. 2 in.....	4	10	.....	10	14	.....	14	6	12	.....	12	24	.....	24	10	28		
6 ft. 2 in. and over.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....		
Not given.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		
Safe-keeper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Totals.....	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	35	288	519	15	634	439	513	19	532

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.





TABLE NO. 292—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913						For Year Ending June 30, 1914						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914								
	Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Total		Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Total		Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T		
Single	83	187	1	188	270	1	271	102	178	0	187	280	0	280	165	395	16	375	550	10	560
Married	35	45	2	48	100	0	100	78	72	2	74	159	2	161	123	117	5	122	250	6	256
Widowed	24	2	2	26	26	0	26	27	2	2	27	39	2	41	61	2	4	63	2	2	65
Divorced	13	0	0	13	13	0	13	11	0	0	11	11	0	11	24	0	0	24	0	0	24
Separated	18	0	0	18	18	0	18	17	0	0	17	17	0	17	25	0	0	25	0	0	25
Divorced or separated	0	6	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Safe-keeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Totals	193	240	4	244	458	4	457	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	439	516	19	532	952	19	971

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 293—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
LITERACY ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913						For Year Ending June 30, 1914						For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914								
	Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Total		Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Anamosa		Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T		
Able to read and write	163	208	3	211	371	3	374	220	231	15	266	471	15	486	383	450	18	477	842	18	860
Unable to read and write	30	31	1	32	61	1	62	25	21	0	21	46	0	46	65	62	1	63	107	1	108
Safe-keeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Unknown	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	2
Totals	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	439	513	19	532	952	19	971

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.



TABLE NO. 294—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS AND NARCOTICS BY PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913							For Year Ending June 30, 1914							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914							
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa				Ft. Madison			Anamosa				Ft. Madison			Anamosa				
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Opium and morphine.....	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	430	513	19	532	922	19	971	
Users.....	6	6	1	7	12	1	13	6	6	6	18	6	6	12	1	13	18	1	13	18	1	19
Non-users.....	187	232	3	222	419	3	422	240	267	10	281	513	10	523	424	502	18	510	904	18	948	
Unknown.....	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Safe-keeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tobacco.....	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	430	513	19	532	922	19	971	
Users.....	175	229	1	221	365	1	366	232	252	5	266	486	5	491	407	473	4	477	880	4	884	
Non-users.....	18	11	3	21	68	3	71	13	19	12	21	32	12	44	31	37	15	46	68	15	83	
Unknown.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Safe-keeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alcoholic liquors.....	163	210	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	430	513	19	532	922	19	971	
Users, moderate.....	8	74	7	88	82	8	90	82	71	1	72	71	1	72	8	145	1	146	153	1	154	
Users, intemperate.....	160	89	4	89	249	4	249	192	96	14	196	288	14	292	322	185	18	185	637	18	637	
Non-users.....	25	76	4	85	101	4	105	52	104	14	118	197	14	211	78	180	18	198	208	18	270	
Unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Safe-keeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 295—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913							For Year Ending June 30, 1914							For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914						
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa				Ft. Madison			Anamosa				Ft. Madison			Anamosa			
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T
Father's reputation.....	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	430	513	19	532	922	19	971
Good.....	182	214	3	214	306	3	309	204	224	15	237	456	15	471	416	436	15	451	822	15	827
Bad.....	2	6	4	10	8	4	12	2	4	4	8	4	4	6	4	10	4	14	14	4	18
Unknown.....	9	20	2	20	20	2	22	9	47	4	47	56	4	60	18	67	4	67	85	4	85
Safe-keeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mother's reputation.....	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	430	513	19	532	922	19	971
Good.....	184	214	3	214	306	3	309	207	227	15	237	459	15	474	421	436	15	451	827	15	827
Bad.....	1	6	4	10	7	4	11	4	4	4	8	4	4	6	4	10	4	14	11	4	15
Unknown.....	6	20	2	20	25	2	27	8	47	4	47	56	4	60	16	67	4	67	85	4	85
Safe-keeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Both parents.....	193	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	15	534	430	513	19	532	922	19	971
Good.....	182	214	3	214	306	3	309	204	224	15	237	456	15	471	416	436	15	451	822	15	827
Bad.....	1	6	4	10	7	4	11	4	4	4	8	4	4	6	4	10	4	14	11	4	15
Unknown.....	10	20	2	20	20	2	22	11	47	4	47	56	4	60	21	67	4	67	85	4	85
Safe-keeper.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 296—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
LITERACY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913									For Year Ending June 30, 1914									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914										
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total				
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Father	106	246	4	244	432	4	437	207	273	15	288	519	16	534	439	513	19	532	962	19	971	340	424	36	430	754	16	770	
Able to read and write	132	183	2	186	322	2	325	203	231	13	244	432	13	445	392	434	17	451	790	17	813	265	323	24	332	612	21	635	
Unable to read and write	47	38	1	39	85	1	86	26	13	2	35	39	2	41	73	51	2	64	124	2	127	75	61	12	88	142	5	147	
Not stated	3	19		19	25		25	18	29		29	47		47	25	48		48	73		73	1	1		1	1		1	
Safe-keeper								1				1		1															
Mother	168	240	4	244	432	4	437	249	273	15	288	519	16	534	439	513	19	532	962	19	971	340	424	36	430	754	16	770	
Able to read and write	190	169	4	203	349	4	353	212	235	13	248	447	13	460	392	434	17	451	790	17	813	265	323	24	332	612	21	635	
Unable to read and write	39	29		39	68		68	22	14	2	16	37		37	43	5		48	100		100	10	19		29	54		54	
Not stated	4	12		12	16		16	19	24		24	34		34	14	36		36	50		50	1	1		1	1		1	
Safe-keeper								1				1		1															

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5713-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 297—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913									For Year Ending June 30, 1914									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914										
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total				
	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Native born, native parentage	104	134		134	238		238	128	160	14	174	288	14	302	232	294	14	308	529	14	540	140	174	14	188	336	14	350	
Native born, foreign parentage	25	30		30	45		45	24	49	1	50	73	1	74	49	69	1	70	118	1	119	25	30		30	45		45	
Native born, mixed parentage	24	17		17	41		41	17	18		18	36		36	41	36		36	76		76	24	17		17	41		41	
Native born, parentage unknown																													
Foreign born	20	45	2	47	35	2	37	38	10		10	46		46	66	55	2	67	111	2	113	20	45	2	47	35	2	37	
Nativity unknown	20	24		24	44		44	49	38		38	76		76	69	60		62	129		129	20	24		24	44		44	
Safe-keeper								1				1		1	1			1			1								
Totals	190	240	4	244	432	4	437	249	273	15	288	519	16	534	439	513	19	532	962	19	971	340	424	36	430	754	16	770	

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5713-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 295—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS. OCCUPATIONS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

Main table showing occupational data for three years: For Year Ending June 30, 1913; For Year Ending June 30, 1914; For Year Ending June 30, 1914. Columns include Ft. Madison, Anamosa, and Total, subdivided by gender (M, F, T).

Continuation table showing occupational data for various trades including Carpenters, Masons, Painters, etc. Columns include Ft. Madison, Anamosa, and Total, subdivided by gender (M, F, T).















TABLE NO. 302—CONTINUED

	Average Population			Per Cent of Reports to Population			Number of Reports			Disposition of Offenders											
	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total	Marked			Reprimanded			Excused			Sent to Solitary		
										Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total	Ft. Madison	Anamosa	Total
July	607	682	1,289	13	14	13.6	66	96	162	15	71	86	24	6	40	12	8	20	5	11	16
August	512	670	1,182	11.7	13.4	12.6	60	90	150	7	83	90	23	3	32	11	11	22	4	8	12
September	523	637	1,160	10.5	11.9	11.2	65	76	141	19	70	89	24	2	27	9	9	18	3	3	6
October	642	656	1,298	15.5	13.9	14.6	84	91	175	16	61	77	43	2	45	10	10	20	15	8	23
November	669	679	1,348	14	13.8	13.9	80	86	166	11	61	72	45	21	66	13	12	25	12	4	16
December	609	677	1,286	15.6	12.9	15.7	89	108	197	14	91	105	37	12	49	11	11	22	7	5	12
1914—																					
January	673	690	1,363	17.4	9.4	12.9	100	64	164	15	54	69	71	3	73	7	1	8	7	11	18
February	685	701	1,386	16.9	8.7	12.4	99	61	160	19	29	48	68	1	69	12	1	13	10	16	26
March	690	663	1,353	14.5	8.1	13.1	86	56	142	12	35	47	55	1	56	2	1	3	9	6	14
April	687	679	1,366	11.3	7.6	9.3	66	62	128	8	35	44	45	3	48	4	3	7	6	10	16
May	594	607	1,201	10.1	9.6	10.3	60	73	133	13	44	57	30	3	33	12	1	13	9	19	28
June	508	697	1,205	12.7	8.2	10.3	76	67	143	9	40	49	46	3	49	12	1	13	9	19	28
Totals	528	675	1,204				1,734	2,344	4,078	340	1,625	1,965	1,004	236	1,239	225	61	286	165	321	486

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 303—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

DURATION OF SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.

	For Year Ending June 30, 1913									For Year Ending June 30, 1914									For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914											
	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total			Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total					
	M	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Less than 6 months																														
6 and less than 12 months																														
12 and less than 18 months	16	16				32			32	18	19				37	37	34	35			72	35	69				69			
18 months and less than 2 years																														
2 and less than 3 years	4																													
3 and less than 5 years	6	7	1		13	4		14	15	17	8			5	14	14	21	24		4	25	45	4	49						
5 and less than 10 years	73	129	3	132	222	355	305	88	114	7	221	202	7	209	161	243	10	253	404	10	414									
10 and less than 15 years	45	53		69	98	167	98	63	161	1	82	144	1	145	108	134	1	135	262	1	263									
15 and less than 20 years	10	12		12	22	34	16	17	33	2	19	21	2	23	26	29	2	31	55	12	67									
20 and less than 30 years	14	12		12	26	40	35	14	49	1	9	10	1	23	28	20	1	21	48	1	49									
30 years and over	7	1		8	8	16	8	3	11	6	8	14	1	9	10	6	1	7	16	1	17									
Life	18	6		24	24	48	18	3	21	3	21	24	3	31	34	9		9	45		45									
To hang																														
Safe-keeping		1		1	1	2	1		1																					
Until sane		3		3	3	6	3		3																					
Totals	198	240	4	244	433	4	437	246	273	15	288	519	16	534	429	613	19	632	922	19	971									

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 5718-a) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.











TABLE NO. 309—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	White			Black			Totals			Prison Population at End of Period
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1885	639	15	654	33	---	33	672	15	687	667
1887	654	19	673	24	---	24	698	19	717	673
1889	640	29	670	29	---	29	699	29	728	694
1891	658	17	675	34	---	34	709	17	726	677
1893	728	8	736	72	---	72	808	8	816	781
1895	1,165	33	1,197	71	---	71	1,268	33	1,301	983
1897	1,097	19	1,116	75	---	75	1,192	19	1,211	1,145
1899	947	19	966	53	---	53	1,019	19	1,038	1,033
1901	771	15	786	62	---	62	848	15	863	887
1903	763	19	782	73	---	73	855	19	874	881
1905	797	28	825	103	---	103	928	28	956	932
1906	378	10	388	40	---	40	428	10	438	906
1908	718	15	733	106	---	106	839	15	854	819
1910	672	26	698	97	---	97	795	26	821	1,007
1912	770	19	789	76	---	76	865	19	884	1,149
1914	832	14	846	119	---	119	965	14	979	1,283

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 6718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡One safe-keeper at the State Penitentiary excluded.

TABLE NO. 310—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown	Totals
1885	466	191	38	---	---	695
1887	448	199	23	---	2	677
1889	415	150	18	15	---	604
1891	463	217	39	9	---	709
1893	570	223	22	---	1	816
1895	865	370	30	---	---	1,271
1897	780	354	54	---	---	1,194
1899	682	290	55	1	---	1,028
1901	602	337	58	7	---	1,004
1903	619	245	88	5	---	957
1905	537	284	70	10	---	901
1906	244	138	34	16	1	433
1908	465	243	59	75	1	843
1910	463	243	42	47	3	803
1912	487	274	45	165	3	974
1914	600	255	65	89	1	970

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 6718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡Includes "Separated" as well as those "Divorced."

§One safe-keeper at the State Penitentiary excluded.

TABLE NO. 311—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.  
AGES ON COMMITMENT OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1905			1906			1908			1910			1912			1914			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Under 20 years	86	---	---	108	---	---	51	---	---	92	---	---	77	---	---	84	---	---	117	---	---	80
20 and under 25 years	100	---	---	108	---	---	104	---	---	208	---	---	303	---	---	211	---	---	317	---	---	260
25 and under 30 years	150	---	---	126	---	---	87	---	---	173	---	---	178	---	---	157	---	---	260	---	---	208
30 and under 35 years	132	---	---	117	---	---	82	---	---	125	---	---	178	---	---	109	---	---	191	---	---	133
35 and under 40 years	66	---	---	117	---	---	41	---	---	85	---	---	72	---	---	77	---	---	109	---	---	133
40 and under 50 years	62	---	---	117	---	---	40	---	---	97	---	---	75	---	---	118	---	---	83	---	---	68
50 and under 60 years	62	---	---	117	---	---	40	---	---	110	---	---	115	---	---	39	---	---	112	---	---	115
60 years and over	14	---	---	16	---	---	33	---	---	61	---	---	39	---	---	47	---	---	49	---	---	61
Unknown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	836	---	---	970	---	---	433	---	---	843	---	---	760	---	---	860	---	---	874	---	---	970

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 6718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

‡Safe-keepers.









TABLE NO. 315—CONTINUED.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
5. Against pension laws													
6. Against military laws													
Unlawful military expedition			8	8									
7. Miscellaneous													
Giving liquor to Indians		21	21	22	24	14	3						
Larceny of federal property				1			1						
Representing United States officers		1		3	1								
Violating federal laws		20	21	18	23	13	2						
II. Crimes or offenses against society													
1. Against public health													
2. Against public justice													
Perjury	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4	8	7	4	6
Assisting prisoners to escape	4	4	10	7	6	5	5	3	2	3	3	2	2
Assisting prisoners to escape from jail			3	2	2	3	4	3			1	1	4
Aiding and assisting a prisoner to escape from an officer										2	6	8	
Conspiracy to escape jail												1	
3. Against law and order													
Against law and order								8	3	1	7	10	22
Breaking and escaping from penitentiary								8					
Carrying concealed weapons									1				7
Furnishing liquor to inebriates													1
Having in possession burglar's tools									2				2
Having tools for counterfeiting											1		
Wife desertion											7	9	12
4. Against public morals													
a. Incest	7	2	3	10	12	11	9	7	4	13	6	14	13
b. Sodomy			8	1	4		3	6	5	2	5	2	5
c. Bigamy	8	12	6	6	5	8	6	8	4	8	12	7	13
d. Adultery	16	15	15	16	23	15	21	21	9	10	16	3	15
Adultery	16	15	15	16	23	15	21	21	9	10	16	3	15
Conspiracy to commit adultery							1						
e. Fornication													
Fornication	33	24	25	33	22	13	16	27	16	20	30	34	28
Seduction	8	9	12	13	4	6	1	3	3	4	4	4	5
Committing immoral act											1		
Keeping house of ill fame	19	15	11	10	13	6	10	11	4	14	3	14	7
Keeping house of prostitution							1	1		3			
Prostitution	3		6	7	4	5	3	5	3	2	6	4	4
Enticing female for purpose of prostitution							1				1		
Enticing female child for purpose of prostitution	3			2				1	2		1	6	
Exposing child											1		2
Lascivious acts with child											1		7
Lewdness				1	1	1	1	3				6	2
Having carnal knowledge of an idiot													1
Having obscene pictures											1		
Resorting to house of ill fame for prostitution									4		16		
Soliciting for house of prostitution												1	3
Knowingly marrying wife of another													1
f. Printing obscene letters													
g. Gambling													
h. Violation of liquor laws													
Bootlegging				2		1		1					
III. Crimes or offenses against persons													
1. Homicide													
Murder	46	24	55	34	43	26	32	38	24	68	47	59	69
Murder in first degree	14	10	20	18	15	11	12	13	7	21	16	14	16
Murder in second degree	16	5	19	4	13	3	21	16	9	14	11	22	28
Manslaughter	16	9		12	15	13	17	9	6	13	18	23	20
2. Rape													
Rape	16	11	16	31	12	24	18	19	10	27	12	4	19
Rape and incest	13	8	13	27	12	22	17	19	10	25	12	3	19
Foreible detainer	3	3	2	4		2	1			1			
Abuse of female child			1									1	
3. Abduction													
Abduction	1		1	1							1		2
Enticing child away	1												1
Kidnapping			1	1							1		
4. Abortion													
5. Assaults of all sorts													
Assault to commit felony	48	63	67	84	64	65	77	90	45	77	106	82	117
Assault to commit larceny	1	1		3		1	7	9			3	1	



TABLE NO. 315—CONTINUED.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
6. Fraud	19	23	32	23	29	25	36	35	15	45	25	34	50
Fraud	4		4	2	18	7	8	7	2	14	15	26	28
Cheating by false pretenses													
Obtaining money or property by false pretenses	8	12	9	5	7	10	13	16	12	29	5	8	19
Fraudulent banking	1		2	2	1								
Fraudulent conveyance											1		
False pretenses	5		7										2
Making false entry										1			
Obtaining signature by false pretenses							1	1					
Obtaining by false pretenses		11	10	12		7							
Malignous threats to extort money								2					
Receiving deposits when bank was insolvent										1			
Selling mortgaged property				1	1	1	1	1					
Practicing scheme to defraud							1						
Swindling	1				2				1		1		1
7. Forgery	50	50	87	61	56	53	46	61	44	82	74	66	85
Forgery	28	50	70	52	44	53	38	24	22	34	37	28	49
Uttering a forged or raised check, note or instrument	8		8	9	12		8	37	22	48	37	37	36
8. Malignous mischief and trespass	1		4	2	8	4	5	3	2	7	3	8	9
Burning grain													1
Dynamiting											1		1
Malignous mischief					1			2			2		4
Injury to building										4		1	
Attempting to damage railway property			1	2	1	4							
Injuring harness									1				
Depositing dynamite in building with intent to destroy									1				
Malignous injury							1					4	
Malignous injury to fire apparatus													1
Malignous destruction of property													1
Malignous injury to railway company										1			
Malignous injury to beasts							1						1
Malignous injury to electric railway							3	1					1
Malignously untying a horse													1
Malignous threats			1		2								
Obstructing public highways													1
Placing obstructions on railroad track	1		2		8					2		1	1
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas													
VI. Miscellaneous	2	2	18	16	15	10	5	9	8	8	15	26	18
Committing a public offense		1	6	3	1	2				5	3	14	18
Conspiracy	2	1	12	12	10	4	5		5				
Felony				1	4	2							
As charged in indictment										1			
Habitual criminal											1	1	
Incorrigibility										2	3		
Insane (no conviction)													
Nuisance, entering building in night time and destruction of property											1		
VII. Non-criminal	3	6	6	1	6	24	8	9			5	9	7
Safe-keepers	3	6	6	1	6	4	8	4			4	1	5
Insane						7							
Escapes returned						5							
Paroles returned						8							
Transfers								5					
Miscellaneous													
Grand totals	710	826	1,276	1,194	1,029	853	808	901	433	843	803	874	971

\*The Institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 6718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

†One year only.

**TABLE NO. 316—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.**  
**TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED.**  
**FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.**

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Less than 6 months.....	20	8	22	19	34	40	21	37	14	14	25	13	9	2	2	1
6 and less than 12 months.....	79	60	92	93	125	165	154	133	199	120	137	72	84	2	2	2
12 and less than 18 months.....	115	122	89	63	192	257	251	194	172	177	189	90	101	28	42	69
18 and less than 24 months.....	67	90	68	140	88	138	140	301	92	69	120	39	43	13	1	1
2 and less than 3 years.....	150	158	134	131	135	250	200	198	150	161	101	67	84	92	7	18
3 and less than 5 years.....	139	129	108	125	137	187	212	163	109	110	135	56	97	31	44	49
5 and less than 10 years.....	60	61	54	83	71	139	159	117	122	123	163	63	190	264	387	414
10 and less than 15 years.....	30	18	18	18	8	41	25	44	26	32	34	13	102	209	232	243
15 and less than 20 years.....	11	8	6	10	5	23	9	9	6	13	16	13	29	63	53	57
20 and less than 30 years.....	6	7	3	7	6	8	5	3	13	14	16	6	40	46	63	49
30 years and over.....	14	4	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	12	13	17
Life.....	13	10	16	6	17	7	16	13	18	13	9	38	30	32	45	45
To hang.....	2	2	2	4	4	4	2	2	5	2	1	7	5	2	2	1
Safe-keepers, escapes, transfers, etc.....	2	2	2	4	4	2	1	24	8	5	2	7	5	7	8	6
Until sane.....									1	6	2			1		
Until of age.....														1	2	
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>687</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>971</b>
Average sentence (years, months and days).....				2-10-16	2-4-0	2-9-0	2-7-0	2-8-0	3-0-15	3-1-1†	4-1‡	4-1-6				

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 6718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.  
†One year only.  
‡Transfers from the penitentiary to the reformatory and vice versa are not included.

**TABLE NO. 317—\*PENAL INSTITUTIONS.**  
**CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES OF PRISONERS.**  
**FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.**

	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
I. Discharged.....	47	28	16	11	15	30	21	17	13	31	48	18	23	29	41	47
By order of court.....	39	20	12	4	15	26	20	17	13	31	41	18	19	23	31	25
By order of court (safe-keeping).....	14	12	3	7			4	1	1				3	6	17	18
By order of governor.....															3	3
By order of Board of Control.....															8	8
II. Discharged.....	19	11	11	7	1	2	8	31	6		3	14	8	26	7	29
By transfer to insane hospitals.....	11	9	7	6	1			24	1			14	4	15	1	1
By escape.....	8	2	4	1		2	8	7	5		3		2	9	6	19
By return of reason.....													2	2		
III. Executive clemency.....	89	47	62	63	73	85	102	105	171	129	134	64	129	65	394	432
1. Parole or suspension of sentence.....	2			*11	4	55	91	95	158	109	110	56	197	37	366	396
2. Pardon.....	77	47	62	62	69	18	6	6	6	3	3	8	3	14	3	1
By president.....	1	1	1			2	1	1								
By governor.....	77	46	61	62	69	13	6	5	6	3	3	8	3	14	3	1
3. Commutation.....						17	6	4	7	17	11	1	19	14	25	35
IV. Death.....	11	18	14	12	10	13	22	25	13	11	15	8	12	18	29	9
1. Execution.....						2						1				
2. In attempt to escape.....	1		1													
3. In prisons.....	10	18	13	12	10	11	22	25	13	11	15	7	12	18	29	9
V. Expiration of sentence.....	698	650	663	617	606	832	886	941	797	70	680	358	615	265	173	245
<b>Grand totals</b> .....	<b>685</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>753</b>
Average population.....				622	694	891	1,061	1,115	1,008	8	875	803	797	1,090	1,294	

\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, Section 6718-a4) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.  
†One year only.  
‡Transfers from the penitentiary to the reformatory and vice versa are not included.







TABLE NO. 2—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
CHARACTER OF POPULATION ON JUNE 30, 1914.

		Sane or Normal						
		Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years			
		M	F	T	M	F	T	
Mercy Hospital	Davenport							
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs							
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque				9	17	26	
The Retreat	Des Moines				1	4	5	
<b>Totals</b>					10	21	31	

TABLE NO. 2

		Feeble-minded					
		Under 15 Years			Over 15 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
Mercy Hospital	Davenport				3	4	7
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs						
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Dubuque	1	1		3	3	6
The Retreat	Des Moines						
<b>Totals</b>		1	1		6	7	13

TABLE NO. 2—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
CHARACTER OF POPULATION ON JUNE 30, 1914.

Held as Insane but Not so Adjudged			Insane			Blind			Deaf		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
			20	53	73				3	2	5
						1	1	96	123	219	
2	3	5							114	151	265
			14	15	29				2		2
2	3	5	34	68	102	1	1	255	324	579	

—CONTINUED.

Epileptic			Totals			Total Defectives			Grand Totals of All Cases					
									Under 15 Years	Over 15 Years	Totals			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
						63	103	166	63	103	166	63	103	166
						107	128	235	107	128	235	107	128	235
						121	166	287	123	169	292	123	169	292
						16	15	31	16	15	31	17	19	36
1	1	11	21	32	2	6	8	307	412	719	309	418	727	2

TABLE NO. 3—  
CHARACTER OF POPULATION IN

	†1899			†1901			1903		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Aggregate	1,565	1,135	2,810	1,061	1,102	2,763	1,374	937	2,311
Under 15 years							9	9	18
Over 15 years							1,365	928	2,293
Paupers, normal or sane	987	533	1,520	1,105	619	1,724	706	350	1,055
Under 15 years	46	27	73	28	18	46	8	9	17
Over 15 years	941	506	1,447	1,077	601	1,678	698	350	1,048
Defectives	678	602	1,280	556	483	1,039	608	580	1,248
Under 15 years							2	3	5
Over 15 years							666	577	1,243
Blind	35	14	49	49	14	63	50	15	65
Under 15 years	1		1	**	**	**			
Over 15 years	34	14	48	49	14	63	50	15	65
Deaf	20	7	27	14	11	25	15	8	23
Under 15 years	2		2	**	**	**			
Over 15 years	18	7	25	14	11	25	14	8	22
Epileptic	89	54	143	54	31	85	53	26	79
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*			
Over 15 years	*	*	*	54	31	85	53	26	79
Feeble-minded	*	*	*	197	146	343	127	153	280
Under 15 years	*	*	*	**	**	**	1	1	2
Over 15 years	*	*	*	197	146	343	126	152	278
Insane	534	527	1,061	242	281	523	423	378	801
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	2	2	2
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	423	376	799
Persons adjudged insane	*	*	*	202	251	453	363	332	695
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*			
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	363	330	693
Persons held as insane not so adjudged	*	*	*	40	30	70	60	46	106
Under 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*			
Over 15 years	*	*	*	*	*	*	60	46	106

N. B. For the returns given above the Board of Control is indebted to the courtesy of the data, not being required by law to give information except as to the insane.  
†Figures in these columns are not always reconcilable with original tables on account and feeble-minded are included under insane or not. Here they may have been deducted.  
\*Not distinguished.  
\*\*Not reported.

COUNTY HOMES.

COUNTY HOMES ON JUNE 30TH.

1905			1906			1908			1910			1912			1914		
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1,321	981	2,302	1,475	1,051	2,526	1,293	889	2,182	1,448	941	2,389	1,533	944	2,477	1,616	961	2,577
6	9	15	8	11	19	12	11	23	9	4	13	13	15	28	12	9	21
1,315	973	2,297	1,467	1,040	2,507	1,281	878	2,159	1,439	937	2,376	1,520	929	2,449	1,604	951	2,555
617	314	931	759	365	1,124	665	296	961	753	296	1,049	855	309	1,164	954	333	1,287
6	4	10	7	9	16	12	11	23	9	3	12	12	15	27	7	3	10
611	310	921	752	356	1,108	653	285	938	744	293	1,037	843	294	1,137	947	330	1,277
704	667	1,371	716	686	1,402	628	593	1,221	605	645	1,340	678	635	1,313	662	626	1,288
5	5	1	1	2					1	1	1		1	5	6		11
704	662	1,366	715	685	1,400	628	593	1,221	605	644	1,339	677	635	1,312	657	620	1,277
42	22	64	40	16	56	38	14	52	46	16	62	39	19	58	35	15	50
	1	1									1			1			
42	21	63	40	16	56	38	14	52	46	16	62	38	19	57	35	15	50
9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17	8	12	20	8	13	21	11	9	20
9	11	20	8	13	21	8	9	17	8	12	20	8	13	21	11	9	20
51	38	89	34	36	70	28	22	50	54	33	87	40	34	74	50	28	78
	1	1													2		2
51	37	88	34	36	70	28	22	50	54	33	87	40	34	74	48	28	76
174	159	333	175	156	331	171	133	304	165	141	306	151	131	282	118	101	219
	2	2							1	1				3	4		7
174	157	331	175	156	331	171	133	304	165	140	305	151	131	282	115	97	212
428	437	865	468	464	932	383	415	798	422	443	865	440	438	878	448	474	922
	1	1	1	1	2											2	2
428	436	864	467	463	930	383	415	798	422	443	865	440	438	878	448	472	920
408	417	825	450	449	899	375	403	778	414	436	850	426	416	842	413	446	850
	1	1		1	1												
408	416	824	450	448	898	375	403	778	414	436	850	426	416	842	413	446	850
20	20	40	18	15	33	8	12	20	8	7	15	14	22	36	35	28	63
			1		1											2	2
20	20	40	17	15	32	8	12	20	8	7	15	14	22	36	35	26	61

of stewards of county institutions and to county auditors who responded to requests for proof errors. It is not clear in the original tables whether the blind, deaf, epileptic from the insane there given.

CHAPTER III.

TABLE NO. 1—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS.  
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1912	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1912
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa.....	\$ 389.86	\$ 13,280.93	\$ 13,594.72	\$ 76.07
<i>a</i> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge.....	139.05	4,083.14	3,717.06	505.13
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City.....	1,928.13	11,683.35	10,363.13	3,248.35
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone.....		6,309.39	6,299.17	10.22
Children's Home.....	Tabor.....	9.67	500.70	494.21	16.16
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs.....	40,133.46	85,700.72	78,500.47	47,333.71
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City.....	125.45	17,409.72	17,477.59	67.58
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs.....		2,293.00	2,293.00	144.32
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines.....	466.55	7,277.34	6,948.54	795.35
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque.....	26.64	2,083.06	2,020.31	89.99
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn.....	849.33	3,713.42	4,107.65	455.10
<i>b</i> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City.....	370.04	8,980.82	9,118.17	232.69
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Ft. Dodge.....	163.21	3,974.47	3,962.40	175.28
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine.....	12.19	3,722.93	3,715.59	19.53
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids.....	882.33	3,945.30	4,456.00	371.63
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque.....	105.60	12,760.28	12,293.32	572.56
Iowa Children's Home.....	Des Moines.....	57.37	25,646.81	25,230.95	473.23
<i>c</i> Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly.....	789.02	11,399.39	12,058.70	129.71
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque.....	3,443.98	17,503.38	16,111.06	4,836.30
<i>c</i> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....	2,025.28	110,706.51	110,714.88	2,016.91
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines.....	5.25	3,480.24	3,480.43	5.06
St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City.....	44.00	6,156.00	6,000.00	200.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque.....	664.89	11,239.92	11,396.91	507.90
<i>d</i> St. Monica's Home.....	Leeds.....	148.70	2,146.38	2,198.87	96.21
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport.....	662.94	9,718.44	10,249.16	132.22
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton.....	1,631.56	4,973.78	5,363.90	1,241.44
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit.....	484.82	15,907.48	16,088.88	303.42
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>\$ 55,559.32</b>	<b>\$ 406,597.60</b>	<b>\$ 398,255.07</b>	<b>\$ 63,901.76</b>

*a* Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

*b* Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

*c* Returns for year ending August 31, 1912.

*d* Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.

TABLE NO. 2—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

AGGREGATE FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS.  
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1913	Receipts	Disbursements	Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1913
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa.....	\$ 76.07	\$ 18,604.25	\$ 17,632.40	\$ 1,047.92
<i>a d</i> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge.....	284.21	4,824.54	5,008.23	100.52
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City.....	3,248.35	7,405.58	7,044.32	3,609.61
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone.....	10.22	7,100.02	7,170.24	
Children's Home.....	Tabor.....	16.16	629.56	644.37	1.35
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs.....	47,333.71	76,071.97	93,655.99	29,849.69
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City.....	67.58	21,524.71	21,538.06	44.23
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs.....	493.62	3,335.32	3,718.06	110.88
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines.....	795.35	7,706.37	8,062.01	539.71
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque.....	89.99	1,178.31	992.21	276.09
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn.....				
<i>c</i> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City.....	232.69	28,484.24	24,258.73	4,458.20
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Ft. Dodge.....	175.28	4,052.59	3,888.06	339.21
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine.....	19.53	8,628.63	8,645.78	2.33
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids.....	506.45	9,064.78	8,348.15	1,223.08
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque.....	572.56	17,512.49	16,365.87	1,719.18
Iowa Children's Home.....	Des Moines.....	473.23	32,249.09	32,489.57	232.75
<i>d</i> Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly.....	129.71	17,621.45	16,450.15	1,391.01
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque.....	4,836.30	7,822.93	6,058.62	6,000.61
<i>d</i> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....	2,016.91	31,665.93	31,594.11	2,088.73
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines.....	5.06	3,214.05	3,215.31	3.80
St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City.....	125.00	7,300.00	7,300.00	125.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque.....	507.90	22,668.12	26,823.60	6,352.42
<i>e</i> St. Monica's Home.....	Leeds.....	96.21	2,652.00	2,449.72	298.49
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport.....	132.22	8,540.83	8,558.05	115.00
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton.....	868.36	10,809.36	11,521.53	156.19
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit.....	303.42	17,118.91	17,119.51	302.82
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>\$ 63,406.09</b>	<b>\$ 387,936.03</b>	<b>\$ 390,543.25</b>	<b>\$ 60,898.87</b>

*a* Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

*b* Returns cannot be discriminated.

*c* Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

*d* Returns for year ending August 31, 1913.

*e* Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.

TABLE NO. 3—INSTITUTIONS  
REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVE  
FOR YEAR ENDING

		Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1912
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa .....	\$ 330.86
<sup>a</sup> Benedict Home .....	Ft. Dodge .....	132.05
Boys' and Girls' Home .....	Sioux City .....	1,928.13
Children's Christian Training Home .....	Boone .....	
Children's Home .....	Tabor .....	9.67
Christian Home .....	Council Bluffs .....	40,133.46
Convent of the Good Shepherd .....	Sioux City .....	125.46
The Creche .....	Council Bluffs .....	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children .....	Des Moines .....	400.25
<sup>b</sup> Dubuque Rescue Home .....	Dubuque .....	25.04
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home .....	Elkhorn .....	810.33
<sup>c</sup> Florence Crittenton Home .....	Sioux City .....	370.04
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home .....	Ft. Dodge .....	163.21
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home .....	Muscataine .....	12.19
Home for the Friendless .....	Cedar Rapids .....	862.33
House of the Good Shepherd .....	Dubuque .....	105.00
Iowa Children's Home .....	Des Moines .....	57.37
<sup>d</sup> Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home .....	Waverly .....	780.02
Iowa Home for the Friendless .....	Dubuque .....	3,443.98
<sup>d</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home .....	Mason City .....	2,025.28
Salvation Army Rescue Home .....	Des Moines .....	5.25
<sup>e</sup> St. Anthony's Home .....	Sioux City .....	44.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum .....	Leeds .....	664.30
<sup>f</sup> St. Monica's Home .....	Davenport .....	148.70
St. Vincent's Home .....	Stanton .....	602.91
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home .....	Stanton .....	1,631.26
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home .....	Beloit .....	484.82
Totals .....		\$ 55,520.22

<sup>a</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

<sup>b</sup> The balance given does not coincide with that reported for the close of the preceding management.

<sup>c</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

<sup>d</sup> Returns for year ending August 31, 1912.

<sup>e</sup> Opened June 30, 1910.

<sup>f</sup> Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
NUES FOR CURRENT SUPPORT.  
DECEMBER 31, 1912.

Requests or Endowments	Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	For Placing or Boarding Children	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Totals
\$ 600.00		\$ 12,639.80		\$ 71.12		\$ 13,310.92
	\$ 44.00	698.18		39.66	\$ 3,345.41	4,222.19
		2,789.66			8,849.70	13,611.48
		369.88	\$ 1,472.22		4,837.17	6,309.39
		80,768.07	4,632.65	19.82	131.00	81,551.54
		1,012.00	1,281.00		17,409.72	19,702.72
		1,645.00				3,290.00
	37.00	608.11			6,631.26	7,342.37
		1,700.00		61.66	1,374.49	3,136.15
	129.00	3,630.51	160.00	692.63	1,345.30	5,827.44
	2,339.01	1,335.46	300.00		4,002.31	8,350.86
	23.00	1,536.05			400.00	2,059.05
	24.00	1,738.03		1,567.87	606.01	3,935.91
		1,224.13	3,022.00		2,133.27	6,379.40
3,032.15		16,749.03	2,663.22		9,314.15	32,768.55
	95.00	7,309.29	550.00		6,861.20	14,715.49
	70.00	7,305.62		845.09	2,505.11	10,425.82
	2,004.08			1,306.76	107,306.67	110,617.51
		2,071.20			1,408.05	3,480.25
	1,350.00	1,075.00			3,031.00	5,456.00
	4,371.63	1,050.35		1,734.30	4,183.64	11,904.31
		1,546.25			600.00	3,092.25
	2,326.00	1,638.44			5,699.00	9,663.44
	130.00	1,067.49	140.50	2,902.70	605.00	4,245.69
		11,029.65		3,336.91	639.80	15,006.41
\$ 3,732.18	\$ 12,650.72	\$ 163,013.21	\$ 13,441.89	\$ 12,440.24	\$ 203,530.48	\$ 461,768.04

year. The discrepancy could not be overcome by correspondence, owing to change of



TABLE NO. 5—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

		Lands	Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Board of Officers and Children	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa							
a Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge			\$ 369.24	\$ 6,216.53		\$ 7,008.90	\$ 13,594.72
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City			660.12	573.35		2,483.59	3,717.06
Children's Christian Training Home	Sioux City			449.98	1,955.59		7,957.56	10,363.13
Children's Home	Boone		\$ 4,837.17			\$ 1,462.00		6,299.17
Christian Home	Tabor						494.21	494.21
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Council Bluffs		4,266.00	3,241.35	20,786.17		50,206.95	78,500.47
The Creche	Sioux City			600.00	1,958.33		14,919.20	17,477.53
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Council Bluffs				985.50		1,451.82	2,437.32
Dubuque Rescue Home	Des Moines			2,500.00	2,508.00		1,940.54	6,948.54
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Dubuque			545.44	788.95		685.92	2,020.31
b Florence Crittenton Home	Elkhorn	\$ 428.00	950.00	135.45	400.00		2,194.20	4,107.65
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Sioux City	700.00	638.00	178.84	1,469.10		6,134.23	9,118.17
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge			167.90	1,505.00		2,289.50	3,962.40
Home for the Friendless	Muscatine			798.94	840.00		2,076.65	3,715.59
House of the Good Shepherd	Cedar Rapids				600.00		3,856.00	4,456.00
Iowa Children's Home	Dubuque			488.72	1,584.00		10,220.00	12,293.32
c Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Des Moines			403.37	13,619.73		13,807.85	27,830.95
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Waverly	\$ 377.99		949.55	2,567.00		8,164.16	12,058.70
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Dubuque			602.09	1,838.50		13,670.47	16,111.06
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Mason City		95,660.56	119.59	4,706.08		10,228.65	110,714.88
St. Anthony's Home	Des Moines				659.40		2,821.03	3,480.43
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Sioux City	150.00		50.00	1,500.00		4,300.00	6,000.00
d St. Monica's Home	Dubuque	3,500.00		1,031.97	1,819.00		5,045.94	11,396.91
St. Vincent's Home	Leeds			80.29	276.00		1,842.58	2,198.87
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Davenport	3,500.00			345.00		6,404.16	19,249.16
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Stanton	818.46	654.44	21.50	1,787.35		2,082.16	5,363.90
Totals	Beloit		2,293.65		6,519.90		7,275.33	16,088.88
		\$ 9,474.44	\$ 109,299.82	\$ 13,392.34	\$ 77,808.48	\$ 1,462.00	\$ 189,562.25	\$ 400,999.33

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

c Returns for year ending August 31, 1912.

d Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.

TABLE NO. 6—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

		Lands	Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Board of Officers and Children	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa		\$ 927.61	\$ 250.00	\$ 6,015.91		\$ 10,438.88	\$ 17,632.40
a d Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge		759.20	45.42	720.00		3,483.61	5,008.23
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	\$ 94.62		331.30	1,680.90		4,937.50	7,044.32
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone		5,425.77				1,774.44	7,200.21
Children's Home	Tabor			42.07			602.30	644.37
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	1,775.00	12,744.48	4,525.93	23,500.80		51,049.72	93,655.99
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City			800.00	1,630.51		19,071.55	21,538.06
The Creche	Council Bluffs				1,140.00		2,578.06	3,718.06
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines			402.86	2,671.71		4,977.44	8,052.01
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque			13.15	328.00		651.06	992.21
b "Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn							
c Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	2,962.06	10,771.00	330.75	1,808.50		8,386.42	24,258.73
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Ft. Dodge			232.83	1,470.00		2,185.83	3,888.66
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine		4,700.00	471.48	1,488.00		1,986.30	8,645.78
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids			149.75	2,562.46		5,645.94	8,348.15
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque			688.30	1,730.80		13,946.68	16,365.87
Iowa Children's Home	Des Moines			194.68	13,323.49		18,772.40	32,480.57
d Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly		8,619.75	433.16	2,720.00		4,677.24	16,450.15
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque			678.88	1,839.75		3,581.99	6,068.62
d Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City		8,700.00	197.05	5,812.35		16,884.71	31,594.11
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines				422.50		2,792.81	3,215.31
St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City			400.00	1,500.00		5,400.00	7,300.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque		3,805.75	14,657.09	1,904.70		6,456.06	26,823.60
e St. Monica's Home	Leeds			50.00	400.00		1,199.72	2,449.72
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1,838.90			302.00		6,357.15	8,568.05
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton			175.00	2,066.70		9,279.83	11,521.53
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit			1,038.73	6,760.40		9,320.38	17,119.51
Totals		\$ 6,670.58	\$ 56,453.56	\$ 26,068.58	\$ 84,202.48		\$ 217,238.02	\$ 300,573.22

a Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

b Returns cannot be discriminated.

c Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

d Returns for year ending August 31, 1913.

e Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.

TABLE NO. 7—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Cared for	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Discharged	Number Remaining
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa	28	121	50	199	154	13		6	173	26
<sup>a</sup> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge	4	15		19	11			4	15	4
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City	36	77	3	115	9	65	3		77	38
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone	24	29		53		26			26	27
Children's Home.....	Tabor	15	9		24		7			7	17
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs	187	126	7	320	25	76	3	1	105	215
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City	7	3		10		4			4	6
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs	56	42	4	102	16	30	1	1	48	54
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines	45	46		91		48			48	43
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque	9	5		14	1	11		1	13	1
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn	16	2		18		3			3	15
<sup>b</sup> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City	30	80	16	126	12	80		6	98	28
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Ft. Dodge	6	25	8	39	24	1		1	26	13
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine	42	8		50		8			8	42
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids	24	70	5	99	2	43	9	3	57	42
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque	49	29		78		10			10	68
Iowa Children's Home.....	Des Moines	18	111	61	190	147	2	5	5	159	31
<sup>c</sup> Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly	74	22		96	4	12			16	80
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque	23	29	6	57	5	26			31	26
<sup>c</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City	52	13		65		15			15	50
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines	6	61		67		60			60	7
St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City	71	76		147	19	51		1	71	76
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque	172	52	9	233	10	61			71	162
<sup>d</sup> St. Monica's Home.....	Leeds	11	33		44	18	1		9	28	16
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport	89	48		137	7	46			53	84
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton	35	11		46	3				3	43
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit	152	12		164		20			20	144
Totals.....		1,279	1,156	169	2,603	467	719	21	38	1,245	1,358

<sup>a</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

<sup>b</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

<sup>c</sup> Returns for year ending August 31, 1912.

<sup>d</sup> Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.

TABLE NO. 8—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Cared for	Number Placed in Homes	Number Sent to Friends	Number Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Discharged	Number Remaining
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa	28	117	36	178	137	4		9	150	28
<sup>a</sup> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge	4	12		16	9			2	11	5
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City	38	116	3	157	6	93	13		112	45
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone	27	25		52		16			16	36
Children's Home.....	Tabor	17	5		22		3			3	19
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs	215	127	17	359	49	106	4	5	164	195
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City	6	18		24		18			18	6
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs	56	70	3	129		61		3	64	65
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines	43	64		107		74	1		77	30
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque	1	2	1	4	1	2			3	1
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn	13	1		14	5				5	9
<sup>b</sup> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City	28	106	30	164	32	88		13	133	31
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Ft. Dodge	13	29	10	52	46			1	47	5
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine	42	9		51		6			6	45
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids	42	64	4	110	3	58	15	2	78	32
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque	68	35		103		33		1	34	69
Iowa Children's Home.....	Des Moines	31	124	123	278	231	5	8	8	252	26
<sup>c</sup> Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly	79	6		85	8	7			15	70
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque	31	30	1	52	8	12			20	32
<sup>c</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City	50	29		79		9			9	61
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines	14	60		74		59		4	63	11
St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City	73	55		128	12	42		1	65	73
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque	162	52	14	228	9	67		3	79	149
<sup>d</sup> St. Monica's Home.....	Leeds	16	29		45	9	13		10	32	13
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport	84	52	1	137	11	43			54	83
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton	43	3		46	13				13	33
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit	144	13		157		23			23	134
Totals.....		1,368	1,234	242	2,842	691	842	41	62	1,536	1,306

<sup>a</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

<sup>b</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

<sup>c</sup> Returns for year ending August 31, 1913.

<sup>d</sup> Successor to Babies' Home in 1912.



TABLE NO. 9—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED AVAIL  
FOR YEARS ENDING

		1902	1903	1904
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa	\$ 6,507	\$ 7,534	\$ 7,700
<sup>a</sup> Babies' Home.....	Leeds			
<sup>b</sup> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge	6,702	5,750	4,485
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City	2,900	3,911	4,372
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone			
Children's Home.....	Tabor		325	306
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs	20,491	17,772	43,338
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City			
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs			
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines	4,300	4,414	5,004
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque	1,780	1,815	2,040
"Edin" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn	1,746	1,600	1,900
<sup>c</sup> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City	2,809	4,911	5,032
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society.....	Ft. Dodge	2,074	2,600	2,975
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine	11,070	4,125	1,023
<sup>d</sup> Good Samaritan Sanitarium.....	Council Bluffs			
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids	842	4,335	4,296
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque			
Iowa Children's Home Society.....	Des Moines	21,633	23,400	20,985
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly	13,325	9,300	8,559
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque	3,000	5,333	5,333
<sup>e</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City		790	18,001
<sup>f</sup> St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City			
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque	14,809	7,047	8,133
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport	7,300	4,835	4,613
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines			
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton	4,118	6,532	5,310
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit	11,713	15,408	16,179
Totals.....		\$ 145,700	\$ 130,050	\$ 170,209

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's thereafter. They are not included above.

<sup>a</sup> Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.

<sup>b</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1903.

<sup>c</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

<sup>d</sup> Discontinued in July, 1911.

<sup>e</sup> For years ending August 31st.

<sup>f</sup> Opened June 30, 1910.

<sup>g</sup> Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

TABLE NO. 10—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED EXPENDITURES  
FOR YEARS ENDING

		1902	1903	1904
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa	\$ 6,577	\$ 7,304	\$ 7,038
<sup>a</sup> Babies' Home.....	Leeds			
<sup>b</sup> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge	6,301	3,845	3,094
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City	2,588	2,994	3,310
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone			
Children's Home.....	Tabor		477	381
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs	20,043	20,044	42,170
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City			
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs			
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines		3,325	4,610
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque	1,650	1,788	1,305
"Edin" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn	1,739	1,672	1,403
<sup>c</sup> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City	2,572	4,905	5,087
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society.....	Ft. Dodge	2,540	6,035	5,705
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine		3,105	3,343
<sup>d</sup> Good Samaritan Sanitarium.....	Council Bluffs			
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids	3,088	3,567	3,788

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

ABLE REVENUE.

DECEMBER 31ST.

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
\$ 10,630	\$ 11,710.20	\$ 14,337.64	\$ 16,070.58	\$ 19,015.40	\$ 19,310.4	\$ 18,170.90	\$ 13,070.79	\$ 18,080.32	\$ 18,080.32
6,301	5,046.37	2,047.29	3,208.55	3,320.96	500.0	1,248.00	2,305.08	2,748.21	
6,604	7,229.32	19,975.01	19,664.84	8,679.20	2,706.04	3,977.06	4,222.19	5,108.75	
				1,900.00	10,346.6	7,420.42	13,611.48	10,003.90	
	208	1,577.00	802.82	570.16	645.56	635.7	934.61	510.37	945.72
	76,721	110,138.40	95,986.95	80,483.14	93,350.34	93,514.4	108,309.30	125,834.18	123,005.08
		12,817.91	11,168.95	13,300.00	14,750.57	16,000.0	17,400.32	17,035.17	21,082.20
	4,238	4,303.88	4,445.38	7,911.29	4,588.15	7,776.07	1,785.40	2,249.00	3,828.94
	1,273	823.00	950.33	1,162.65	902.97	6,075.58	6,450.20	7,743.89	8,391.72
	2,074	1,950.70	1,854.18	2,478.50	2,287.73	1,735.38	1,730.81	2,110.30	1,368.30
	4,300	15,683.12	15,735.83	8,613.83	7,254.30	7,141.54	7,847.40	9,350.80	29,710.93
	3,578	4,133.61	6,699.00	3,740.03	3,750.80	3,450.69	4,079.63	4,137.68	4,327.87
	3,234	3,049.56	3,682.70	3,870.08	3,629.43	3,300.10	3,719.31	3,735.13	3,648.16
	4,681	5,122.11	4,006.16	7,635.51	8,521.98	7,008.00	8,220.10	4,827.63	9,571.53
	21,370	20,670.99	22,409.73	22,403.24	24,686.30	28,662.17	31,280.67	28,315.40	32,722.32
	18,732	11,105.51	18,031.17	13,761.09	11,061.07	12,007.19	14,429.39	12,188.47	17,751.16
	12,515	11,275.94	11,697.40	16,069.75	10,968.96	6,034.61	7,034.95	30,017.33	12,650.20
	19,917	8,247.86	92,031.90	11,727.14	28,701.22	15,901.30	17,081.34	112,731.79	53,083.84
	13,374	11,381.35	13,505.35	14,516.83	10,873.38	2,288.00	6,479.00	60,300.00	7,425.00
	5,218	6,613.93	6,583.59	11,050.77	11,534.99	7,222.38	11,036.74	11,934.81	33,170.02
	6,370	4,636.00	6,703.12	6,325.13	5,109.94	5,791.45	3,453.49	8,678.05	5,319.11
	10,241	14,400.37	12,775.77	11,121.05	11,004.81	21,004.37	10,100.13	16,322.30	17,422.83
	\$ 230,117	\$ 292,065.70	\$ 379,707.34	\$ 290,086.02	\$ 313,970.25	\$ 319,619.41	\$ 339,677.92	\$ 464,708.04	\$ 401,443.12

Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

(Exclusive of Cash Balances).

DECEMBER 31ST.

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
\$ 10,400	\$ 11,108.02	\$ 14,337.64	\$ 16,067.02	\$ 18,413.44	\$ 18,830.58	\$ 17,787.04	\$ 13,094.72	\$ 17,033.40	\$ 17,033.40
4,239	3,006.18	2,002.00	2,796.04	3,089.55	2,700.00	3,808.04	3,717.06	5,008.23	2,449.72
3,031	3,054.41	17,023.88	17,301.67	8,374.20	9,030.05	6,405.20	10,303.13	7,044.32	
				1,000.00	2,911.90	2,028.15	6,200.17	7,300.21	
	273	1,572.88	786.28	607.00	624.50	617.03	614.94	694.21	644.37
	57,103	69,604.28	75,001.32	61,469.25	65,446.48	71,387.07	68,232.84	78,070.47	93,005.09
		12,808.80	12,103.42	12,022.15	14,370.81	15,732.78	17,370.87	17,677.02	21,038.06
	4,765	4,220.40	4,274.60	7,828.11	4,300.94	7,323.94	1,704.70	2,497.02	3,718.00
	1,103	707.87	794.48	1,132.81	4,028.90	6,409.40	4,989.03	6,045.64	8,032.01
	2,321	1,194.96	1,331.34	2,344.05	1,670.10	1,694.17	2,000.31	2,000.31	900.21
	3,359	15,300.03	14,080.70	8,004.03	6,082.00	2,957.14	2,935.07	4,107.05	
	3,007	3,001.18	6,400.47	3,641.04	3,755.40	3,288.11	3,016.22	3,902.80	3,888.03
	3,130	3,003.48	3,611.70	3,614.03	3,648.82	3,337.49	3,707.12	3,719.09	3,909.35
	4,182	4,627.49	4,210.01	7,092.36	7,773.00	10,283.00	8,330.00	8,330.00	8,330.00

TABLE NO. 10

		1902	1903	1904
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque.....			
Iowa Children's Home Society.....	Des Moines.....	21,249	21,913	20,600
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly.....	12,745	9,201	7,905
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque.....	2,229	6,935	4,502
<sup>e</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....		62,180	11,443
<sup>f</sup> St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City.....			
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque.....	32,481	7,445	9,878
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport.....	2,800	3,022	3,879
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines.....			
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton.....	3,356	5,665	9,310
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit.....	11,589	12,757	12,890
Totals.....		\$ 140,037	\$ 188,096	\$ 158,119

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's thereafter. They are not included above.

<sup>a</sup> Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.

<sup>b</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

<sup>c</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

<sup>d</sup> Discontinued in July, 1911.

<sup>e</sup> For years ending August 31st.

<sup>f</sup> Opened June 30, 1910.

<sup>g</sup> Discrepancy between these figures and former figures due to omission of cents.

TABLE NO. 11—INSTITUTIONS

REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN

FOR YEARS ENDING

		1902	1903	1904
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa.....	86	115	111
<sup>a</sup> Babies' Home.....	Leeds.....			
<sup>b</sup> Benedict Home.....	Ft. Dodge.....	42	28	28
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City.....	52	35	22
Children's Christian Training Home.....	Boone.....			
Children's Home.....	Tabor.....		4	4
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs.....	34	87	48
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....	Sioux City.....			
The Creche.....	Council Bluffs.....			
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines.....	55	64	78
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque.....	6	11	6
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn.....			
<sup>c</sup> Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City.....	51	46	66
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society.....	Ft. Dodge.....	32	13	23
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Muscatine.....	5	13	12
<sup>d</sup> Good Samaritan Sanitarium.....	Council Bluffs.....			
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids.....		54	30
House of the Good Shepherd.....	Dubuque.....			
Iowa Children's Home Society.....	Des Moines.....	225	257	250
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Waverly.....	18	19	18
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque.....	14	18	14
<sup>e</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....		16	31
<sup>f</sup> St. Anthony's Home.....	Sioux City.....			
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque.....	233	83	71
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport.....	24	39	51
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Des Moines.....			
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Stanton.....	7	5	7
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit.....	20	19	18
Totals.....		904	926	888

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's thereafter. They are not included above.

<sup>a</sup> Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.

<sup>b</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

<sup>c</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

<sup>d</sup> Discontinued in July, 1911.

<sup>e</sup> For years ending August 31st.

<sup>f</sup> Opened June 30, 1910.

—CONTINUED

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
			9,146.34	4,277.34	9,776.19	11,025.00	13,213.40	12,293.32	16,365.87
20,378	20,679.99	22,171.65	22,435.24	24,446.90	28,334.67	31,223.30	27,830.95	32,489.57	32,489.57
16,372	10,267.03	17,042.55	11,997.05	9,122.55	9,617.81	12,395.61	12,068.70	16,450.15	16,450.15
8,320	6,532.12	4,087.79	16,046.64	10,559.19	5,328.71	6,190.98	16,111.06	6,068.62	6,068.62
11,949	8,247.89	92,921.90	11,674.00	28,239.15	15,777.27	15,056.03	110,714.88	31,594.11	31,594.11
					2,168.00	5,632.00	6,000.00	7,300.00	7,300.00
13,374	10,946.43	13,485.18	16,731.66	10,372.22	10,555.07	10,371.85	11,396.91	26,823.60	26,823.60
4,448	5,783.29	6,335.22	10,863.10	11,465.67	7,232.33	8,128.51	10,249.16	8,568.05	8,568.05
						2,807.94	3,480.43	3,215.31	3,215.31
5,241	4,250.84	8,704.40	5,329.29	4,822.83	4,700.95	4,560.61	6,363.90	11,521.53	11,521.53
18,949	13,811.82	12,634.54	10,832.54	11,862.75	21,461.93	18,621.31	16,088.88	17,119.51	17,119.51
\$ 197,007	\$ 214,738.30	\$ 344,494.51	\$ 251,925.75	\$ 277,181.04	\$ 283,909.14	\$ 277,884.35	\$ 400,999.43	\$ 390,573.22	\$ 390,573.22

Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

RECEIVED FOR FIRST TIME.

DECEMBER 31ST.

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	125	110	116	131	134	127	136	121	117
							40	33	29
	26	17	25	24	18	18	14	45	12
	48	41	53	67	101	129	81	77	116
					13	29	24	29	25
					2	15	3	9	5
	3	6	10	8	2	5	3	9	5
	69	66	125	118	129	125	100	126	127
					5	16	8	3	18
					28	60	60	42	70
					49	45	49	46	64
	47	59	40	40	49	45	49	5	2
	9	4	5	7	9	3	13	5	2
	3	3	4	1	6	4	6	2	1
	41	56	70	100	67	74	79	80	106
	17	44	33	14	17	19	33	25	29
	4	8	5	7	9	7	3	8	9
					76	98	53		64
					66	59	48	70	64
	37	31	63	75	66	59	48	70	64
					40	39	24	29	35
					271	265	123	111	124
	266	265	240	271	255	206	123	111	124
	4	12	15	14	10	24		22	6
	16	23	14	27	18	22	26	29	20
	9	4	24	21	2	7	10	13	20
						87	45	76	55
	66	74	73	81	90	64	56	62	62
	39	26	42	69	94	27	26	48	52
							51	61	60
							6	11	3
	4	8	11	4	2			12	13
	27	22	12	12	16	11	11	12	13
	860	890	1,064	1,208	1,278	1,220	1,071	1,055	1,234

Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children

TABLE NO. 12—INSTITUTIONS  
REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
FOR YEARS ENDING

		1902	1903	1904
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa			
<sup>a</sup> Babies' Home	Leeds	33	42	50
<sup>b</sup> Benedict Home	Ft. Dodge			
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City		3	5
Children's Christian Training Home	Boone			
Children's Home	Tabor			
Christian Home	Council Bluffs			
Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sioux City		10	25
The Creche	Council Bluffs			
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines			
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	7	13	10
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn			
<sup>c</sup> Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City			
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge		2	4
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Muscatine		1	4
<sup>d</sup> Good Samaritan Sanitarium	Council Bluffs			
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids			
House of the Good Shepherd	Dubuque			9
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	132	131	137
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Waverly		4	1
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque		7	1
<sup>e</sup> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	9		
<sup>f</sup> St. Anthony's Home	Sioux City			
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque		2	9
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1	5	4
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Des Moines			
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton			
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit			
Totals		182	220	263

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and White's thereafter. They are not included above.

- <sup>a</sup> Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.
- <sup>b</sup> Located in Des Moines prior to 1903.
- <sup>c</sup> Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.
- <sup>d</sup> Discontinued in July, 1911.
- <sup>e</sup> For years ending August 31st.
- <sup>f</sup> Opened June 30, 1910.

TABLE NO. 13—INSTITUTIONS  
AGGREGATE REPORTED RECEIPTS OF  
FOR YEARS ENDING

	Number of Institutions	Cash Balance January 1st	Requests or Endowments
1903			
1904	21	\$ 12,434.67	\$ 1,408.82
1905	21	15,202.61	2,063.15
1906	20	15,771.33	
1907	21	37,714.08	2,482.77
1908	22	57,392.66	3,582.28
1909	23	38,488.34	2,225.29
1910	25	40,792.40	
1911	27	36,994.37	4,632.87
1912	27	34,150.26	8,954.09
1913	27	55,559.32	3,732.18
	27	63,406.09	7,910.39

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN,  
RETURNED FROM FAMILIES,  
DECEMBER 31ST.

1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
76	45	61	60	57	41	49	50	35
						1		
			4	5		2	3	3
1	1	1	3		2			
27	26	19	28	21	19	20	7	17
		1	4				4	3
6		6	3	4	5	6		1
						2		
11	13	13	15	7	26	22	16	30
			3		6	7	8	10
			2					
	4	2	3	20	7	13	5	4
			5	4	2			
188	170	193	219	253	235	167	61	123
	1		1	1	3	1		
1	1				3	4	6	1
			2					
10	6	4	6	16	5	12	9	14
13	4	12	16	5	5	1		1
333	271	312	374	333	358	307	199	243

Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring for children

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN,  
REVENUE FOR CURRENT SUPPORT,  
DECEMBER 31ST.

Fees	Donations and Subscriptions	Received for Placing or Boarding Children	Sales of Produce	Miscellaneous Receipts	Totals
\$ 7,321.92	\$ 66,977.40	\$ 8,657.86	\$ 6,066.78	\$ 33,399.71	\$ 136,867.16
16,796.91	75,766.27	8,410.59	6,310.21	45,669.55	170,219.29
16,692.04	104,762.87	10,886.22	9,488.42	82,625.16	240,126.07
14,652.44	121,936.54	12,231.59	7,488.06	76,110.22	272,665.70
6,893.80	135,968.10	13,955.87	7,113.40	154,861.13	379,767.24
9,862.41	139,492.71	21,314.33	15,199.80	63,503.14	290,086.02
13,711.43	135,302.10	14,391.84	5,561.23	104,211.25	313,970.25
9,351.31	147,751.75	16,865.31	9,929.80	93,944.00	319,519.41
10,042.53	165,019.56	9,636.51	10,956.58	94,918.89	333,677.92
12,550.72	163,513.21	13,441.59	12,440.24	203,539.48	464,768.04
15,785.99	182,177.11	14,487.66	27,462.16	140,222.72	451,442.12

TABLE NO. 14—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
AGGREGATE REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Number of Institutions	Lands	Buildings	Repairs	Salaries and Wages	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures
1903	21	\$ 7,604.24	\$ 57,617.87	\$ 4,935.79	\$ 33,494.74	\$ 84,454.13	\$ 188,106.77
1904	21	1,655.56	14,940.35	8,738.40	42,458.91	90,334.89	158,128.11
1905	20	2,782.60	20,220.29	7,943.02	44,239.91	121,831.16	197,016.88
1906	21	6,161.65	40,802.46	9,299.00	45,309.04	113,105.15	214,737.30
1907	22	17,427.83	128,078.60	5,407.90	62,585.35	140,904.83	344,494.51
1908	23	2,736.67	23,436.14	13,670.27	57,935.40	154,147.27	251,925.75
1909	25	17,688.15	23,819.24	7,423.84	65,887.18	162,302.63	277,181.04
1910	27	1,974.03	24,262.99	16,421.22	76,965.97	164,374.93	283,990.14
1911	27	6,066.75	10,651.00	10,675.84	75,409.63	174,981.06	277,784.28
1912	27	9,474.44	109,299.82	13,392.34	77,808.48	191,024.25	400,999.33
1913	27	6,670.58	56,453.56	26,008.58	84,202.48	217,238.02	390,573.22

TABLE NO. 15—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
AGGREGATE REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND DISPOSED OF.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Number of Institutions	Children Received				Disposal of Children					Number Remaining in Institutions
		Number at Beginning of Year	Number Received for First Time	Number Returned from Families	Total Number Cared for	Placed in Homes	Sent to Friends	Placed in Institutions	Deaths	Total Number Discharged	
1903	21	915	926	220	2,061	671	350	8	44	1,073	988
1904	21	981	888	268	2,137	690	325	19	62	1,086	1,051
1905	20	1,049	860	333	2,242	747	369	13	47	1,176	1,066
1906	21	1,068	890	271	2,229	714	362	23	66	1,165	1,064
1907	22	1,150	1,064	312	2,526	731	438	30	73	1,272	1,254
1908	23	1,171	1,208	374	2,753	846	629	58	64	1,557	1,196
1909	25	1,247	1,278	393	2,918	872	634	26	76	1,608	1,310
1910	27	1,265	1,220	358	2,843	799	608	46	88	1,541	1,302
1911	27	1,357	1,079	307	2,743	675	685	19	71	1,450	1,293
1912	27	1,279	1,155	169	2,603	467	719	21	38	1,245	1,368
1913	27	1,366	1,234	242	2,842	591	842	41	62	1,536	1,366

TABLE NO. 16—INSTITUTIONS

AVERAGE REPORTED NUMBER  
FOR YEARS ENDING

	1902	1903	1904
American Home Finding Association, Ottumwa.....	119	161	179
<i>a</i> Babies' Home, Leeds.....	65	51	46
<i>b</i> Benedict Home, Ft. Dodge.....	74	63	55
Boys' and Girls' Home, Sioux City.....		22	13
Children's Christian Training Home, Boone.....		280	254
Children's Home, Tabor.....			
Christian Home, Council Bluffs.....			
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City.....			
The Creche, Council Bluffs.....			
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children, Des Moines.....	113	113	130
Dubuque Rescue Home, Dubuque.....	11	16	13
"Eilm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, Elkhorn.....		23	21
<i>c</i> Florence Crittenton Home, Sioux City.....	51	66	83
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society, Ft. Dodge.....	32	20	30
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Muscatine.....	24	36	43
<i>d</i> Good Samaritan Sanitarium, Council Bluffs.....			
Home for the Friendless, Cedar Rapids.....	132	86	60
House of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque.....			
Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines.....	384	413	402
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Waverly.....	18	80	103
Iowa Home for the Friendless, Dubuque.....	23	60	43
<i>e</i> Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home, Mason City.....		16	47
<i>f</i> St. Anthony's Home, Sioux City.....			
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum, Dubuque.....	234	264	277
St. Vincent's Home, Davenport.....	24	120	144
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Des Moines.....			
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Stanton.....	7	37	42
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home, Beloit.....	20	129	142
Totals.....	1,305	2,055	2,137

N. B.—Two institutions, namely Kenwood Industrial Home, of Cedar Rapids, and for children thereafter. They are not included above.

*a* Name changed to St. Monica's Home in 1912.

*b* Located in Des Moines prior to 1908.

*c* Successor to Women's and Babies' Home in 1904.

*d* Discontinued in July, 1911.

*e* For years ending August 31st.

*f* Opened June 30, 1910.

*g* Includes six cared for by the Kenwood Industrial Home.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN,  
OF CHILDREN CARED FOR,  
DECEMBER 31ST.

1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
206	161	186	206	207	186	207	199	178
43	26	33	32	27	12	46	44	45
65	64	77	94	134	174	137	115	157
13	17	24	33	22	43	40	53	52
273	267	302	302	330	333	322	320	359
	13	69	22	13	24	22	10	24
				70		108	102	129
101	110	91	80	97	89	102	91	107
13	10	8	12	16	3	13	14	4
22	20	24	21	19	18	23	18	14
71	81	97	131	95	121	121	126	164
21	48	39	27	22	28	41	39	52
43	45	45	49	51	51	44	50	61
			84	107	64			
64	72	96	132	130	111	91	99	110
		104	90	97	92	84	78	103
486	473	459	521	532	471	323	190	278
81	85	90	90	101	110	93	96	85
50	52	48	60	48	47	53	57	52
56	43	54	59	53	54	60	65	70
					87	117	147	74
270	264	282	282	294	282	237	233	128
165	158	165	194	211	142	187	137	256
						50	67	137
40	46	57	49	47	44	44	46	46
159	174	176	174	172	181	171	164	157
2,342	2,229	2,526	2,753	2,918	2,843	2,743	2,503	2,842

White's Manual Labor Institute, of Houghton, reported in 1903, ceased receiving or caring





TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

Cases	Average Age of Known Cases			Causes of Summons									Action of Court														
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Discharged	Placed on Probation			Placed in Private Institutions	Placed in State Industrial Schools	Placed in Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Placed in Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Under Adjudication			
Dallas	10	5	15	12	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Davis	1	3	4	11	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Decatur	1	6	7	—	13	13	1	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delaware	6	2	8	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Des Moines	5	2	7	8	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dickinson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dubuque	25	17	42	9	11	10	3	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Emmet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fayette	5	5	10	7	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Floyd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	6	2	7	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freemont	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grundy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guthrie	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hamilton	3	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hancock	1	—	—	7	11	8	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hardin	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrison	2	2	4	17	15	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Henry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Humboldt	—	3	3	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa	2	—	—	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jackson	2	—	—	2	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jasper	6	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jefferson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Johnson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jones	4	1	—	—	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keokuk	1	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kossuth	5	—	—	1	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lee	12	1	—	13	11	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Linn	63	28	—	71	19	7	8	4	72	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Louisa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lucas	2	3	—	5	8	13	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lyon	1	1	—	2	16	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madison	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mahaska	9	2	—	11	14	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marion	6	2	—	8	10	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marshall	6	2	—	8	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mills	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mitchell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monona	2	1	—	3	9	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monroe	4	1	—	5	14	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Montgomery	3	2	—	5	11	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Muscataine	19	7	—	26	11	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
O'Brien	1	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oscola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Page	4	—	—	4	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Palo Alto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	3	1	—	4	12	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pocahontas	6	2	—	8	10	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Polk	188	188	—	236	9	9	4	1	5	72	67	119	122	80	212	42	71	74	10	10	39	65	54	119	8	12	20	25	
Pottawattamie	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poweshiek	2	1	—	3	15	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ringgold	8	3	—	11	11	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sac	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scott	51	28	—	79	10	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Shelby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sioux	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Story	1	2	—	3	16	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tama	2	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taylor	2	—	—	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Van Buren	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wapello	1	2	—	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington	1	—	—	1	19	—	13																						



TABLE NO. 3—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport			Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood			Industrial Schools						Totals																			
	1912			1913			1912			1913			Boys, Eldora			Girls, Mitchellville			1912			1913			1912-1913							
													M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Present January 1st.....	76	63	129	97	65	162	39	18	38	22	3	62	115	110	84	81	102	102	99	99	202	178	384	33	19	0	21	35	56	891		
Committed for first time.....	57	39	96	44	42	86	15	13	28	9	1	14	38	38	63	63	35	36	29	29	109	87	197	116	76	192	236	163	389			
Recommitted .....	1	2	3	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	7	2	9	8	4	12	
<b>Totals .....</b>	134	94	228	148	109	257	35	31	66	41	36	76	153	158	147	147	137	137	128	128	332	302	584	336	272	608	668	534	1,192			
<b>Placed—</b>																																
With parents .....	36	21	47	15	12	27	...	...	...	...	...	36	26	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	21	83	43	12	56	105	33	138		
With relatives .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	4	...	4	9	...	9			
With friends .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	2			
In private homes .....	6	6	12	2	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	6	29	30	6	25	43	11	61		
In private institutions .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	3		
In state institutions .....	3	1	4	7	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	4	12	11	6	16		
<b>Dismissed .....</b>																																
Married .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	2	2	2	15	17	1	3	4	3	18	21
Paroled .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	...	...	...	43	43	...	19	19	...	43	43	...	62	62
Escaped .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	8	...	8	...	...	1	1	...	11	1	12	8	...	8	19	1	20
Kidnapped by mother .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	6	8	...	8
Died .....	2	1	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	6	8	
By court or deportation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	...	2
<b>Totals .....</b>	37	29	66	26	23	48	3	2	6	2	2	5	66	60	59	59	38	38	46	45	106	99	178	87	70	157	196	130	335	335		
Remaining December 31st.....	97	65	162	123	86	209	32	29	61	38	39	71	84	84	88	88	96	96	83	83	203	193	406	219	302	451	462	336	857	857		

TABLE NO. 4—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport			Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood			Industrial Schools						Totals																
	1912			1913			1912			1913			Boys, Eldora			Girls, Mitchellville			1912			1913			1912-1913				
													M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
White .....	53	41	94	51	44	95	13	13	26	9	5	14	38	38	34	56	31	31	29	29	100	85	191	119	78	197	225	163	388
Black .....	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	6	4	10	...	4	9	4	13
<b>Totals .....</b>	58	41	99	51	44	95	13	13	28	9	5	14	38	38	34	60	35	35	29	29	111	89	200	123	78	201	231	167	401

TABLE NO. 5—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
AGES ON COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport			Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood			Industrial Schools						Totals																		
	1912			1913			1912			1913			Boys, Eldora			Girls, Mitchellville			1912			1913			1912-1913						
													M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M
Less than 1 year.....	16	7	23	12	9	21	3	4	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	11	30	12	10	22	31	21	52		
1 and less than 5 years.....	24	13	37	21	20	41	...	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	28	14	42	24	21	45	52	35	87		
5 and less than 10 years.....	18	21	39	18	15	33	...	...	4	13	6	2	8	35	...	36	61	...	...	...	29	29	68	69	122	85	10	131	146	10	253
10 and less than 18 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	6	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	6	2	1	3	2	5	9		
18 years and over.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Age not known or stated.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Totals .....</b>	26	41	67	51	44	95	13	13	28	9	5	14	38	38	34	63	35	35	29	29	111	89	200	123	78	201	234	167	401		

TABLE NO. 6—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
CAUSES OF COMMITMENT OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport			Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood			Industrial Schools						Totals																
							Boys, Eldora			Girls, Mitchellville			1912		1913		1912-1913												
	1912			1913			1912			1913			1912		1913		1912-1913												
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T								
Dependent	35	24	59	13	9	22										35	24	59	13	9	22	48	33	81					
Dependent	5	2	7	3	2	5										5	2	7	3	2	5	8	4	12					
Destitute	10	5	15	7	2	9										10	5	15	7	2	9	17	7	24					
No home	20	17	37	3	5	8										20	17	37	3	5	8	23	22	45					
Neglected	3	4	7	4	6	10	15	13	28	9	5	14				18	17	35	13	11	24	31	28	59					
Abused	1	1	2	1	2	3										2	2	4	1	2	3	2	2	4					
Deserted and destitute	2	2	4				15	13	28	9	5	14				15	13	28	9	5	14	24	18	42					
Feeble-minded	1	1	2	3	4	7										1	1	2	3	4	7	4	5	9					
Neglected																													
Dependent and neglected	20	13	33	34	20	53				1	9	9	1	1	1	21	14	35	43	30	73	64	44	108					
Dependent and delinquent										1	9	9				1	9	9											
Dependent and neglected	15	10	25	31	24	55										16	10	26	40	24	64	56	34	90					
Parents unfit	5	3	8	3	5	8										5	3	8	3	5	8	8	8	16					
Delinquent																													
Minor offenses																													
Delinquent																													
Delinquent and disorderly																													
Delinquent and incorrigible																													
Delinquent and neglected																													
Incorrigible																													
Incorrigible, vagrant and disorderly																													
Neglected and incorrigible																													
Major offenses																													
Attempt to rape																													
Breaking and entering																													
Delinquency and larceny																													
Disorderly conduct																													
False pretenses, cheating by																													
Forgery																													
Immorality																													
Incorrigibility and larceny																													
Larceny																													
Larceny from person																													
Returned from parole																													
Grand totals	58	41	99	51	44	95	15	13	28	9	5	14	38	38	63	63	35	35	29	26	111	89	200	123	78	201	234	167	401

TABLE NO. 7—JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN COMMITTED.  
FOR YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31ST.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport			Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood			Industrial Schools						Totals											
							Boys, Eldora			Girls, Mitchellville			1912		1913		1912-1913							
	1912			1913			1912			1913			1912		1913		1912-1913							
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
Adair							1	1	2										1	1	2			
Adams																								
Allamakee																								
Appanoose													3	3								3	3	
Audubon																								
Benton																1	1					1	1	
Black Hawk				2	2		1	1	1	1	1	2				1	1		2	2		3	2	
Boone				2	1	3																3	1	
Bremer																								
Buchanan																2	2							
Buena Vista																						1	1	
Butler																								
Calhoun																								
Carroll																1	1							
Cass																						1	1	

TABLE NO. 7—CONTINUED.

	Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport		Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood		Industrial Schools								Totals						
					Boys, Eldora				Girls, Mitchellville				1912		1913		1912-1913		
	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912-1913				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
Cedar																			
Cerro Gordo							1		1	1									
Cherokee																			
Chickasaw																			
Clarke																			
Clay																			
Clayton																			
Clinton																			
Crawford																			
Dallas																			
Davis																			
Decatur																			
Delaware																			
Des Moines																			
Dickinson																			
Dubuque																			
Emmet																			
Fayette																			
Floyd																			
Franklin																			
Fremont																			
Greene																			
Grundy																			
Guthrie																			
Hamilton																			
Hancock																			
Hardin																			
Harrison																			
Henry																			
Howard																			
Humboldt																			
Iowa																			
Jackson																			
Jasper																			
Jefferson																			
Johnson																			
Jones																			
Keokuk																			
Kossuth																			
Lee																			
Linn																			
Louis																			
Lucas																			
Lyon																			
Madison																			
Mahaska																			
Marion																			
Marshall																			
Mills																			
Mitchell																			
Monona																			
Monroe																			
Montgomery																			
Muscatine																			
O'Brien																			
Osceola																			
Page																			
Palo Alto																			
Plymouth																			
Pocahontas																			
Polk																			
Pottawattamie																			
Poweshiek																			
Ringgold																			
Sac																			
Scott																			
Shelby																			
Sioux																			
Story																			
Tama																			
Taylor																			
Union																			
Van Buren																			
Wapello																			
Warren																			
Washington																			
Wayne																			
Webster																			
Winnebago																			
Winnesiek																			
Woodbury																			
Worth																			
Wright																			
Totals	68	41	56	61	44	50	15	13	28	9	5	14	38	38	65	63	32	35	101

CHAPTER V.  
TABLE NO. 1—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
MOVEMENT OF CHILDREN UNDER CARE.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eklora, Mitchellville									Aggregate											
	For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Under care July 1st																													
Received by agents for first time	.....																													
Total under care	.....																													
<b>Discharged</b>																														
By return to court committing	.....																													
By return to institution	.....																													
By removal from state	.....																													
By return to relatives	.....																													
By adoption	.....																													
By marriage	.....																													
By age limit—majority	.....																													
By good conduct	.....																													
By escape	.....																													
By death	.....																													
Under care June 30th	.....																													

TABLE NO. 2—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eklora, Mitchellville									Aggregate											
	For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	White																													
Black	.....																													
Totals	.....																													

TABLE NO. 3—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
AGES ON RECEPTION OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eklora, Mitchellville									Aggregate											
	For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Under 10 years																													
10 and under 14 years	.....																													
14 years and over	.....																													
Totals	.....																													



TABLE NO. 4—CONTINUED.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End-1913		For Year End-1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End-1913		For Year End-1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End-1913		For Year End-1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Pocahontas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polk	10	10	20	31	24	55	41	34	75	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Pottawattamie																		
Poweshiek																		
Ringgold	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sac																		
Shoer	11	15	26	6	8	13	15	23	38	10	8	18	2	5	13	6	18	30
Story																		
Stout																		
Sturgis	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tama																		
Taylor																		
Union																		
Van Buren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	6	6	11	3	14	5	12
Wapello																		
Warren																		
Washington																		
Wayne	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Webster																		
Winnebago																		
Winneshiek																		
Woodbury																		
Worth																		
Wright																		
Totals	54	58	112	60	50	110	114	117	228	142	70	212	145	43	188	267	113	400

TABLE NO. 5—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS, OCCUPATIONS OR TRADES FOR WHICH CHILDREN RECEIVED WERE TRAINED.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End-1913		For Year End-1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End-1913		For Year End-1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End-1913		For Year End-1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural																		
Dairymen																		
Farmers																		
Gardeners																		
II. Commercial or mercantile																		
Florists																		
III. Manufacturing and mechanical																		
1. Building trades																		
Carpenters																		
Masons																		
Painters																		
Plumber																		
2. Food products																		
Bakers																		
3. Iron and steel products																		
Blacksmiths																		
4. Leather																		
Harnessmakers																		
Shoemakers																		

TABLE NO. 5—CONTINUED

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate											
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1933			For Year End- ing June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year End- ing June 30, 1933			For Year End- ing June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year End- ing June 30, 1933			For Year End- ing June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
5. Printing Printers									8	8	4	4	13	12	8	8	4	4	12	12										
6. Textiles Tailors									5	5	9	9	14	14	5	5	9	9	14	14	5	5	9	9	14	14				
7. Miscellaneous Engineers									13	12	4	4	6	6	13	12	4	4	6	6	13	12	4	4	6	6				
V. Transportation Teamsters									8	8	15	15	23	23	8	8	15	15	23	23	8	8	15	15	23	23				
V. Clerical																														
VI. Professional																														
VII. Domestic and personal	54	58	112	60	69	119	114	117	231	64	70	134	74	43	117	138	113	251	118	138	246	134	102	236	232	230	502			
Barbers									2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	4	4
Cooks									2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	3	3
General housework									70	70	70	70	43	43	113	113														
General work	54	58	112	60	69	119	114	117	231	56	60	114	66	68	114	114	110	108	188	118	59	177	222	117	245					
Laundrymen									4	4	6	6	10	10	4	4	6	6	10	10	4	4	6	6	10	10	4	4	6	6
Walters									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Grand totals	54	58	112	60	69	119	114	117	231	142	70	212	145	43	188	287	113	400	196	138	324	205	102	307	401	230	621			

TABLE NO. 6—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate								
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1933			For Year End- ing June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year End- ing June 30, 1933			For Year End- ing June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year End- ing June 30, 1933			For Year End- ing June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Returned— To parents	23	26	52	43	25	68	68	52	120	74	16	90	79	5	84	153	21	174	100	42	142	121	21	142	221	73	294
To relatives	12	11	23	8	13	19	18	24	42	12	11	23	13	12	25	26	23	48	24	22	46	19	33	44	43	90	
To courts	1	1	2				1	1	2										1	1	2				1	2	
Placed— In homes	15	20	35	13	20	32	27	40	67	8	4	12	7	3	10	15	7	22	23	24	47	19	33	42	42	47	89
In employment										48	20	67	45	23	69	94	62	156	48	20	67	45	23	69	94	62	156
Totals	54	58	112	60	69	119	114	117	231	142	70	212	145	43	188	287	113	400	196	138	324	205	102	307	401	230	621

TABLE NO. 7—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
OCCUPATIONS IN WHICH CHILDREN RECEIVED WERE PLACED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eklora, Mitchellville									Aggregate														
	For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934			For Year Ending June 30, 1933			For Year Ending June 30, 1934			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1934								
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Agricultural and rural.....	15	8	23	8	4	12	23	12	35	43	43	44	44	87	87	52	8	66	62	4	66	110	12	122	4	4	4	4	4	4	117	12	129
Dairymen .....										1	1	3	3	4	4	4	1	5	3		3												
Farmers .....	15	8	23	8	4	12	23	12	35	42	42	40	40	82	82	57	8	65	48	4	52	105	12	117	4	4	4	4	4	4	117	12	129
Gardeners .....												1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
II. Commercial and mercantile.....												3	3	3	3	3			3		3	3	3	3									
Agent, magazine .....												1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
Clerk, grocery .....												1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
Florist .....												1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....										19	19	19	19	38	38	19			19	19	19	38	38	38									
1. Building trades .....										6	6	6	6	9	9	9	6	6	6	2	3	9	9	9									
Carpenters .....												1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	2	2									
Painters .....										4	4	4	4	6	6	4			4	2	2	6	6	6									
2. Food products .....										2	2	5	5	7	7	7	2	2	5	5	5	7	7	7									
Bakers .....										2	2	5	5	7	7	7	2	2	5	5	5	7	7	7									
3. Iron and steel products.....										3	3			3	3	3			3		3	3	3	3									
Blacksmiths .....										3	3			3	3	3			3		3	3	3	3									
Tinner .....										1	1			1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
4. Leather .....										1	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3									
Harnessmaker .....										1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
Shoemakers .....										1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	1									
5. Printing .....										4	4	3	3	7	7	7	4	4	3	2	2	7	7	7									
Printers .....										4	4	3	3	7	7	7	4	4	3	2	2	7	7	7									
6. Textiles .....										1	1	6	6	7	7	7	1	1	6	6	6	7	7	7									
Tailors .....										1	1	6	6	7	7	7	1	1	6	6	6	7	7	7									
7. Miscellaneous .....										2	2			2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2									
Engineer .....										1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1									
Fireman .....										1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1									
IV. Transportation .....												3	3	3	3	3			3		3	3	3	3									
Teamsters .....												2	2	3	3	3			2		2	3	3	3									
V. Professional .....										1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1									
Musician .....										1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1									
VI. Domestic and personal.....										7	7	9	9	16	16	16	7	7	9	9	9	16	16	16									
Barbers .....										1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2									
Cooks .....										2	2	2	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4									
Laundrymen .....										1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2									
Porters .....										2	2	3	3	5	5	5	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5									
Waiters .....										1	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3									
VII. Private places .....	39	59	89	62	55	107	91	105	196	72	70	142	67	43	110	139	113	252	111	130	231	119	96	217	230	218	448						
General housework .....										72	70	142	67	43	110	113	113	226	70	70	140	96	96	192	217	218	435						
Homes .....	39	59	89	62	55	107	91	105	196	72	70	142	67	43	110	139	113	252	111	130	231	119	96	217	230	218	448						
VIII. Public places .....																																	
Grand totals .....	54	58	112	60	50	110	114	115	229	142	70	212	145	43	288	287	113	400	196	138	334	205	102	307	401	220	621						



TABLE NO. 8—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
NUMBER OF PLACEMENTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate										
	For Year Ending June 30, 1923			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1923			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1923			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Once	62	68	110	60	58	118	112	116	228	110	47	157	127	33	160	237	80	317	162	105	267	187	91	278	349	196	545		
Twice	12	2		1	1	2	2	1	3	24	15	39	16	9	25	40	24	64	26	15	41	16	10	26	32	23	55		
Three times										6	6	12	2	1	3	6	14	20	8	5	13	12	1	13	8	6	14		
Four times										12	12	24	4	1	5	5	5	10	4	1	5	1	1	2	3	3	6		
Totals	64	68	112	60	59	119	114	117	231	142	79	221	145	43	188	287	113	400	196	123	324	205	102	307	401	230	631		

TABLE NO. 9—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
NUMBER OF REPLACEMENTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVED PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1912, AND UNDER SUPERVISION DURING BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate										
	For Year Ending June 30, 1923			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1923			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1923			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Once	5	1	6	4	5	9	9	6	15	17	9	26	7	7	14	24	26	50	12	31	43	11	5	16	33	14	47		
Twice				1	1	2	1	1	2	12	6	18	2	4	6	5	7	12	6	8	14	4	6	10	6	8	14		
Three times										2	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4		
Totals	5	1	6	5	6	11	10	7	17	21	14	35	10	11	21	15	46	61	26	15	41	15	7	22	41	22	63		

TABLE NO. 10—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
WAGES SECURED FOR CHILDREN PLACED IN EMPLOYMENT.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate										
	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Board and clothing										4	4		1	1		6	5		4	4		1	1		5	5			
Board, clothing and bank deposit	1	8	9		1	1	1	9	10										1	8	9		1	1		1	9	10	
Board, clothing and school	3	1	4				3	1	4	5			5	2		2	7		8	1	9		2	10		1	11		
Under \$5 per month and board, clothing and schooling	7	3	10	4	7	11	11	10	21	2			2			2			9	3	12	4	7	11	13	10	23		
\$5 and under \$10 per month		10	10		5	5		15	15	9	22	31	13	12	25	32	34	56	9	32	41	13	17	30	22	49	71		
\$10 and under \$15 per month	10	1	11	8	2	10	18	3	21	18	16	34	12	10	22	30	25	56	28	17	45	20	12	32	48	29	77		
\$15 and over	3	2	5	2		2	5	2	7	11	2	13	23		23	34	2	33	14	4	18	25		25	39	4	43		
Totals	24	25	49	14	15	29	38	40	78	45	44	89	50	23	73	95	67	162	69	69	138	64	38	102	133	107	240		

TABLE NO. 11—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
RURAL AND URBAN PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate										
	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Placed—																													
On farms	20	21	41	12	10	22	32	31	63	41	33	74	45	20	65	86	53	139	61	54	115	67	30	87	118	84	202		
In towns and cities under 4,000	4	7	11	6	7	13	10	14	24	37	7	44	22	4	26	59	11	79	41	14	55	28	11	39	69	25	94		
In cities of 4,000 and under 8,000	1	2	3	4	3	7	5	5	10	10	2	12	9	3	12	19	5	24	11	4	15	13	6	19	24	10	34		
In cities of 8,000 and over	23	24	47	28	26	54	51	50	101	41	9	50	54	10	64	95	19	114	64	33	97	82	30	118	146	69	215		
Out of state in country	6	4	10	10	13	23	16	17	33	13	2	15	15		15	28	2	30	19	6	25	25	13	38	44	19	63		
Out of state in cities										17	17		6	6		23	23		17	17		6	6		23	23			
Discharged by death																													
Totals	54	58	112	60	59	119	114	117	231	142	70	212	145	43	188	287	113	400	196	128	324	205	102	307	401	230	631		

TABLE NO. 12—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

COUNTIES IN WHICH CHILDREN WERE PLACED.

NINTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate													
	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914							
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Adair	1		1			1		1											1		1						1		1			
Adams																																
Allamakee				1	1	2	1	1	2																							
Appanoose													1	1	1																	
Audubon														1	1	1																
Benton												2	2	2																		
Black Hawk	1	3	4	1		1	2	3	5																							
Boone																																
Bremer	2	1	3				2	1	3																							
Buchanan	1	1	2				1	1	2																							
Buena Vista														2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5				
Butler																																
Calhoun			1	1		1	1	1	2																							
Carroll	1		1				1		1																							
Cass																																
Cedar	2	6	8		1	1	2	7	9																							
Cerro Gordo	2	2	4		2	2	2	4	6																							
Cherokee																																
Chickasaw				1		1		1																								
Clarke					1	1		1	1					3	3	1	1	4	4	3		3	1	1	2	4	1	5				
Clay														1	1			1	1	1		1										
Clayton				1		1		1																								
Clinton	1	1	2	2		2	3	1	4						7	7	7	7	7	1	1	2	9	9	10	1	11					
Crawford																																
Dallas	1	3	4	1		1	2	3	5																							
Davis														1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	8			
Decatur												1	1						1	1												

Delaware				1	1	1	1																1	1	1	1					
Des Moines				1		1	1		3		3	1	1	4	4	3	3	2		2	1	2	1	3	2	1	3				
Dickinson									2		2	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5				
Dubuque	1	1					1	1	1																						
Emmet																															
Fayette																															
Floyd	2	2					2	2		3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5		5	5	1	1	2	1	6	7					
Franklin									3		3	2		2	5		5	3		3	2		2	5		6					
Fremont									1	1						1	1		1	1					1	1					
Greene																															
Grundy									1		1	4		4	5		5	1		1	4		4	5		5					
Guthrie					1	1		1	1		2	2				2	2		2	2		1	1		3	3					
Hamilton									2		2	2		2	4		4	2		2	2		2	4		4					
Hancock																															
Hardin				1		1	1		36		36	31		31	67		67	36		36	32		32	68		68					
Harrison									1		1			1		1	1		1				1		1						
Henry										1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1					
Howard																															
Humboldt																															
Ida													2	2	2		2				2		2	2		2					
Iowa	1	1					1	1													1	1				1	1				
Jackson																															
Jasper										1	1					1	1		1	1					1	1					
Jefferson	2		2	3	1	4	5	1	6								2		2	3	1	4	5	1	6						
Johnson	1	1	2		2	2	1	3	4		2		2	1	1	3		3		1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7				
Jones		2	2	3	1	4	3	3	6			1	1	4	4	1	5		3	3	7	1	8	7	4	11					
Keokuk											1	1				1	1		1	1					1	1					
Kossuth	1		1						3		1	4				3	1	4		4	1	5		4	1	5					
Lee	1		1				1	1			3		3		3		3		3		4		4		4						
Linn	2		2	3	8	11	6	8	13				8	8	4	3	7	12	3	15	10		10	7	11	18	17	11	28		
Louisa										1	1	2				1	1	2	1	1	2		1	1	2		1	1	2		
Lucas													1		1		1		1		1		1		1						
Lyon																															
Madison		1	1				1	1									1		1	1	1	2		1	1	2					
Mahaska		2	2				2	2																		2	2				
Marion										2																					
Marshall		2	2				2	2			1	4	5	1	3	4	2	7	9	1	6	7	1	3	4	2	9	11			
Mills																															
Mitchell										1	1	2				1	1	2		1	1	2			1	1	2				
Monona																															
Monroe				2	1	3	2	1	3		2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	3	8			
Montgomery										1		1				1		1		1						1					
Muscatine	1		1		1	1	1	1	2		3	6	9	1	3	4	4	9	13	4	6	10	1	4	5	5	10	15			
O'Brien																															
Osecola												1	1							1	1						1	1			
Page																															
Palo Alto														1	3	2	5	4	2	6	1		1	3	2	5	4	2	6		
Plymouth										1		1	1			1	2			1		1		1	2						

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 12—CONTINUED.

County	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate																		
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913		For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End- ing June 30, 1913		For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End- ing June 30, 1913		For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914														
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T													
Pocahontas	8	9	17	22	17	39	30	26	56	66	56	66	12	6	18	13	10	23	25	16	41	20	15	35	62	15	42	97			
Polk																															
Pottawattamie	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	6	7	13			
Poweshiek																															
Kinggold																															
Sac	15	18	33	6	8	14	21	21	42	42	42	42	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	17	15	32	7	8	15	24	23	47
Scott																															
Shelby																															
Sioux																															
Story																															
Tama																															
Taylor																															
Union																															
Van Buren																															
Wapello	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	2	4	2	6	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	7	2	2	2	5	4	3	8	3	11			
Warren																															
Washington	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Wayne																															
Webster																															
Winnebago																															
Winneshiek																															
Woodbury																															
Worth																															
Wright	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Totals	48	54	102	50	46	96	98	100	198	129	51	150	130	37	167	250	88	347	177	100	283	180	83	203	357	188	545				

TABLE NO. 13—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS. COUNTIES OF PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN RECEIVED PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1913, AND UNDER SUPERVISION DURING BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

County	Dependents—Davenport			Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville			Aggregate					
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913	For Year End- ing June 30, 1914	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913	For Year End- ing June 30, 1914	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913	For Year End- ing June 30, 1914	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair							1	1	2	1	1	2
Adams							4	1	5	4	1	5
Allamakee	1	1	2				1	1	2	1	1	2
Appanoose							3		3	3		3
Audubon												
Benton	1		1				5		5	6	1	7
Black Hawk	2	2	4	5	3	8	4	4	8	7	2	9
Boone	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
Bremer	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Buchanan							4	4	8	1	7	8
Buena Vista	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6
Butler	1		1				3	1	4	1	4	5
Calhoun	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Carroll	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3
Cass	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Cedar	2	2	4	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4
Cerro Gordo	2	3	5	3	3	6	7	1	8	9	4	13
Cherokee							5	5	10	5	5	10
Chickasaw							1	1	2	1	1	2
Clarke							1	1	2	1	1	2
Clay												
Clayton	2		2	2		2	3	3	6	5	5	10
Clinton	2		2	3		3	18	18	36	21	21	42
Crawford							1	1	2	1	1	2
Dallas							4	4	8	4	4	8
Davis												
Decatur	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	6	4	2	6
Delaware	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Des Moines	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2
Dickinson							2	2	4	2	2	4
Dubuque	3	3	6	2	2	4	9	7	16	3	14	19
Emmet	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	3	1	4
Payette	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	5	10	5	5	10
Floyd							3	1	4	3	1	4
Franklin	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
Fremont							2	2	4	1	1	2
Greene	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2
Grundy							5	5	10	4	4	8
Guthrie	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	4
Hamilton							2	2	4	2	2	4
Hancock	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Hardin	2	2	4	2	2	4	8	8	16	2	2	4
Harrison	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	7	17	10	7	17
Henry	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7
Howard							2	2	4	2	2	4
Humboldt							1	1	2	1	1	2
Ida							1	1	2	1	1	2
Iowa	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	1	4
Jackson	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Jasper	5	5	10	4	4	8	2	2	4	2	2	4
Jefferson	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	6	3	3	6
Johnson	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	5	10	4	4	8
Jones							1	1	2	1	1	2
Keokuk							1	1	2	1	1	2
Kossuth							1	1	2	1	1	2
Lee	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Linn	2	4	6	2	4	6	18	2	20	14	14	28

TABLE NO. 13—CONTINUED.

	Dependents— Davenport						Delinquents— Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Louisa																		
Lucas						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Lyon						4		4		4		4		4		4		4
Madison		1	1			3		3		3		3		3		3		3
Mahaska						12		12		12		12		12		12		12
Marion	1			1		3		3		3		3		3		3		3
Marshall		2	3	1	1	12		12		12		12		12		12		12
Mills						12		12		12		12		12		12		12
Mitchell		3	3		2	2		2		2		2		2		2		2
Monona						3		3		3		3		3		3		3
Monroe		1	1			3		3		3		3		3		3		3
Montgomery		1	1		1	6		6		6		6		6		6		6
Muscatine						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
O'Brien	8	7	15	8	9	14		9		9		9		9		9		9
Osceola						9		9		9		9		9		9		9
Page																		
Palo Alto						5		5		5		5		5		5		5
Plymouth						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Pocahontas						2		2		2		2		2		2		2
Polk	2	27	52	24	26	50	45	10	55	37	38	70	37	107	61	27	88	88
Pottawattamie		2	2	2	2	19		19		19		19		19		19		19
Poweshiek	1	1	8	9	1	10	2	3	5	1	1	1	2	9	4	13	10	12
Ringgold	1	2	3	1		3		3		3		3		3		3		3
Sac	1	1	2	1		2		2		2		2		2		2		2
Scott						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Shelby	6	10	16	6	10	16	6	9	5	9	5	9	12	10	23	11	10	12
Sioux						4		4		4		4		4		4		4
Story						5	2	7	4	4	5	5	2	7	4	9	4	4
Tama	1			1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Taylor						2		2		2		2		2		2		2
Union						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Van Buren						3		3		3		3		3		3		3
Wapello		1	1	1	1	2	11	7	7	7	7	11	7	13	8	1	1	9
Warren						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Washington	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	4
Wayne						2		2		2		2		2		2		2
Webster		1	1		1	1	4	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	3
Winnebago						2		2		2		2		2		2		2
Winneshiek						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Woodbury						12	13	1	7	7	8	12	1	13	7	1	1	8
Worth						1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Wright	1					1		1		1		1		1		1		1
Totals	103	90	202	101	96	197	441	30	480	300	10	1310	644	138	682	401	106	507

TABLE NO. 14—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.

PLACEMENTS OUT OF STATE OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
	Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		
New England states																		
Middle states																		
New York																		
Southern states																		
Alabama																		
Florida																		
Missouri																		
Texas																		
Northwest states																		
Illinois																		
Michigan																		
Ohio																		
Wisconsin																		
Western states																		
California																		
Colorado																		
Idaho																		
Kansas																		
Minnesota																		
Nebraska																		
North Dakota																		
Oklahoma																		
South Dakota																		
Washington																		
Wyoming																		
Grand totals	6	4	10	10	13	23	16	17	33	13	19	32	15	6	21	28	25	53

TABLE NO. 15—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
STATES OF PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN RECEIVED PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1912, AND  
UNDER SUPERVISION DURING BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
New England states.....																		
Maine.....								1		1					1		1	
Middle states.....																		
New York.....								1		1				1		1		1
Southern states.....	5	12	5	4	28	7	6	12	8				9	4	15	7	10	1
Arkansas.....	1	1		1	1		1	1					1		1			
Louisiana.....	1	1	2	1	1	12			1						1		1	1
Missouri.....	1	1		1	1	4	4		4						1		1	1
Texas.....	1					1	1	1							1		1	
Northwest states.....	1	5	14	9	5	14	9		9	8			8	18	5	23	17	5
Illinois.....	1	4	11	7	4	11	6		6	5			5	13	4	17	13	4
Indiana.....	1			1		1	1		1									
Michigan.....							2		2					1		1		
Wisconsin.....	1	1	2	1	1	2			2					1		1		
Western states.....	1	4	14	11	6	17	24		26	16			17	24	15	46	19	7
California.....							4		4	1			4	4	1	5	3	
Colorado.....				1		1	4		4	1			4	4	1	5	3	
Idaho.....							1		1				1	1		2		
Kansas.....							1		1				1	1		2		
Minnesota.....	4	12	7	4	4	8	15		15	4			19	17	11	36	6	4
Montana.....							1		1				1	1		2		
Nebraska.....				1	1		1		1				1	1		2		
Oklahoma.....							1		1				1	1		2		
Oregon.....		1	1	1	1	1	4		4	1			5	5	1	10	1	1
South Dakota.....							1		1				1	1		2		
Washington.....							1		1				1	1		2		
Wyoming.....									19		12		3	3		22		3
Not known.....									25		26		1	26		51		1
Grand totals.....	22	11	33	24	14	38	67	20	77	35	1	36	59	21	80	23	15	74

TABLE NO. 16—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
CAUSES OF REPLACEMENT OF CHILDREN RECEIVED.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913		For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End- ing June 30, 1913		For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914		For Year End- ing June 30, 1913		For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914	
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
I. Child.....																		
Crime of.....									1	1								
Disability of.....																		
Disease of.....																		
Incorrigibility of.....									1	1			1	1		1	1	
Bight earned.....																		
Right earned.....									1	1			1	1		1	1	
II. Foster-parents.....																		
Abuse by.....																		
Criminality of.....																		
Neglect by.....																		
III. Employers.....	1		1			1	1	9	10	4	4	1	13	14	12	9	11	4
Abuse by.....																		
Help not needed by.....									1				1	1				
Non-payment of wages by.....	1		1			1	1	9	9	4	4		13	13	1	9	9	4
IV. General causes.....	4	1	5			5	31	13	44	18	6	23	46	18	67	35	14	46
General benefit.....							4	15	19	8	11	19	29	11	20	11	14	25
Incompatibility.....	1		1			1	4	17	21	10	5	15	25	7	15	8	29	11
Grand totals.....	6	1	7			7	38	32	70	18	10	28	62	21	83	37	24	61

TABLE NO. 17—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
CAUSES OF REPLACEMENT OF CHILDREN RECEIVED PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1912,  
AND UNDER SUPERVISION DURING PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Dependents—Davenport									Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville									Aggregate										
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914				
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
I. Child																													
Disability of																													
Disease of																													
Incorrigibility of																													
Crime of																													
Right to leave earned																													
II. Foster-parents																													
Neglect by																													
Abuse by																													
Criminality of																													
III. Employers																													
Non-payment of wages by	1		1				1		1	2	3	5				2	3	5	3	3	6				3	3	6		
Abuse by	1		1				1		1	2	3	5				2	3	5	3	3	6				3	3	6		
Help not needed by										2	3	5				2	3	5	3	3	6				3	3	6		
IV. General causes																													
Incompatibility	4	1	5	3		3	7	1	8	18	7	25	10	1	11	28	8	36	22	8	30	13	1	14	35	9	44		
General benefit	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4	2	4	6	2		2	4	6	4	6	9	2		3	7	5	12			
Grand totals	5	1	6	3		3	8	1	9	21	14	36	10	1	11	31	15	46	26	15	41	18	1	14	30	16	55		

TABLE NO. 18—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
CONDUCT AT LAST REPORT OF CHILDREN UNDER SUPERVISION.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914			For Year End- ing June 30, 1913			For Year End- ing June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Unsatisfactory	2		2	2	2	5	13	10	23	12	4	16	15	10	25	15	6	21
Fair	2	6	9	2	1	3	22	7	29	31	4	35	25	13	38	33	5	38
Good	13	11	24	4	6	10	43	14	57	63	11	74	56	25	81	67	17	84
Excellent	36	41	77	51	50	101	27	39	66	18	24	42	63	80	143	69	74	143
*Not under control							37		37	21		21	37		37	21		21
Totals	54	58	112	60	59	119	142	70	212	146	43	188	196	128	324	205	162	367

\*Includes children out of state, those who have reached majority or were returned to institution from which received.

TABLE NO. 19—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN UNDER SUPERVISION JUNE 30, 1914.

	Dependents—Davenport						Delinquents—Eldora, Mitchellville						Aggregate					
	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
In homes	171	145	316	229	184	413	94	26	120	88	20	108	265	171	436	317	204	521
In employment							48	44	92	57	23	80	48	44	92	57	23	80
Under other care	63	99	162	59	112	171							63	99	162	59	112	171
Adopted		2	2											2	2			
Totals	234	246	480	288	296	584	142	70	212	145	43	188	376	316	692	433	330	772

TABLE NO. 20—CHILDREN UNDER CARE OF STATE AGENTS.  
ACTIVITIES OF STATE AGENTS.

	Dependents—Davenport			Delinquents									Aggregate		
	For Year Ending June 30, 1913	For Year Ending June 30, 1914	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914	For Year Ending June 30, 1913			For Year Ending June 30, 1914			For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914			For Year Ending June 30, 1913	For Year Ending June 30, 1914	For Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1914
				Eldora	Mitchellville	Totals	Eldora	Mitchellville	Totals	Eldora	Mitchellville	Totals			
Applications to agents for children	278	211	489	300	68	368	300	79	372	600	140	740	646	583	1,229
Calls made	1,242	1,125	2,367		121	121		173	173		294	294	1,363	1,298	2,661
Children visited	295	317	612	296	41	339	244	98	342	542	139	681	634	659	1,293
Homes investigated	278	211	489	133	22	145	119	31	150	242	53	295	423	361	784
Homes visited				347	38	385	259	74	333	606	112	718	385	333	718
Places of employment investigated				105	110	215	99	164	263	394	274	478	215	263	478
Places of employment secured				82	36	118	74	57	131	156	93	249	118	131	249
Towns visited	241	114	355	147		147	144		144	291		291	823	114	937
Miles travelled by agents	19,498	25,288	44,786	17,318	14,539	31,857	21,565	25,500	47,165	38,913	40,109	79,022	51,355	72,453	123,808
By railroad	17,516	23,652	41,168	17,074	14,085	31,159	21,409	25,107	46,516	38,483	39,102	77,675	48,675	70,168	118,843
By wagon road	1,982	1,636	3,618	244	454	698	186	463	649	430	917	1,347	2,680	2,285	4,965



## DIVISION II—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS

TABLE NO. 1—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF ALL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

		Balances July 1, 1912	Receipts	Expendi- tures	Balances June 30, 1914
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	\$ 4,303.90	\$ 334,206.33	\$ 320,530.74	\$ 9,150.49
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	17,447.81	203,767.34	208,682.30	12,532.79
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	9,702.33	129,985.85	129,872.80	9,815.43
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	47,227.49	599,522.00	607,304.77	39,445.32
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	5,113.16	129,371.63	114,079.83	20,204.96
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	30,623.40	192,872.56	185,702.01	37,793.95
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	4,639.94	110,008.30	105,321.55	9,336.69
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	8,491.16	441,363.22	427,761.01	22,093.37
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	93,298.98	449,011.79	501,957.38	40,353.39
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	26,167.66	431,177.43	420,132.86	28,212.23
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	58,831.23	398,157.47	430,897.42	17,091.28
State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward				
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	14,800.91	135,645.27	113,235.30	37,210.88
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	42,907.71	388,640.49	383,975.87	47,662.33
The Reformatory	Anamosa	20,013.62	433,974.04	413,400.34	40,587.32
General land funds		2,780.65		2,780.65	
Special tax levy			153,419.69	153,419.69	
Totals		\$ 386,590.00	\$4,631,014.01	\$4,616,063.68	\$ 371,540.43

TABLE NO. 2—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SUPPORT FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

		Balances July 1, 1912	Per Capita Allowances	Remittances	Clothing Credits	Deficiency Appropriations	Transfers, Special Funds	Total Receipts	Total Expendi- tures	Balances June 30, 1914
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	\$ 152.40	\$ 310,604.05	\$ 14,102.28		\$ 1,500.00		\$ 326,448.73	\$ 321,216.03	\$ 5,202.70
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	6,632.10	155,180.23	4,982.56				166,794.94	165,475.74	1,319.20
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	5,948.25	109,835.02	6,578.11	\$ 1,371.82			123,734.10	121,381.47	2,352.63
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	9,431.11	388,803.61	7,233.68	46,338.21			451,806.61	445,502.52	6,304.09
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	1,049.19	105,206.48	6,165.15				112,420.82	104,067.35	6,353.47
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	142.94	148,360.00	6,515.16		2,000.00		167,018.10	156,753.56	204.54
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	224.14	88,640.60	2,422.99		3,500.00	\$ 595.31	95,382.44	93,687.40	1,695.04
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	1,987.67	372,404.65	17,487.69				391,879.91	384,971.92	6,907.99
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	32,161.07	395,507.99	8,544.80				436,213.86	412,560.37	23,653.49
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	17,805.12	390,138.90	12,261.43				420,205.45	400,007.27	20,198.18
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	2,201.05	364,257.10	10,245.20				376,703.35	373,014.84	3,688.51
State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward							110,627.99	102,765.94	7,862.05
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	9,282.72	97,579.78	3,705.49				292,167.42	286,719.85	5,447.57
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	199.81	257,546.77	28,930.84		55,000.00		365,946.00	362,045.30	3,900.70
The Reformatory	Anamosa	262.86	318,462.68	25,220.65		22,000.00				
Totals		\$ 87,480.43	\$ 3,502,708.21	\$ 154,445.83	\$47,710.03	\$34,500.00	\$ 595.31	\$ 3,827,439.81	\$ 3,732,289.62	\$ 95,150.19

TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
CONDITION OF SPECIAL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

		Balances July 1, 1912	Receipts		Available Revenues	Expenditures	Balances June 30, 1914
			Appropriations	Remittances			
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	\$ 4,241.50	\$ 8,000.00		\$ 12,241.50	\$ 8,293.71	\$ 3,947.79
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	10,815.71	39,100.00	\$ 4,504.50	54,420.21	43,206.62	11,213.59
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	3,754.13	12,200.00		15,954.13	8,491.33	7,462.80
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	37,796.38	157,000.00	57.10	194,853.48	161,712.25	33,141.23
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	4,063.97	17,800.00		21,863.97	8,012.48	13,851.49
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	30,480.46	35,250.00	747.40	66,477.86	28,948.45	37,529.41
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	4,475.80	14,850.00		19,325.80	11,634.15	7,691.65
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	6,503.49	51,100.00	370.98	57,974.47	42,789.09	15,185.38
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	61,137.91	43,000.00	1,959.00	106,096.91	89,397.01	16,699.90
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	8,392.54	28,500.00	277.10	37,139.64	29,125.59	8,014.05
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	56,630.18	23,300.00	355.17	80,285.35	66,882.58	13,402.77
*State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward						
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	5,518.19	34,300.00		39,818.19	10,469.36	29,348.83
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	42,797.90	91,500.00	5,172.88	139,470.78	97,256.02	42,214.76
The Reformatory	Anamosa	19,750.76	61,255.00	7,035.81	88,041.57	51,354.98	36,686.59
Totals		\$ 206,328.92	\$ 617,155.00	\$ 20,479.94	\$ 933,963.86	\$ 657,573.62	\$ 276,390.24
**General land fund		2,780.65			2,780.65	2,780.65	
†Special tax levy (land and buildings)			153,419.09		153,419.09	153,419.09	
Grand totals		\$ 209,109.57	\$ 770,574.09	\$ 20,479.94	\$1,090,164.20	\$ 813,773.96	\$ 276,390.24

\*Expenditures exhibited in Table No. 6.

\*\*This fund was distributed as follows:

	Land
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	77.43
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	805.50
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	1,897.72

†This fund was distributed for purchases of land as follows:

	Land
State Colony for Epileptics, Woodward	126,025.71
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	24,067.08

For buildings as follows:

	Land
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	2,700.00

TABLE NO. 4—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FROM INSTITUTIONS COVERED INTO STATE TREASURY, BEING EARNINGS OR SUNDRY SALES OF PRODUCE OR PROPERTY.

FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

		Credits			General Revenue	Total Receipts
		Support	Sundry	Totals		
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	\$ 14,102.28		\$ 14,102.28		\$ 14,102.28
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	4,982.56	\$ 4,504.50	9,487.06		9,487.06
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	6,578.11		6,578.11		6,578.11
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	7,233.68	57.10	7,290.78		7,290.78
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	6,165.15		6,165.15	\$ 8,499.40	14,664.55
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	6,515.16	747.40	7,262.56		7,262.56
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	2,422.99		2,422.99		2,422.99
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	17,487.59	370.98	17,858.57	34.55	17,893.12
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	8,544.89	1,959.00	10,503.89	346.43	10,850.32
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	12,261.43	277.10	12,538.53	895.60	13,434.13
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	10,245.20	355.17	10,600.37	35.00	10,635.37
State Hospital (Insane)	Woodward					
State Colony for Epileptics	Knoxville	3,765.49		3,765.49		3,765.49
State Hospital for Inebriates	Ft. Madison	28,920.84	5,172.88	34,093.72	73,975.36	108,069.07
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	25,220.55	7,035.81	32,256.36	12,812.40	45,068.76
The Reformatory						
Totals		\$ 154,445.83	\$ 20,479.94	\$ 174,925.77	\$ 96,568.73	\$ 271,494.50

TABLE NO. 5—FI  
EXPENDITURES FROM  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD

	Salaries	Provisions	Household Stores	Clothing
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	\$ 106,336.25	\$ 114,939.37	\$ 12,825.66	\$ 15,776.27
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	67,243.54	39,928.10	8,210.75	12,865.02
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	56,757.28	23,001.00	6,119.09	1,325.74
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	163,131.60	99,549.06	24,543.06	40,633.68
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale	39,462.05	25,563.50	6,233.51	73.11
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	61,204.97	33,766.79	5,331.92	6,174.55
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	31,887.76	17,814.37	6,415.94	6,326.49
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	134,779.08	127,069.13	16,607.73	13,965.64
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	152,725.88	123,166.33	16,635.82	10,732.36
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	137,826.91	116,577.68	30,893.39	16,679.25
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	137,060.37	101,485.23	22,383.07	16,689.97
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	43,583.01	19,812.54	4,432.45	1,222.02
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	128,743.13	70,112.51	7,894.77	12,305.97
The Reformatory, Anamosa	145,786.46	86,699.16	9,776.14	27,342.27
Totals	\$ 1,406,569.29	\$ 1,001,814.77	\$ 180,302.90	\$ 179,130.55

TABLE NO. 6—FI  
EXPENDITURES  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD

		Extraordinary Repairs
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	\$ 3,164.07
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	3,513.95
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	4,654.28
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	7,797.01
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	1,305.42
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	4,429.23
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	4,148.48
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	15,673.92
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	14,429.50
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	10,205.41
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	7,106.63
State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward	993.99
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	5,027.58
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	6,659.46
The Reformatory	Anamosa	
Totals		\$ 90,188.96

NANCE OF INSTITUTIONS

SUPPORT FUNDS.  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Fuel and Light	Hospital Supplies	Shop, Farm and Garden	Ordinary Repairs	Water and Ice	Postage and Stationery	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
\$ 38,606.30	\$ 5,189.78	\$ 10,651.44	\$ 937.14	\$ 4,673.08	\$ 1,570.19		\$ 7,368.55	\$ 321,246.03
14,406.37	968.77	10,637.38	1,526.32	4,069.15	1,485.85	99.86	3,983.63	165,475.74
23,919.30	343.29	3,952.05	381.20	895.16	979.69	172.38	1,529.29	121,281.47
75,469.73	3,155.97	28,566.37	1,440.13	1,244.48	2,442.72	54.31	5,386.40	445,592.52
14,691.88	1,629.27	11,972.29	954.11	128.94	1,258.90		2,168.79	104,067.35
27,575.45	1,654.94	14,227.69	142.49	473.62	1,176.18		2,585.36	156,753.56
16,504.22	1,129.63	6,741.01	956.02	1,129.14	1,451.19	748.34	2,582.29	93,687.40
52,334.22	3,362.45	29,465.87	1,150.33	68.64	2,057.35		4,111.48	384,971.92
67,100.39	4,829.15	19,444.24	425.12	9,052.80	1,605.62	84.28	3,738.38	412,590.37
59,294.77	2,906.10	24,898.49	6,007.86	37.25	2,246.44	61.00	2,687.52	400,007.27
72,327.97	3,590.17	15,053.61	365.54	2,309.35	1,987.61	18.00	2,632.95	373,014.84
10,030.70	723.37	14,541.70	280.88	3,486.14	1,409.43	33.62	3,209.18	102,765.94
25,100.23	4,136.90	39,116.29	1,234.89	61.35	2,226.41		4,884.40	286,719.85
49,105.71	2,835.82	28,131.73	3,061.32	73.85	2,389.75		6,843.15	362,045.30
\$ 549,463.21	\$ 38,867.61	\$ 248,400.16	\$ 18,863.35	\$ 27,675.95	\$ 24,287.31	\$ 1,253.39	\$ 33,631.37	\$ 3,730,289.62

NANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

FROM SPECIAL FUNDS.  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Equipment	Lands	New Buildings	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
\$ 5,000.84	\$ 77.43			\$ 128.80	\$ 8,371.05
3,205.25		35,499.03		988.39	43,206.62
1,241.69		1,000.00		1,595.36	8,491.38
10,966.51	809.50	140,542.93		2,375.77	162,517.75
4,283.19		4,182.36		851.51	10,712.48
11,896.51		8,696.06	\$ 170.75	3,785.87	28,948.45
2,976.45		1,344.22		2,569.69	11,038.84
7,469.70		15,943.46		3,802.01	42,789.00
19,469.38		53,174.55		2,323.58	89,397.01
17,283.44				546.74	29,125.59
10,867.42		47,230.37		1,678.16	66,892.58
	126,625.71				126,625.71
	25,991.70				36,461.06
8,842.77		69,027.29	1,694.14	7,386.16	97,256.02
13,820.85		4,021.25	1,835.45	23,077.74	51,354.93
15,761.08					
\$ 133,085.08	\$ 153,500.34	\$ 381,561.55	\$ 3,100.34	\$ 51,742.98	\$ 813,178.65

TABLE NO. 7—FINAN  
SUMMARY OF INVENTORIES OF

		Marshalltown
Soldiers' Home		Davenport
Soldiers' Orphans' Home		Council Bluffs
School for the Deaf		Glenwood
Institution for Feeble-minded Children		Oakdale
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis		Eldora
Industrial School for Boys		Mitchellville
Industrial School for Girls		Mt. Pleasant
State Hospital (Insane)		Independence
State Hospital (Insane)		Clarinda
State Hospital (Insane)		Cherokee
State Hospital (Insane)		Woodward
State Colony for Epileptics		Knoxville
State Hospital for Inebriates		Ft. Madison
State Penitentiary		Anamosa
The Reformatory		
Totals		

CE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
PROPERTY ON JUNE 30, 1914.

	Land		Buildings	Live Stock	Personal Property	Aggregate
	Acres	Value				
	166	\$ 86,250.00	\$ 311,511.20	\$ 3,210.50	\$ 75,887.52	\$ 476,559.22
	291.47	143,500.00	350,950.00	12,868.00	74,159.84	580,567.84
	212	42,400.00	259,388.40	3,328.00	61,649.73	466,757.13
	1,015.18	152,277.00	719,735.63	19,950.00	170,000.00	1,061,962.63
	274.7	34,268.75	111,286.51	7,716.65	59,681.08	203,942.09
	840	184,400.00	358,575.00	10,002.50	68,292.95	622,369.75
	175	26,200.00	122,602.67	2,605.00	35,361.16	187,818.83
	987	150,625.00	908,590.00	14,909.50	162,008.60	1,236,223.10
	1,348.98	114,663.30	920,000.00	16,685.50	145,327.00	1,196,575.80
	859.82	141,141.00	1,043,500.00	20,678.45	142,619.55	1,347,939.00
	997.27	169,537.60	1,164,712.69	21,103.50	145,639.27	1,500,939.06
	704.7	135,203.00				135,203.00
	345.79	99,174.00	72,438.50	6,853.70	75,876.04	254,342.24
	238.5	44,222.00	458,900.00	7,286.00	61,773.49	672,186.49
	237	42,320.00	1,750,564.52	8,458.00	127,709.86	1,928,912.38
Totals	8,706.41	\$ 1,596,021.65	\$ 8,711,855.12	\$ 156,535.30	\$ 1,397,741.48	\$ 11,832,153.55

TABLE NO. 8—FI  
INVENTORY OF LIVE

		Horses		Mules		Bulls	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	9	1,700.00				
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	22	3,340.00			2	700.00
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	6	500.00			1	125.00
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	18	1,225.00	25	4,155.00	3	615.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	8	1,220.00			2	310.00
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	35	3,855.00			2	265.00
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	6	800.00			1	100.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	7	510.00	20	3,650.00	2	670.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	33	4,757.50			3	225.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	28	4,370.00			3	600.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	15	2,494.00	14	2,800.00	4	600.00
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	13	1,900.00			1	125.00
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	14	1,020.00	2	200.00	1	80.00
The Reformatory	Anamosa	9	1,175.00	10	2,250.00	1	100.00
Totals		223	\$29,476.50	71	\$13,055.00	26	\$4,615.00

NANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
STOCK ON JUNE 30, 1914.

	Cows		Heifers		Calves		Sheep		Hogs		Chickens		Ducks, Geese and Turkeys	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
									136	\$ 1,120.00	762	\$ 300.60		
	34	\$ 3,075.00	5	\$ 1,650.00	23	\$ 825.00			172	2,114.00	435	154.00		
	18	1,200.00	11	470.00	2	90.00			88	670.00	600	213.00		
	89	8,900.00	30	1,655.00	22	440.00			329	2,900.00				
	42	3,780.00	20	880.00	7	140.00	48	\$ 314.00	82	722.00	904	350.65		
	58	3,180.00	4	120.00	31	620.00			192	2,638.00	724	224.60		
	22	1,100.00	3	75.00	4	60.00			55	470.00				
	4	1,115.00	47	2,050.00	43	1,100.00			303	3,505.00	5,809	1,729.50	2,810	\$ 676.50
	100	3,900.00	31	875.00	35	350.00	261	1,378.00	344	4,945.00	575	155.00		
	122	11,425.00	28	1,060.00	9	230.00			373	2,598.50	582	231.25	326	183.70
	91	4,310.00	14	420.00	6	90.00	402	1,930.00	595	8,331.00	359	115.00	30	750
	2	1,910.00	15	525.00	23	345.00			163	1,835.00	354	213.70		
	3	2,720.00	13	825.00	26	520.00			194	1,000.00	532	161.00		
	7	2,175.00	7	280.00	16	160.00			171	2,318.00				
Totals	668	48,860.00	228	\$10,385.00	247	\$ 4,970.00	711	\$ 3,628.00	3,207	\$39,886.50	11,717	\$ 3,938.10	3,166	\$ 706.70

TABLE NO. 9—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
\*CHARACTER AND TONNAGE OF COAL PURCHASED.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Lump		Mine Run		Steam		Aggregate		
	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	Tons	Cost	
Soldiers' Home	5,640.55	\$ 15,962.12	4,170.1	\$ 10,596.26	4,971.9	\$ 9,195.63	14,791.55	\$ 35,754.01	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	110.78	341.18	3,695.65	7,628.37	2,093.03	4,674.32	5,899.46	12,643.87	
School for the Deaf	889.85	3,014.08	6,550.85	19,838.61	932.75	2,052.16	8,373.45	24,925.75	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	9,230.65	25,714.32	15,322.25	43,700.21	623.7	1,300.88	25,176.6	70,784.41	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	4,401.65	13,235.84	100	233.50	137.9	311.31	4,639.55	13,785.65
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	261.2	738.27	8,476.15	22,206.68	1,672.4	3,261.20	10,409.75	26,206.15
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	4,564	14,714.07	82.35	200.93			4,646.35	14,915.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	367.76	1,016.59	21,192.02	49,933.60			21,560.38	50,950.23
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	2,791.45	8,499.14	20,765.95	56,953.08			23,557.4	65,452.22
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda			9,109.05	24,844.01	10,252.95	32,812.34	19,362	57,656.35
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	11,745.6	43,161.95	6,009.8	19,531.85	1,240.6	3,243.73	18,906	65,937.53
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	48	123.84	2,530.3	5,289.04	2,906.25	4,445.86	5,484.55	9,858.74
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	159.8	399.50	11,948.25	23,745.77	168.8	244.76	12,276.85	24,300.03
The Reformatory	Anamosa	2,497.72	8,534.23	5,329.9	18,097.22	8,659.81	18,518.83	16,487.43	45,150.28
Totals	42,709.01	\$ 135,456.03	115,292.22	\$ 302,893.22	33,660.00	\$ 80,061.02	191,661.32	\$ 516,410.27	

\*Compiled from vouchers for monthly payments.

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 10—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
EXPENSES OF BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Ordinary expenses	\$ 65,386.80
I. Salaries—	
Members, secretary and architect	\$ 27,534.61
Employees	19,150.30
Assistant architect	2,800.00
49,334.91	
II. Traveling expenses—	
Members and secretary	3,335.64
Architect	870.21
Accountant	204.04
Storkeeper	60.20
Librarian	11.18
Dentist	84.13
4,564.31	
III. Quarterly conferences	482.77
IV. Office supplies	
General	2,402.24
Furniture, printing records and stores	4,064.38
6,467.17	
V. Printing and binding—	
Printing by state printer	2,715.30
Binding by state binder	639.00
3,354.30	
VI. Sundry expenses—	
Express and drayage	538.52
Telegraph and telephone	439.29
Architect's expense	237.40
1,225.21	
Extraordinary expenses	22,340.04
I. Inspection of county institutions—	
Salaries	\$ 1,867.50
Traveling expenses	1,483.48
3,350.98	
II. Collection and dissemination of information on tuberculosis—	
Salaries	4,975.00
Printing and publication (less credit by sales)	146.95
Traveling expenses	2,789.49
Miscellaneous	423.47
8,334.91	
III. State agents—	
Salaries	5,297.57
Traveling expenses	5,392.58
10,690.16	
Grand total	\$ 87,732.64

TABLE NO. 11—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
PROPERTY LIABLE TO DESTRUCTION BY FIRE OR STORM AND LOSSES.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

		Property Liabie June 30, 1914			Losses by			
		Buildings and Fixtures	Personal Property	Totals	Fire	Lightning	Storm	Totals
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	\$ 311,511.20	\$ 78,798.02	\$ 390,309.22				
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	362,808.00	74,159.84	436,967.84	\$ 2,976.02			\$ 2,976.02
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	371,334.02	49,685.11	421,029.13				
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	719,735.63	170,000.00	889,735.63			\$ 480.00	480.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale	103,979.97	58,397.73	162,377.70				
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	335,175.00	79,573.80	414,748.80				
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	122,602.67	36,361.16	158,963.83		\$ 6,000.00		6,000.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	968,530.00	177,006.19	1,145,536.19				
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	1,162,100.00	143,000.00	1,305,100.00				
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	1,043,500.00	168,298.00	1,211,798.00				
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	1,206,395.01	125,060.45	1,331,455.46				
State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward							
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	73,438.50	82,729.74	156,168.24			500.00	500.00
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	386,900.00	69,064.44	455,964.44				
The Reformatory	Anamosa	1,750,564.52	136,227.86	1,886,792.38	6,961.04			6,961.04
Totals		\$ 8,907,694.52	\$ 1,443,372.34	\$10,351,066.86	\$ 9,937.06	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 980.00	\$ 16,917.06

TABLE NO. 12—FI  
AMOUNT OF LOSSES  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD

		Losses Prior to July 1, 1901		1903	
		Fire	Storm	Fire	Storm
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown			\$ 5,500.00	\$ 900.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	\$ 37,000.00			
College for the Blind	Vinton				100.00
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	81,379.00	2,500.00	87,000.00	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	Glenwood	158,685.00	4,900.00	25.00	7,100.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	Oakdale				
Industrial School for Boys	Elkora	1,025.00	2,700.00		
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville				
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	48,076.43	3,000.00	1,000.00	212.00
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence		17,347.20		
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	23.00	33.00		67.25
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee				1,765.00
State Colony for Epileptics	Woodward				50.00
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	**	**		
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	22,000.00	2,000.00		
The Reformatory	Anamosa	17,000.00		8.00	
Totals		\$ 329,911.43	\$23,216.20	\$93,983.00	\$10,079.25

\*One year only.  
\*\*Industrial Home for the Blind.

NANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
BY FIRE AND STORM.  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

1905		*1906		1908		1910		1912		1914	
Fire	Storm	Fire	Storm	Fire	Storm	Fire	Storm	Fire	Storm	Fire	Storm
				\$11,000.00				\$ 30.00			
				120.00						\$ 2,970.00	
1,500.00				\$ 500.00							\$ 480.00
				12,000.00							
						3 00.00					
275.00				525.00		10,000.00		\$ 710.00			
								\$ 200.00			6,000.00
						95.00		5,500.00			
						300.00	30.00	2,328.50			
						50.00					
								500.00			
								3,000.00			
										6,500.00	
										97.50	
											6,901.04
\$1,825.00	\$85.00	\$940.00		\$12,240.00	\$12,580.00	\$21,088.50	\$ 200.00	\$ 627.50	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 9,937.00	\$ 6,080.00

TABLE NO. 13—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
AGGREGATE EMPLOYES, POPULATION AND EXPENDITURES FOR ALL  
INSTITUTIONS.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

	Number of Institutions	Average Number			Expenditures			Per Capita Support
		Employees	Inmates	Totals	Support	Specials	Totals	
1901	14	1,012	6,740	7,788	\$ 2,164,462.68	\$ 327,818.05	\$ 2,502,276.30	\$21.13
1903	14	1,142	7,681	8,829	2,328,430.51	1,009,321.02	3,457,701.46	304.44
1905	14	1,239	7,742	8,981	2,554,922.00	871,626.99	3,426,549.04	330.00
*1906	14	1,277	8,512	9,789	1,417,635.05	476,555.57	1,894,190.62	170.48
1908	15	1,323	8,439	9,749	1,882,481.21	872,396.88	2,754,788.09	312.91
1910	15	1,393	8,725	10,091	2,128,282.63	823,818.08	2,952,100.11	328.54
1912	15	1,444	9,129	10,500	2,385,076.07	637,122.02	3,022,198.09	370.95
1914	15	1,537	9,300	10,816	2,732,289.62	813,178.65	3,545,468.27	400.92

\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 14—FI  
AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES FOR  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIOD

	Salaries	Provisions	Household Stores	Clothing	Fuel and Light
1901	\$ 771,941.34	\$ 601,190.16	\$ 104,422.45	\$ 150,819.33	\$ 245,307.82
1903	836,043.16	670,924.66	101,179.88	140,836.36	277,882.52
1905	924,582.70	663,257.47	108,537.97	141,306.68	306,103.62
*1906	496,007.10	353,429.67	79,835.58	85,863.54	223,050.77
1908	1,042,048.58	757,967.78	143,778.96	205,947.20	428,080.86
1910	1,130,179.66	887,809.49	147,260.12	167,331.34	472,979.35
1912	1,240,047.58	951,878.77	146,475.46	167,468.57	535,504.26
1914	1,406,599.29	1,008,814.77	180,302.90	179,130.25	519,463.24

TABLE NO. 15—FI  
EXTRAORDINARY OR "SPECIAL"  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS

	Extraordinary Repairs
1901	\$ 51,582.20
1903	123,763.62
1905	127,689.71
*1906	86,243.12
1908	103,634.88
1910	76,373.35
1912	109,169.34
1914	90,188.96

\*One year only.

\*\*\$150,719.69 of the above sum represents expenditures of the special appropriation for institutions under the board of control in the tax of one-half mill authorized by chapter new state colony for epileptics at Woodward, Iowa, and \$25,991.71 for the purchase of \$2,700.00 represents expenditures of special tax for new building at Oakdale under note.

NANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SUPPORT FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS.  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1914.

Hospital Supplies	Shop, Farm and Garden	Ordinary Repairs	Water and Ice	Postage and Stationery	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Totals
\$ 27,880.99	\$ 146,807.60	\$ 28,087.81	\$ 18,944.28	\$21,303.95	\$ 5,059.24	\$ 42,637.62	\$ 2,164,463.68
29,374.55	181,611.65	13,476.18	19,513.56	19,002.60	3,700.21	43,904.12	2,338,439.54
31,144.12	193,648.00	9,647.10	20,173.74	25,253.44	2,353.59	41,873.07	2,554,922.06
14,800.47	112,804.40	3,482.19	10,317.20	13,618.12	1,305.15	21,611.86	1,417,035.05
35,239.95	171,682.76	4,086.90	24,256.70	24,846.73	2,878.77	41,659.93	2,882,481.21
31,126.02	191,743.98	11,472.37	24,004.00	23,332.15	1,828.30	38,615.36	3,128,282.03
31,181.55	200,364.94	19,159.56	25,543.62	23,613.08	1,240.32	43,198.36	3,385,076.07
38,867.61	248,400.16	18,863.35	27,675.95	24,287.34	1,253.30	53,631.37	3,732,289.62

NANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
EXPENDITURES FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS.  
ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Equipment	Land	New Buildings	Transportation	Miscellaneous	Total
\$ 64,428.34	13,872.85	\$ 183,987.11	\$ 5,008.63	\$ 18,934.55	\$ 337,813.68
280,489.05	143,796.95	472,996.97	4,803.75	73,971.58	1,099,321.92
144,065.13	58,082.44	490,619.02	4,254.30	46,885.40	871,626.99
49,333.88	5,444.75	344,602.79	6,182.69	34,748.34	476,555.57
271,411.05	50,510.45	411,369.36	3,364.34	31,966.80	872,286.88
255,243.70	52,495.75	408,270.38	2,054.71	29,419.19	823,848.08
236,175.38	27,726.35	160,273.88	2,369.95	21,414.12	557,122.02
133,085.08	**153,500.34	†381,561.55	3,100.34	61,742.38	813,178.65

the erection and improvement of buildings and the purchase of lands provided for the 17, acts of the thirty-fifth general assembly; of said sum \$126,025.71 was expended for the 146 acres for the state hospital for inebriates at Knoxville, Iowa. provisions of chapter 17, acts of the thirty-fifth general assembly referred to in preceding



TABLE NO. 16—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	21	a 10.00					94,003.05	203.03	42,478.32	136,541.37
1893	27	10.00					108,652.77	332.23	10,202.22	118,854.99
1895	26	10.00					131,415.47	341.35	17,271.32	148,686.79
1897	22	10.00					153,864.98	300.31	52,151.06	206,016.04
1899	22	b 14.00					157,487.89	302.50	21,461.07	178,948.87
1901	91	14.00	162,813.25	275.49	54,980.60	93.03	217,793.85	368.52	29,811.17	247,605.02
1903	69	c 14.00	172,879.05	250.91	73,128.18	106.13	246,007.23	357.04	71,168.86	317,166.09
1905	75	14.00	188,824.99	260.45	81,741.60	112.75	270,566.59	373.20	46,572.50	316,139.09
*1906	73	14.00	107,823.87	135.98	42,803.54	58.97	150,637.41	189.95	4,817.54	155,447.95
1908	88	15.00	209,838.56	250.93	89,797.91	107.19	299,636.47	337.55	90,911.08	390,547.55
1910	89	15.00	230,567.45	281.62	98,250.84	126.84	328,818.29	408.36	7,873.37	336,691.66
1912	78	15.00	224,348.54	288.37	105,427.14	120.29	329,775.68	414.63	29,374.54	359,150.22
1914	92	15.00	214,909.78	296.59	106,336.25	158.93	321,246.03	452.62	8,371.05	329,617.08

a The twenty-second general assembly, chapter 121, amended by the twenty-third general assembly, chapter 58, in addition to per capita, granted the sum of \$1,050.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of \$6,000.00 per annum was allowed for this item.  
 b The twenty-sixth general assembly, code section 2608, granted \$13,000.00 per annum for salaries and wages of officers and employes, to take effect October 1, 1897. This was amended by the twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 72, fixing the per capita allowance at \$14.00 per month, to take effect July 1, 1898. This allowance now includes salaries and wages, the \$13,000.00 per annum appropriation mentioned above having been repealed.  
 c The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 113, granted \$10.00 additional for "each officer and employe not a member of the home."  
 \*One year only.

TABLE NO. 17—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	371.4	a 10.00	51,457.01	138.55	28,311.00	76.23	79,768.01	214.78	24,528.02	104,296.03
1893	409.6	10.00	68,362.21	142.56	30,869.91	75.37	99,232.12	217.93	15,040.61	114,272.73
1895	430.5	10.00	63,004.24	146.35	32,868.08	76.35	95,872.32	222.70	12,626.70	107,899.11
1897	479.3	10.00	72,416.78	151.10	36,239.94	75.61	108,656.72	225.71	26,138.48	134,795.20
1899	475.5	b 10.00	68,621.81	144.31	36,209.55	76.15	104,831.36	220.46	7,149.12	111,980.48
1901	447.5	19.00	75,177.62	168.01	38,666.55	86.40	113,844.07	254.41	41,476.08	155,320.15
1903	459	10.00	80,145.35	174.60	42,833.25	93.31	122,978.60	267.92	43,552.82	166,531.42
1905	481	12.00	78,635.62	163.60	47,118.29	97.95	125,813.81	261.55	51,135.19	176,949.00
*1906	479	12.00	44,947.88	93.84	25,283.82	52.78	70,231.70	146.62	17,770.55	88,002.25
1908	497	12.00	80,800.00	180.68	50,594.63	101.80	140,394.63	282.48	17,131.35	157,526.98
1910	529.9	12.00	98,065.21	184.95	53,133.47	100.36	151,198.68	283.31	13,731.95	164,930.63
1912	585	12.00	119,367.64	204.05	62,435.57	106.72	181,803.21	310.77	8,937.35	190,740.56
1914	533	12.00	98,232.20	184.30	67,243.54	126.16	165,475.74	310.46	43,206.62	208,682.36

a Code of 1873, section 1630.  
 b Prior to July 1, 1898, by a ruling of the trustees of the home county children paid \$8.33 1-3 per month, but at present are charged the same as soldiers' orphans.  
 \*One year only.

TABLE NO. 18—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	146	\$ 40.00	\$ 35,463.58	\$ 253.31	\$ 23,132.26	\$ 165.23	\$ 58,595.84	\$ 418.54	\$ 6,950.23	\$ 167,946.09
1893	148	40.00	38,150.45	257.77	25,007.27	168.97	63,157.72	426.74	10,081.23	175,638.95
1895	151	40.00	38,409.79	254.97	27,097.99	179.45	65,597.78	434.42	4,368.57	179,866.35
1897	154	40.00	36,362.75	236.12	30,263.80	196.52	66,626.65	432.64	10,216.58	179,367.63
1899	153	35.00	31,510.85	205.95	25,794.61	168.59	57,305.46	374.54	4,767.86	163,376.32
1901	137.2	35.00	37,584.21	273.94	21,694.44	158.12	59,278.65	432.06	3,443.73	162,722.38
1903	155.34	22.00	33,374.38	214.88	23,920.26	153.98	57,294.64	368.86	17,351.80	74,646.44
1905	157.4	22.00	46,474.11	295.26	25,960.39	164.93	72,434.50	460.19	12,938.20	85,372.70
**1906	160.5	22.00	18,662.42	116.44	14,176.03	88.32	32,838.45	204.76	1,245.00	34,083.45
1908	151	22.00	41,464.65	274.60	28,440.27	188.34	69,904.92	462.94	6,263.44	76,168.36
1910	145.9	22.00	40,873.82	280.15	26,902.11	184.38	67,775.93	464.53	2,616.62	70,392.55
**1911	124	22.00	19,137.36	154.33	14,363.41	115.76	33,500.77	270.09	18,299.71	51,800.48

\*The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 166, section 2, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted \$10,000 per annum for the support of the college and to meet ordinary expenses.  
 †The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 82, made a reduction July 1, 1898, and continued the appropriation of \$10,000 per annum.  
 ‡The amounts given in this column do not agree with published reports of institutions as the salaries of the secretary and treasurer of the board of trustees are here deducted; the same are included under total expenditures.  
 §The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 121, changed the allowance from a quarterly to a monthly per capita for nine months of each year.  
 \*\*One year only.  
 N. B.—This institution was placed under the state board of education July 4, 1911.

TABLE NO. 19—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population During School Year	Quarterly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	236	\$ 35.00	\$ 60,024.40	\$ 253.97	\$ 53,663.60	\$ 200.35	\$ 113,618.00	\$ 424.32	\$ 28,193.31	\$ 141,811.31
1893	236	35.00	69,000.50	292.40	57,639.21	216.88	126,689.80	476.28	25,649.08	152,339.78
1895	237	35.00	73,144.44	246.28	62,238.50	269.66	135,472.94	455.94	14,335.97	149,808.91
1897	240	35.00	69,130.07	194.52	62,046.49	182.49	131,176.56	377.61	18,725.01	149,901.57
1899	222.3	35.00	60,785.51	210.84	49,116.74	170.37	109,922.25	381.21	2,488.79	132,391.04
1901	264.7	35.00	58,632.07	221.39	41,958.63	158.51	100,590.70	379.90	6,576.39	106,827.09
1903	242.1	22.00	51,182.72	211.41	47,457.92	193.02	98,640.64	407.43	34,429.38	133,061.02
1905	247	22.00	56,674.81	229.49	50,254.98	203.46	106,929.79	432.05	125,002.68	231,932.47
**1906	247	22.00	34,105.37	138.08	26,147.14	104.85	60,252.51	243.93	110,002.83	170,915.34
1908	244	22.00	59,853.06	245.30	51,812.26	212.34	111,665.32	457.64	98,531.02	210,197.24
1910	239	**22.00	60,447.19	252.92	49,540.52	207.28	109,987.71	460.29	24,962.42	134,950.13
1912	217	**22.00	65,851.06	303.46	54,401.82	250.70	120,253.48	564.16	11,894.36	132,147.84
1914	215	22.00	64,624.19	300.57	56,757.28	263.99	121,381.47	564.56	8,401.33	129,872.80

\*The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 105, section 1, in addition to per capita allowance, granted \$21,000 to pay salaries of officers and teachers. See laws of twentieth general assembly, chapter 105, requisition for vacation quarter based on average number of pupils in attendance the last previous quarter.  
 †The laws of the twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 83, section 1, include salaries and wages, appropriations in note "a" having been reduced to \$28,000; per capita allowance granted only for the nine months of the school year.  
 ‡Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.  
 §The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 122, changed the allowance per capita from a quarterly to a monthly sum limited to nine months of each year.  
 \*\*One year only.  
 \*\*\*In case the average population falls below 275 for any month a minimum of \$6,050.00 is allowed. Chapter 177, acts of the thirty-third general assembly.

TABLE NO. 20—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	440	\$ 10.00					\$ 154,061.42	\$ 350.13	\$ 31,427.56	\$185,488.98
1893	461	10.00					181,927.76	392.46	29,549.34	211,477.10
1895	462	00.00					178,900.12	383.62	47,122.62	226,022.74
1897	635	10.00					215,897.72	339.99	119,577.16	335,474.88
1899	726.5	12.00					236,620.26	325.65	72,816.51	309,436.77
1901	841.6	12.00	\$ 170,790.57	\$ 202.93	\$ 93,940.35	\$ 111.64	264,730.94	314.57	45,650.91	310,380.85
1903	908	12.00	191,741.05	211.16	107,199.00	118.03	298,940.05	329.22	59,610.91	358,551.96
1905	979	12.00	191,953.37	200.16	114,367.11	119.26	306,320.48	319.42	99,864.57	406,185.05
**1906	1,014	12.00	107,173.44	105.69	60,334.07	59.50	167,507.51	165.19	57,408.62	224,916.13
1908	1,059	12.00	230,416.26	227.76	121,922.33	117.84	352,338.59	339.10	183,725.82	536,064.41
1910	1,162	12.00	242,744.90	210.71	133,138.00	115.58	375,882.90	329.29	89,219.18	465,102.08
1912	1,266	12.00	264,387.64	208.84	146,268.53	113.54	410,656.17	324.38	62,179.09	472,835.26
1914	1,370	12.00	282,460.92	209.23	163,131.60	120.84	445,592.52	330.07	162,517.75	608,110.27

\*The nineteenth general assembly, chapter 40, section 9, prior to April 18, 1890, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted the sum of \$11,000.00 "for the ordinary expenses of the institution, including furniture, books, school apparatus, and compensation of officers and teachers." At this date the per annum allowance was raised to \$22,000.00 per annum (see laws twentieth general assembly, chapter 56), and it was directed that "other employes" should also be paid out of this fund.

†The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 79, made a change April 13, 1898. This allowance includes items mentioned in Note "", the appropriation of \$22,000.00 having been repealed.

‡Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

\*\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 21—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
*1908	26.85	\$ 130.00	\$ 9,870.37	\$ 367.61	\$ 2,754.78	\$ 102.61	\$ 12,625.15	\$ 470.21	\$ 95,343.76	\$ 107,968.91
1910	76.89	130.00	70,990.76	923.39	26,877.24	349.56	97,868.00	1,272.95	55,239.13	153,107.13
1912	98	130.00	75,606.26	771.49	34,605.05	363.93	110,211.31	1,135.42	22,134.20	132,345.51
1914	106	45.00	64,665.30	610.05	39,402.05	371.71	104,067.35	981.76	10,712.48	114,779.83

\*Institution opened February 1, 1908.

†The per capita given above is the maximum allowed. The Board of Control may fix the amount necessary to support the patients. In case the average number of patients for any month falls below 200 a minimum of \$4,000.00 is allowed. Chapter 120, acts of the thirty-first general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2727-a85.)

TABLE NO. 22—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	380	\$ 8.00	\$ 45,387.57	\$ 119.44	\$ 25,810.72	\$ 67.92	\$ 71,398.29	\$ 187.36	\$ 16,937.81	\$ 88,136.10
1893	396	8.00	56,597.99	142.92	29,775.04	75.19	86,373.03	218.11	17,848.86	104,221.89
1895	424	8.00	61,105.79	120.53	31,607.53	74.54	82,713.32	195.07	20,416.15	103,129.47
1897	478	†10.00	67,657.00	141.54	33,806.95	70.72	101,463.95	212.26	13,743.13	115,207.08
1899	495.7	‡ 9.00	89,153.39	179.85	33,195.39	66.87	122,348.78	246.73	11,193.16	133,541.94
1901	465.8	9.00	71,849.40	154.25	33,707.50	72.36	105,556.90	226.61	5,028.57	110,585.47
1903	512.8	§10.00	91,273.88	177.99	36,767.33	71.09	128,041.21	249.69	48,690.17	176,661.38
1905	499	10.00	88,649.92	177.66	40,401.30	80.96	129,051.22	258.62	54,561.36	183,612.58
**1906	472	***13.00	41,822.82	88.61	20,587.39	43.61	62,410.21	132.22	16,597.44	79,007.65
1908	440	13.00	99,370.79	225.85	45,733.94	103.93	145,104.73	329.78	22,429.13	167,524.86
1910	386.3	13.00	90,786.15	235.01	48,229.54	124.85	139,515.69	359.86	22,895.05	161,910.74
1912	355.4	13.00	93,079.00	262.19	54,768.61	154.28	147,847.61	416.47	54,166.12	201,947.73
1914	395	13.00	95,448.69	241.67	61,304.97	155.17	156,753.56	396.84	28,948.46	185,702.01

\*The fifteenth general assembly, chapter 21, amended by the seventeenth general assembly, chapter 97.  
 †The twenty-sixth general assembly, chapter 41, section 1. Advanced to date from April 18, 1896.  
 ‡The twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 81, section 1. Reduction made July 1, 1898.  
 §The twenty-ninth general assembly, chapter 159.  
 \*\*One year only.  
 \*\*\*In case the population falls below 470 for any month a minimum of \$3,000.00 is allowed. Chapter 137, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly

TABLE NO. 23—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	115	*11.00	\$ 20,021.89	\$ 174.10	\$ 8,585.26	\$ 74.65	\$ 28,607.15	\$ 248.75	\$ 6,695.19	\$ 35,302.34
1893	133	11.00	24,073.71	181.01	11,258.50	84.64	35,332.21	265.65	18,944.63	54,276.84
1895	142	11.00	25,159.50	177.18	13,147.12	92.58	38,306.62	269.76	5,802.90	44,109.52
1897	156	11.00	26,415.56	169.33	13,629.21	86.72	39,944.77	256.06	16,629.54	56,574.31
1899	168.8	†10.00	28,604.37	169.99	13,785.62	81.67	42,479.99	251.66	2,672.88	45,152.87
1899	157.7	‡12.00	29,925.92	194.70	15,662.19	101.90	45,588.11	290.60	23,625.74	69,213.85
1901	198	12.00	38,580.02	194.84	19,028.72	96.10	57,608.74	290.95	15,882.65	73,491.39
1903	198	13.00	42,642.89	204.71	22,174.07	106.45	64,816.96	311.16	27,069.24	92,776.20
1905	208.3	13.00	42,642.89	204.71	22,174.07	106.45	64,816.96	311.16	27,069.24	92,776.20
1905	216	***16.00	22,945.55	105.22	11,344.62	52.07	34,290.17	157.29	4,291.42	38,581.59
**1906	219	16.00	61,630.95	281.41	25,324.53	115.64	86,955.48	397.05	17,648.72	104,604.20
1908	196.7	16.00	56,448.67	286.98	25,929.99	131.98	82,378.66	418.80	30,731.01	113,109.67
1910	152	16.00	58,748.92	386.50	28,626.42	188.34	87,375.34	574.84	15,924.43	103,299.77
1912	148	16.00	61,790.61	417.56	31,887.76	215.45	93,678.49	633.01	11,624.15	105,302.64

\*Twenty-third general assembly, chapter 54. Prior to July 1, 1900, the per capita allowance was \$10.00 per month.  
 †Twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 81. Reduction dated from July 1, 1898.  
 ‡Twenty-eighth general assembly, chapter 101. Advance dated from March 1, 1900.  
 \*\*One year only.  
 \*\*\*In case the population falls below 225 for any month a minimum of \$3,000.00 is allowed. Chapter 137, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly. (Supplement code, section 2713.)

TABLE NO. 24—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), MT. PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	793	\$ 16.00	\$ 183,837.06	\$ 231.83	\$ 85,550.96	\$ 107.88	\$ 269,388.02	\$ 339.71	\$ 41,120.55	\$ 310,508.57
1893	836	16.00	193,587.03	231.56	94,486.77	113.02	288,073.80	344.58	24,050.31	312,124.11
1895	849	16.00	191,731.92	225.83	97,119.24	114.39	288,851.16	340.22	20,427.36	309,278.52
1897	885	16.00	226,420.76	255.84	112,422.78	127.03	338,843.54	382.87	35,750.01	374,593.55
1899	870	12.00	188,182.33	216.30	100,981.81	114.92	289,164.14	331.22	29,287.27	318,451.41
1901	943	12.00	183,761.00	194.86	97,685.56	103.59	281,446.56	298.45	57,327.52	338,774.08
1903	1,052	12.00	183,600.30	174.61	97,747.26	92.91	281,446.56	267.52	76,527.70	357,974.26
1905	970	12.00	190,571.60	196.47	91,651.43	94.48	282,223.03	290.95	93,969.85	376,192.88
*1906	1,082.8	12.00	117,445.73	108.46	53,036.24	48.98	170,481.97	157.44	16,342.34	186,824.31
1908	1,071.2	12.00	202,675.15	189.29	107,342.64	100.21	310,017.84	289.41	63,963.37	373,981.21
1910	1,050.6	12.00	212,226.01	202.00	113,509.64	108.05	325,735.65	310.05	126,510.47	452,246.12
1912	1,069.7	14.00	232,767.58	217.60	128,281.28	119.92	301,048.80	337.52	52,114.65	413,163.51
1914	1,185	14.00	250,192.84	211.13	134,779.08	122.17	384,971.92	333.30	42,789.09	427,761.01

\*One year only.  
N. B. Since 1903 inebriates are included in average population.

TABLE NO. 25—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	810	\$ 16.00	\$ 174,679.56	\$ 215.65	\$ 86,050.59	\$ 106.30	\$ 260,730.15	\$ 321.88	\$ 15,311.08	\$ 276,041.23
1893	815	16.00	193,497.62	238.99	91,263.61	108.00	284,761.23	336.99	26,239.89	311,001.12
1895	876	16.00	210,246.71	240.00	97,619.91	111.44	307,866.62	351.44	49,269.28	357,135.90
1897	964	16.00	232,333.16	261.76	110,667.76	114.79	362,900.92	376.55	15,815.48	378,806.40
1899	1,005	12.00	221,893.35	220.73	107,329.34	106.79	329,167.69	327.52	23,101.76	352,269.45
1901	1,030	12.00	209,226.83	203.20	113,797.82	110.48	323,094.65	313.68	17,144.54	340,239.19
1903	1,031.8	12.00	195,346.12	192.23	102,688.45	99.50	301,014.57	291.73	38,865.45	339,879.92
1905	995.7	12.00	188,735.35	189.59	98,354.71	98.80	287,090.06	288.39	66,037.88	353,127.94
*1906	1,080	12.00	106,890.16	98.97	52,431.29	48.55	159,321.45	147.52	14,314.21	173,635.66
1908	1,115	12.00	214,708.98	192.56	111,717.05	100.19	326,435.03	292.75	46,028.02	372,463.05
1910	1,152	12.00	231,359.38	200.83	125,689.95	113.43	357,029.33	314.26	147,737.02	504,766.35
1912	1,167	15.00	231,987.92	198.79	130,731.01	112.02	362,718.93	310.81	88,610.20	451,329.13
1914	1,171	14.00	250,834.49	211.80	132,725.88	130.25	412,550.37	352.14	89,337.01	501,887.38

\*One year only.  
N. B. For the periods 1903, 1905 and 1906, inebriates are included in average population.

TABLE NO. 26—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CLARINDA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1891	284	\$ 16.00	\$ 74,351.84	\$ 261.80	\$ 39,582.14	\$ 139.37	\$ 113,933.98	\$ 401.17	\$ 140,014.84	\$ 253,948.82
1893	419	16.00	111,102.01	265.14	49,013.50	116.98	160,115.51	382.12	55,617.84	215,733.35
1895	575	16.00	151,924.02	264.22	66,305.64	115.31	218,230.26	379.53	85,938.82	304,169.08
1897	623	16.00	169,452.74	255.94	81,625.02	131.02	241,077.76	386.96	106,650.30	437,728.06
1899	757	13.00	158,434.05	209.29	78,225.28	103.34	236,659.33	312.63	66,806.51	303,465.84
1901	907	12.00	183,519.02	202.34	85,924.42	94.73	269,444.04	297.07	32,556.56	302,000.60
1903	953	12.00	190,870.70	200.28	86,324.53	90.58	277,195.23	290.86	61,131.46	338,326.69
1905	931	12.00	188,838.36	202.83	90,691.74	97.41	279,530.10	300.24	69,356.25	348,886.35
*1906	935	12.00	102,805.34	106.53	45,808.56	47.47	148,613.90	154.00	28,015.54	176,629.44
1908	1,034	12.00	206,343.02	199.37	98,132.86	94.90	304,275.88	294.27	85,339.70	389,615.58
1910	1,062	12.00	205,882.24	193.76	105,916.19	99.83	311,798.43	293.59	56,453.30	368,251.73
1912	1,126	14.00	232,843.51	206.78	119,137.74	106.70	351,981.25	313.48	44,229.21	396,210.46
1914	1,162	14.00	202,180.36	225.63	137,826.91	118.61	400,007.27	344.24	29,125.80	429,133.16

\*Seventeenth general assembly, chapter 100, section 2.

†Code, section 2257, placed the monthly per capita at \$14.00. Amended by twenty-seventh general assembly, chapter 54, section 1.

‡Twenty-eighth general assembly, chapter 140, section 3.

\*\*One year only.

TABLE NO. 27—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

\*STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CHEROKEE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1903	623	\$ 15.00	\$ 58,859.05	\$ 94.48	\$ 31,462.84	\$ 50.50	\$ 90,322.49	\$ 144.98	\$ 558,302.58	\$ 648,625.07
1905	689.7	14.00	152,448.19	221.03	81,883.60	118.73	234,331.79	339.76	70,000.00	313,332.39
1906	786.8	13.00	86,130.98	109.47	44,583.29	66.66	130,714.27	166.13	37,962.00	168,706.96
*1906	825	13.00	161,944.93	196.30	95,046.33	115.20	256,991.26	311.50	30,377.50	293,368.76
1908	875	13.00	186,844.85	213.53	104,612.37	119.10	291,457.12	332.63	141,425.70	432,882.82
1910	923	15.00	202,792.86	219.71	118,091.14	127.94	320,884.02	347.65	37,484.13	358,368.15
1912	923	15.00	202,792.86	219.71	118,091.14	127.94	320,884.02	347.65	37,484.13	358,368.15
1914	1,012	15.00	235,923.47	233.12	137,061.37	135.65	373,014.84	368.77	66,882.68	439,897.52

\*Opened August 15, 1903.

\*\*One year only.

N. B. For the periods 1903, 1905 and 1906 inebriates are included in average population.

TABLE NO. 28—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

\*STATE COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODWARD, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Period Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
1914									\$ 156,625.71	\$ 156,625.71

\*Institution not yet opened.

TABLE NO. 29—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
STATE HOSPITAL FOR INSANES, KNOXVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
**1906	275	\$ 15,797.48	\$ 57.09	\$ 5,703.14	\$ 20.74	\$ 21,500.62	\$ 78.83	\$ 95,674.76	\$ 347.17	
1907	359	48,510.25	135.13	29,856.00	83.16	78,366.25	218.29	290,858.32	811.83	
1908	320.7	47,000.48	146.55	31,041.18	96.79	78,081.66	243.34	284,303.62	886.71	
1909	372	46,547.51	125.13	30,079.20	81.13	76,658.71	206.26	281,000.40	754.56	
1914	378	59,182.96	156.57	43,583.01	115.30	103,765.97	271.87	365,461.06	966.82	

\*One-half year only. Institution opened in January, 1906.

\*\*In case the population falls below 200 a minimum allowance of \$4,000.00 per month is granted.

TABLE NO. 30—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average Daily Population	Monthly Per Capita Allowance	Current Funds						Special Funds	Total Expenditures
			Support		Salaries		Total			
			Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita		
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
1871	402	\$ 19,005	\$ 47.27	\$ 64,971.68	\$ 161.62	\$ 83,976.66	\$ 206.89	\$ 138,540.71	\$ 344.61	
1883	457	21,658.34	47.39	65,532.80	143.40	87,191.14	188.39	259,852.73	568.78	
1895	457	21,577.71	47.21	71,803.98	157.12	93,381.69	206.37	323,725.97	708.19	
1897	494	41,437.70	83.88	77,607.25	157.11	119,044.95	238.22	66,004.99	337,580.08	
1899	520	81,421.20	156.58	78,043.69	150.10	156,087.39	298.68	133,394.30	372,767.21	
1901	477	97,721.40	204.86	89,313.44	187.25	177,026.84	372.10	144,312.72	302,339.56	
1903	441	105,678.45	239.84	89,621.01	203.46	179,242.46	403.30	144,312.72	343,555.18	
1905	496	119,701.20	241.33	95,377.13	192.11	236,678.33	473.44	166,725.69	403,403.94	
1908	530	65,682.00	123.93	50,910.01	96.05	114,592.01	216.98	28,302.91	144,894.94	
1910	443	107,003.74	241.54	107,373.08	242.38	214,746.16	483.76	22,003.47	236,749.63	
1912	487	107,725.17	221.20	95,317.17	195.72	216,642.34	440.92	67,379.91	284,022.25	
1914	530	127,976.78	241.47	128,163.13	243.52	276,139.91	516.99	97,350.02	373,489.93	

\*Code section 578.

†Amount given under support and salaries will not agree with published reports of the institution as the salaries of the teamsters and engineers have been transferred from support to salaries.

‡One year only.





TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Provisions									
	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	25,355.54	73,073.11	83,235.21	89,560.46	46,315.93	15,537.74	221,094.97	124,436.24	114,390.37	
Soldiers' Orphan's Home, Davenport.....	14,000.91	36,370.08	29,490.22	39,711.48	15,113.64	35,612.62	38,682.25	39,072.23	39,028.10	
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	6,165.18	2,512.43	11,818.35	14,753.01	6,710.40	14,918.88	15,888.29	17,144.64		
College for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	10,000.01	27,188.92	19,075.19	20,800.65	10,834.27	21,141.97	24,190.01	25,001.15	23,001.00	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	39,600.91	88,197.24	79,175.79	67,137.81	33,006.26	70,033.33	91,317.76	99,282.61	99,519.06	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	19,847.61	45,218.45	26,080.26	24,407.63	12,210.02	1,482.43	18,000.81	23,641.69	25,033.09	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	6,081.11	15,709.60	16,314.50	16,827.60	8,300.00	17,882.00	28,168.18	29,336.40	33,790.79	
State Hospital (Insane), Mitchellville.....	44,757.23	111,028.12	103,742.60	99,005.77	54,829.95	107,028.23	113,065.63	130,070.24	127,009.13	
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	56,779.39	129,464.07	99,090.74	82,286.07	42,748.58	92,534.65	108,533.79	117,229.54	126,186.33	
State Hospital (Insane), Charleida.....	46,467.59	106,339.29	91,833.11	82,259.69	41,378.45	90,719.12	101,048.89	106,510.34	116,577.68	
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	19,833.33	40,476.69	29,823.10	55,089.11	29,130.37	61,831.78	80,289.69	87,465.11	101,486.23	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	21,983.03	49,476.69	49,871.46	55,886.00	4,314.73	18,232.61	18,127.12	76,133.77	19,812.54	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	32,317.78	26,670.60	43,941.35	58,581.35	31,276.69	59,257.73	61,831.11	62,233.32	79,112.51	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....					15,408.04	32,289.75	43,416.08	62,882.32	86,009.16	
Totals.....	\$ 319,984.29	\$ 757,911.35	\$ 670,094.05	\$ 693,257.47	\$ 373,429.67	\$ 777,957.78	\$ 887,800.40	\$ 1,071,878.77	\$ 1,001,814.77	

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Household Stores									
	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	2,855.91	10,759.70	11,171.67	9,667.91	9,108.59	15,037.43	14,009.83	15,087.65	12,855.60	
Soldiers' Orphan's Home, Davenport.....	1,508.89	5,764.96	6,066.20	5,023.07	5,288.47	10,422.61	8,873.24	11,255.26	8,210.70	
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	570.37	2,219.11	1,512.22	1,623.43	2,689.83	2,000.38	2,387.51	11,491.86		
College for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	2,197.66	6,028.56	4,519.46	5,386.36	3,997.14	4,658.09	3,738.29	5,473.86	5,119.00	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	6,673.62	15,069.29	14,080.71	12,731.62	8,349.97	17,039.19	19,109.24	26,399.82	24,543.06	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	5,218.69	6,300.02	10,041.09	7,817.00	2,408.67	2,622.98	12,008.38	7,183.79	6,203.51	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	1,639.89	2,333.07	2,113.30	3,068.34	1,389.31	3,982.50	2,769.14	6,015.46	8,231.01	
State Hospital (Insane), Mitchellville.....	6,054.34	15,329.66	15,444.45	12,017.82	9,115.06	18,241.71	11,945.43	13,019.82	19,007.72	
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	6,994.99	18,121.74	10,306.78	12,827.46	12,603.64	19,434.54	17,995.49	19,951.36	19,655.82	
State Hospital (Insane), Charleida.....	3,479.19	14,776.15	9,305.21	8,267.40	7,735.72	14,547.39	15,006.29	17,286.75	22,363.07	
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	1,979.87	3,367.21	3,165.21	6,169.91	4,433.62	4,849.04	5,000.39	3,006.40	4,482.46	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	9,299.65	3,342.72	1,848.86	6,943.95	2,931.74	2,534.32	4,398.91	6,891.53	7,891.77	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	3,000.86	3,235.62	2,940.90	2,129.71	2,551.62	4,616.38	5,466.92	6,013.23	9,776.14	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....										
Totals.....	\$ 40,574.07	\$ 132,668.80	\$ 130,179.88	\$ 108,537.97	\$ 79,851.68	\$ 148,778.66	\$ 147,900.13	\$ 149,476.46	\$ 189,262.99	

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Clothing									
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 10,000.28	\$ 17,356.84	\$ 22,345.23	\$ 27,731.23	\$ 13,630.07	\$ 24,031.40	\$ 20,848.87	\$ 19,146.25	\$ 15,778.27	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	2,874.63	6,309.62	9,040.77	8,257.00	6,880.26	10,782.95	11,248.55	15,023.62	12,856.02	
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	676.43	1,108.00	1,424.77	1,345.30	645.19	900.00	954.40	1,322.47	1,355.74	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	1,283.26	5,071.76	4,149.35	2,480.66	3,276.81	2,100.33	3,950.81	2,040.72	1,355.74	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	9,708.66	22,008.27	29,649.61	27,241.76	15,635.62	20,686.23	22,721.28	41,752.97	40,688.08	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Okmaha.....	4,020.16	7,875.42	11,702.69	6,755.03	4,677.00	14,297.80	157.19	86.51	73.11	
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchell.....	2,300.80	4,420.64	12,400.87	6,519.52	3,433.41	12,134.26	9,322.09	7,881.16	6,374.35	
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	6,303.00	10,147.44	12,659.86	9,127.73	7,685.48	12,828.37	19,024.01	11,820.88	12,382.65	
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	3,035.40	10,288.02	14,572.62	11,482.43	7,234.31	20,084.50	17,532.04	21,328.23	10,723.25	
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	476.80	14,878.36	20,746.54	12,400.47	5,144.62	11,630.40	12,152.00	10,415.00	12,400.97	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	5,314.81	11,857.10	7,671.63	7,949.52	1,655.20	5,093.03	4,454.28	9,485.42	1,280.92	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	5,320.65	11,857.10	7,671.63	7,949.52	1,655.20	5,093.03	4,454.28	9,485.42	1,280.92	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....					5,765.41	11,291.05	9,501.50	9,207.12	12,205.97	
Totals.....	\$ 59,297.17	\$ 130,418.05	\$ 146,826.25	\$ 141,306.68	\$ 85,823.51	\$ 236,947.20	\$ 167,351.24	\$ 177,408.37	\$ 179,131.25	

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Food and Light									
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914	
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 5,364.66	\$ 15,646.74	\$ 19,070.67	\$ 22,664.01	\$ 10,710.20	\$ 28,520.67	\$ 30,800.16	\$ 35,620.76	\$ 38,000.31	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	3,600.42	7,983.08	11,624.66	13,277.87	6,162.28	12,381.70	10,000.00	13,082.20	14,405.37	
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	676.43	1,108.00	1,424.77	1,345.30	645.19	900.00	954.40	1,322.47	1,355.74	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	1,283.26	5,071.76	4,149.35	2,480.66	3,276.81	2,100.33	3,950.81	2,040.72	1,355.74	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	15,649.14	35,894.37	43,110.54	55,383.21	25,387.87	64,098.36	60,413.53	68,670.80	75,439.73	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Okmaha.....	6,861.17	12,362.68	11,600.78	19,280.84	12,574.00	1,292.67	9,037.21	13,632.02	14,691.88	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	1,771.13	5,668.34	7,569.66	9,157.67	6,656.22	14,480.67	12,793.37	21,229.43	27,675.41	
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	17,121.00	40,906.43	24,797.37	40,782.29	22,351.33	34,419.50	37,654.08	50,690.18	52,334.22	
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	14,369.36	34,060.45	37,802.04	51,691.63	31,292.85	56,131.00	68,436.37	71,384.28	59,200.29	
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	11,362.15	32,671.77	35,011.25	44,721.08	24,638.12	62,008.44	61,660.20	62,488.89	59,200.27	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	6,920.01	11,198.60	14,810.60	22,773.15	9,407.67	27,179.25	27,386.76	32,567.00	32,567.00	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	6,203.19	11,198.60	14,810.60	22,773.15	9,407.67	27,179.25	27,386.76	32,567.00	32,567.00	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....	25,720.16	28,446.00	23,677.81	28,373.97	15,805.24	16,203.70	16,729.64	21,828.17	25,100.21	
Totals.....	\$ 102,812.51	\$ 247,922.75	\$ 277,863.68	\$ 363,163.52	\$ 229,600.77	\$ 428,980.80	\$ 472,976.15	\$ 532,594.26	\$ 519,463.24	

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

Hospital Supplies										
	1890	1901	1903	1905	1906	*1905	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	1,914.00	3,668.28	6,053.89	7,257.49	4,045.76	9,401.83	6,867.00	4,887.75	8,189.78	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	372.94	675.61	685.16	1,255.62	1,039.68	1,897.45	1,432.11	1,877.45	1,928.77	
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	38.46	46.35	206.04	316.78	128.04	294.08	330.25	1,100.48	1,100.48	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	196.37	314.38	517.34	798.19	338.00	298.30	216.75	712.31	712.31	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	974.19	1,630.61	2,156.67	1,885.57	1,445.70	2,122.47	1,648.31	2,243.91	2,165.97	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	295.16	548.65	947.15	887.07	470.57	1,121.11	1,075.08	1,438.24	1,670.27	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	107.05	276.01	623.63	475.80	388.85	1,631.68	789.50	810.46	1,454.04	
State Hospital for the Insane, Mitchellville.....	1,492.35	4,137.65	6,284.89	**5,017.87	1,388.20	3,382.20	4,627.20	733.11	1,300.63	
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	3,073.60	9,038.52	4,244.74	5,222.94	2,038.17	4,303.78	2,816.63	2,840.02	3,302.45	
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	1,107.50	3,572.21	2,513.21	3,652.81	1,107.48	2,478.21	1,746.47	2,035.46	4,825.15	
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	111.70	2,572.21	1,283.28	2,187.10	184.31	4,162.01	2,213.32	2,783.20	2,930.17	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	828.58	2,801.29	2,942.31	2,005.17	335.48	1,120.20	1,877.62	1,907.80	2,723.37	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	785.33	901.28	3,007.44	724.71	437.10	1,481.82	1,498.32	2,070.13	4,174.52	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....						437.10	983.72	1,024.30	2,480.98	
Totals.....	\$ 11,211.57	\$ 27,781.62	\$ 29,374.55	\$ 31,144.12	\$ 14,859.47	\$ 35,239.15	\$ 31,329.02	\$ 31,181.55	\$ 38,987.61	

## INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

Shoys, Farm and Garden										
	1890	1901	1903	1905	1906	*1905	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	4,080.61	14,501.07	25,682.00	23,054.37	9,724.22	16,151.22	29,548.61	12,551.30	10,651.44	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	4,685.38	14,780.54	10,727.63	4,320.52	6,457.88	2,421.15	1,071.70	12,551.30	10,651.44	
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	1,052.40	4,500.85	6,110.88	7,827.72	3,462.85	8,185.50	1,084.70	12,104.00	10,657.36	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	2,201.67	7,010.30	5,903.15	6,520.60	5,385.13	5,400.60	4,631.65	4,630.30	5,400.60	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	8,025.62	17,000.61	22,425.79	18,000.44	15,055.47	21,462.09	22,038.59	24,557.82	28,560.37	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	5,141.20	11,023.41	24,180.45	23,094.82	5,797.31	19,000.23	22,138.47	25,290.67	11,972.20	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	528.00	2,464.65	2,251.19	2,488.86	1,600.51	2,393.13	3,664.30	6,172.92	9,741.01	
State Hospital for the Insane, Mitchellville.....	8,844.28	29,546.61	25,032.21	24,905.21	19,034.98	29,383.25	19,037.67	18,070.66	29,462.87	
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	4,107.26	29,804.03	25,068.63	35,317.61	12,044.48	14,737.00	12,325.71	21,283.46	25,434.40	
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	431.76	2,202.23	2,202.23	10,774.80	5,860.48	7,822.59	7,460.00	7,744.33	15,033.40	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	3,005.85	9,745.18	8,306.12	33,964.40	8,446.74	8,437.15	8,868.19	12,219.56	20,116.29	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	8,631.78	8,044.46	8,797.65	13,797.50	6,753.18	12,642.52	15,209.72	19,427.71	26,121.72	
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....										
Totals.....	\$ 57,677.97	\$ 146,346.18	\$ 181,651.65	\$ 161,648.65	\$ 112,804.40	\$ 171,682.76	\$ 191,743.98	\$ 200,361.94	\$ 246,400.16	

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Ordinary Repairs								
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 250.04	\$ 11,453.30	\$ 2,781.75	\$ 752.11	\$ 41.01	\$ 463.89	\$ 1,526.48	\$ 1,302.06	\$ 567.14
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport....	304.97	800.31	578.07	580.40	681.61	462.63	1,151.37	5,371.91	1,626.32
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	309.28	5,614.29	1,017.29	3,301.75	319.75	280.02	212.10	1143.41	-----
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	231.11	914.47	385.30	311.51	219.52	68.07	316.30	460.37	381.20
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	2,877.29	2,006.19	4,061.14	1,572.82	864.25	1,781.44	1,951.23	2,561.84	1,440.13
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	456.04	820.32	107.23	126.33	104.20	481.89	397.81	1,084.55	954.11
Industrial School for Boys, Eklora.....	309.90	412.72	456.60	105.05	-----	147.00	1,000.51	309.97	142.40
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	5.57	100.91	1,942.61	104.79	637.22	20.54	332.47	2,246.62	956.02
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant...	455.63	639.88	34.58	71.78	134.51	294.22	716.68	606.56	425.12
State Hospital (Insane), Independence...	274.02	1,268.29	86.90	1,413.92	379.99	280.00	1,127.86	778.61	6,007.80
State Hospital (Insane), Charinda.....	-----	-----	34.65	1,122.93	118.48	250.03	714.85	549.39	305.74
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	125.00	-----	-----	-----	41.61	12.78	301.05	730.16	280.88
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	320.33	1,877.95	1,405.91	17.03	140.66	180.06	302.53	348.47	1,234.80
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	1,127.76	444.33	76.00	163.74	11.82	273.33	309.46	346.55	3,001.32
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	\$ 6,606.94	\$ 27,342.80	\$ 13,476.18	\$ 9,647.10	\$ 3,482.19	\$ 4,686.00	\$ 11,472.37	\$ 19,159.56	\$ 18,863.25

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Water and Ice								
	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 1,487.39	\$ 3,549.28	\$ 4,067.83	\$ 5,205.51	\$ 291.08	\$ 4,082.91	\$ 4,691.35	\$ 4,043.82	\$ 4,073.08
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport....	693.45	1,556.90	2,036.79	2,773.92	1,446.80	3,089.32	3,857.46	4,911.27	4,069.15
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	577.49	1,227.91	1,306.17	1,314.97	607.89	1,272.49	1,249.42	1882.85	-----
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	304.21	673.60	514.70	661.53	430.38	322.45	272.89	622.83	805.16
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	517.20	446.30	259.83	468.96	292.75	579.65	785.17	897.24	1,244.48
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	90.15	202.20	151.56	430.67	475.94	1,012.08	849.72	1,317.24	128.94
Industrial School for Boys, Eklora.....	136.05	333.35	338.01	350.84	280.51	428.69	700.71	1,124.80	1,129.14
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	1,313.32	2,323.28	2,569.32	2,061.67	1,234.19	2,949.37	1,621.96	20.60	68.64
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant...	3,187.04	6,132.73	5,792.02	5,132.40	2,623.63	6,161.31	8,355.52	9,022.88	9,032.30
State Hospital (Insane), Independence...	430.00	1,018.64	804.79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	57.25
State Hospital (Insane), Charinda.....	-----	-----	780.85	1,511.55	671.12	879.69	1,339.70	1,545.16	2,309.37
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	1194.72	-----	-----	-----	201.08	1,049.56	410.62	384.16	3,486.14
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	27.13	86.75	475.48	211.70	-----	170.94	79.00	55.23	64.35
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	681.60	698.30	70.55	-----	82.90	28.82	49.85	173.99	73.85
**State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	\$ 9,629.72	\$ 18,881.83	\$ 19,513.56	\$ 20,173.74	\$ 10,317.20	\$ 21,250.70	\$ 24,694.00	\$ 25,543.62	\$ 27,675.96

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1907	1908	1910	1912	1914
Postage and Stationery									
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 1,155.00	\$ 2,000.80	\$ 2,332.75	\$ 2,005.91	\$ 400.00	\$ 1,362.32	\$ 1,341.64	\$ 1,310.31	\$ 1,570.19
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	494.12	1,248.72	1,039.72	1,578.04	881.74	1,219.50	935.04	1,482.07	1,485.85
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	491.56	501.36	885.00	1,338.80	616.74	897.43	1,058.75	1,201.73	979.09
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	633.62	1,351.30	1,288.41	1,705.88	610.41	1,156.88	1,162.58	2,002.09	979.09
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	1,322.50	2,285.26	1,953.38	2,009.79	1,140.00	2,000.70	1,662.27	2,001.00	2,442.73
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	682.32	1,601.75	1,307.14	1,638.61	813.82	677.26	1,854.54	1,520.44	1,922.00
Industrial School for Boys, Elmira.....	394.80	603.88	730.79	947.01	1,729.11	1,679.32	1,641.32	1,131.62	1,170.18
State School for the Blind, Michiganville.....	1,045.49	2,629.03	2,168.20	2,617.01	1,724.28	2,054.37	2,525.37	2,578.07	2,457.26
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	1,323.05	2,880.84	2,311.35	2,223.62	1,444.48	2,051.11	2,023.63	1,581.45	1,005.62
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	545.06	2,600.80	3,033.11	2,841.97	1,023.48	2,080.22	1,947.07	2,354.86	2,546.44
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	4276.36	829.72	1,176.05	1,536.46	1,239.93	1,849.22	1,845.02	1,249.23	1,087.61
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	829.72	1,871.79	1,176.05	1,356.82	400.95	2,033.22	1,110.09	1,116.78	1,400.43
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	1,662.05	1,887.01	1,467.21	1,794.18	830.77	1,288.85	2,140.05	2,104.88	2,226.41
State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....					1,016.00	2,080.45	1,785.02	2,169.00	2,389.15
Totals.....	\$ 11,061.00	\$ 21,632.72	\$ 19,605.00	\$ 25,232.44	\$ 123,648.12	\$ 24,816.72	\$ 29,322.15	\$ 23,015.00	\$ 21,287.34

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	1899	1901	1903	1905	*1907	1908	1910	1912	1914
Transportation of Inmates									
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 127.02	\$ 138.78	\$ 59.10	\$ 116.83	\$ 31.26	\$ 97.31	\$ 66.28	\$ 79.75	\$ 10.86
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	49.47	88.73	97.87	68.71	27.63	91.80	63.20	124.01	10.86
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	312.27	690.60	433.40	302.88	135.61	287.21	181.37	75.35	172.35
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	200.00	1,334.47	1,087.19	513.26	612.86	1,188.04	848.20	109.20	54.31
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....									
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale.....	182.40	140.91	76.71	64.01	76.15	38.04	100.02	206.26	746.31
Industrial School for Boys, Elmira.....	7.00	256.00	46.03	123.75	103.21	935.60	100.22	30.29	746.31
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	203.53	587.11	354.32	240.35	491.26	351.61	12.21	20.29	84.28
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	206.61	207.28	137.04	100.31	4.08	4.08	77.00	461.00	51.00
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	7.80	1,000.50	705.45	433.00	303.00	161.00	77.00	14.00	18.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....			50.41	86.81	33.23	23.26	34.00	461.00	51.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	80.23	206.83	222.70	222.07	59.84	257.07	61.00	28.00	30.62
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....		54.41	7.56		145.00	375.00	257.00	75.15	
State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....						131.02	94.21		
Totals.....	\$ 1,870.26	\$ 6,210.00	\$ 3,700.21	\$ 2,383.00	\$ 3,865.15	\$ 2,878.77	\$ 1,823.30	\$ 1,240.32	\$ 1,253.31

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Miscellaneous									
	1880	1901	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1912	1914	
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	1,003.80	3,113.40	4,780.10	4,876.78	107.04	6,755.60	6,233.01	6,191.01	7,298.55	
Soldiers' Orphan Home, Davenport.....	1,631.20	3,816.72	5,000.72	3,022.82	1,267.60	2,181.41	2,182.81	3,473.70	2,682.56	
Soldiers' Orphan Home, Mt. Pleasant.....	850.48	4,469.48	2,188.86	1,961.00	818.16	2,146.86	1,245.61	1,900.08	1,981.63	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	537.33	2,000.42	1,800.13	2,176.12	1,041.35	1,465.76	1,259.44	1,634.94	1,629.23	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	1,000.77	5,351.32	4,063.79	4,968.41	2,062.59	3,357.73	3,559.02	4,919.61	5,386.40	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oklaola.....	1,938.65	2,662.67	3,876.72	4,168.53	2,332.01	465.19	2,419.69	2,898.79	2,168.79	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	981.64	3,000.72	5,799.12	2,634.13	1,023.25	3,178.24	1,366.40	1,969.79	2,682.56	
State Hospital (insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	1,040.05	1,709.91	2,974.32	2,630.58	2,623.79	3,213.02	1,998.21	2,438.41	4,111.58	
State Hospital (insane), Independence.....	3,103.42	5,000.00	3,850.89	2,922.71	948.49	2,733.25	1,001.77	2,401.72	2,582.62	
State Hospital (insane), Clarinda.....	2,135.01	3,839.22	3,400.01	2,607.43	851.71	1,559.78	1,578.02	1,860.72	2,652.16	
State Hospital (insane), Cherokee.....	178.62	3,553.30	4,238.12	2,732.45	105.94	2,432.48	2,111.17	2,760.35	2,511.18	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	1,009.35	4,160.76	3,929.08	3,732.45	2,783.58	1,065.66	2,871.41	3,772.72	1,884.10	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	2,067.51	4,160.76	3,929.08	3,732.45	1,688.17	2,768.56	3,719.78	5,372.12	6,846.15	
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 18,855.29</b>	<b>\$ 42,669.04</b>	<b>\$ 43,992.12</b>	<b>\$ 41,577.67</b>	<b>\$ 21,011.80</b>	<b>\$ 41,650.65</b>	<b>\$ 38,615.26</b>	<b>\$ 43,168.26</b>	<b>\$ 51,631.37</b>	

TABLE NO. 32—CONTINUED.

	Totals									
	1880	1901	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1912	1914	
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	78,044.09	311,629.46	426,097.33	370,696.79	150,630.41	399,630.47	338,818.26	329,775.08	322,246.03	
Soldiers' Orphan Home, Davenport.....	49,169.39	119,594.67	152,678.89	125,813.81	79,321.79	140,354.62	153,188.48	153,000.77	169,475.14	
Soldiers' Orphan Home, Mt. Pleasant.....	45,163.06	197,773.27	97,344.64	72,434.60	22,838.47	69,923.62	67,775.97	123,690.77	121,281.17	
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	49,533.82	196,646.01	98,610.04	106,689.79	60,322.51	111,063.32	109,187.71	139,323.48	121,281.17	
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	115,181.85	597,738.28	398,940.65	336,329.48	167,407.51	352,338.23	37,883.89	419,600.47	445,692.62	
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oklaola.....	65,018.27	138,264.68	128,041.21	129,051.22	62,410.21	12,035.16	97,877.99	119,271.91	104,067.35	
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	51,210.43	61,201.08	67,698.74	64,816.58	34,200.17	145,161.72	139,016.66	147,847.61	156,735.59	
State Hospital (insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	157,644.76	374,219.62	363,721.29	382,232.02	179,481.97	86,955.48	82,378.60	87,375.31	95,687.49	
State Hospital (insane), Independence.....	138,868.61	331,628.00	301,031.28	287,660.06	159,321.45	319,017.84	325,735.65	361,018.80	384,971.32	
State Hospital (insane), Clarinda.....	309,286.81	594,597.63	577,104.62	579,589.10	148,663.19	329,430.03	557,639.31	593,778.93	412,569.32	
State Hospital (insane), Cherokee.....	78,128.46	1,029,353.11	1,111,111.11	1,029,353.11	1,029,353.11	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	79,128.46	1,029,353.11	1,111,111.11	1,029,353.11	1,029,353.11	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	121,000.38	199,486.65	177,076.12	182,735.28	91,660.45	182,732.34	207,777.79	305,633.51	302,045.30	
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 986,867.12</b>	<b>\$ 4,279,941.82</b>	<b>\$ 4,238,487.62</b>	<b>\$ 4,147,654.92</b>	<b>\$ 2,147,654.92</b>	<b>\$ 4,147,654.92</b>	<b>\$ 3,861,676.67</b>	<b>\$ 4,361,676.67</b>	<b>\$ 4,739,286.62</b>	

\*One year only.  
 †By provisions of Chapter 19, Acts of the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1901, to the Board of Education. All returns for this and the other tables, however, are for the year ending June 30, 1901.  
 ‡The institution at Anamosa was transferred to the Board of Control by Chapter 192, Acts of the Thirty-second General Assembly (Supplement 1907, section 6736.64) and became a reformatory.

TABLE NO. 33—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SUMMARY OF AGGREGATE ALLOWANCES FOR SUPPORT AND PER CAPITA.  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1890		1901		1903	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	\$ 157,487.89	\$ 302.54	\$ 217,793.86	\$ 368.52	\$ 246,007.23	\$ 377.64
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	104,831.36	229.40	113,844.07	254.41	122,978.60	267.92
College for the Blind, Vinton	57,305.46	374.54	50,278.65	432.06	57,294.64	368.86
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	109,902.25	281.20	100,660.70	379.90	98,640.64	407.43
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	236,020.26	325.65	261,739.94	314.57	298,940.95	329.22
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale						
Industrial School for Boys, Eklora	122,348.98	216.72	105,550.90	226.61	128,041.21	219.69
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	42,479.99	251.63	45,588.11	296.00	57,608.74	290.95
e Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville	14,336.90		3,443.39			
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	280,164.14	331.22	283,446.56	389.45	292,373.29	300.48
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	329,167.00	327.62	323,004.65	313.08	298,592.67	294.32
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	206,639.30	312.63	209,444.04	297.07	277,196.33	290.86
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee					84,481.49	147.18
d Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant					11,348.00	143.64
d Hospital for Inebriates, Independence					2,132.00	70.86
d Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee					6,841.00	119.20
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville						
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	159,502.91	306.74	178,074.46	373.32	179,569.73	407.25
f State Penitentiary, Anamosa	264,822.88	428.20	205,046.70	426.28	177,075.12	424.64
Totals	\$ 2,114,619.75	\$ 323.51	\$ 2,167,906.07	\$ 321.64	\$ 2,338,439.94	\$ 304.57

TABLE NO. 22

	1905		1906	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	\$ 270,666.59	\$ 373.20	\$ 150,630.41	\$ 180.95
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	125,813.81	261.55	70,231.70	146.02
College for the Blind, Vinton	72,434.50	400.19	32,838.45	204.76
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	300,529.79	432.05	60,232.51	243.00
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	306,329.48	319.42	167,507.51	165.19
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Oakdale				
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	129,951.23	258.02	62,410.21	132.22
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	61,816.05	311.16	31,200.37	167.20
<i>e</i> Industrial Home for the Blind, Knoxville				
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	272,743.03	208.09	151,102.77	137.02
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	284,101.26	293.49	156,441.43	147.56
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	279,530.19	300.24	148,613.90	134.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	230,320.19	345.86	130,639.47	171.31
<i>d</i> Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	6,480.00	180.00	6,379.20	165.12
<i>d</i> Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	3,988.80	143.97	2,880.00	144.00
<i>d</i> Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	3,981.60	168.00	2,123.80	135.00
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville			21,526.12	122.87
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	212,078.32	429.59	116,592.93	219.98
<i>f</i> State Penitentiary, Anamosa	182,735.38	477.12	91,046.45	249.30
Totals	\$ 2,554,022.06	\$ 330.00	\$ 1,417,065.05	\$ 170.45

*a* One year only.

*b* By provisions of chapter 141, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly, the to the Board of Education. All returns in this and other tables, however, are for the

*c* Institution discontinued April 30, 1909.

*d* The sums given for the hospitals for inebriates represent only a portion of the is paid out of the funds allowed the officers of the state hospitals.

*e* Covers but a portion of the period.

*f* The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 192, acts of the thirty-and became a reformatory.

—CONTINUED.

	1908		1910		1912		1914	
	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita	Amount	Per Capita
	\$ 200,636.47	\$ 357.55	\$ 328,818.20	\$ 307.12	\$ 329,775.68	\$ 414.00	\$ 321,246.03	\$ 432.62
	140,304.08	282.48	151,188.08	280.31	181,803.21	310.77	165,475.74	310.46
	60,904.92	402.94	67,775.93	464.53	33,300.77	270.09		
	111,005.32	457.64	100,087.71	460.30	129,353.48	564.16	121,381.47	564.56
	309,388.23	330.10	375,883.80	320.20	410,656.47	324.38	445,022.62	330.07
	12,625.15	102.61	27,877.00	1,272.05	110,271.01	1,135.42	104,067.35	981.76
	145,104.72	329.78	139,015.00	350.85	147,847.01	416.47	156,753.30	306.84
	86,505.48	307.03	82,378.60	418.80	87,373.34	574.84	93,687.40	623.01
	305,841.84	292.00	322,567.65	312.20	357,693.86	390.22	384,071.92	353.30
	326,426.68	292.75	357,029.33	314.20	302,718.60	310.31	412,560.37	322.14
	304,375.88	294.37	311,708.43	265.50	351,081.20	313.48	400,007.37	314.21
	256,991.20	311.60	201,027.12	322.63	320,884.02	347.05	373,014.84	308.77
	4,176.00	180.00	3,168.00	180.00				
	78,375.31	007.56	78,941.61	326.74	80,227.17	466.43	102,765.94	500.00
	594,977.72	462.72	316,043.34	416.92	231,107.50	436.10	286,719.85	542.00
	182,702.24	516.30	207,751.70	475.20	205,623.87	431.90	302,046.36	536.30
Totals	\$ 2,882,481.21	\$ 342.00	\$ 3,128,382.03	\$ 356.64	\$ 3,385,076.07	\$ 370.06	\$ 3,730,289.62	\$ 400.93

control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, year ending June 30, 1911.

true cost of the inebriate population as the main portion of the expense of supervision

second general assembly (Supplement 1907, section 5718-4) ceased to be a penitentiary



TABLE NO. 34—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	14.00	553	832	101,688.33	469.05	102,057.38	6,773.22
1901	14.00	622	908	116,305.02	29,398.12	145,703.14	2,911.30
1902	14.00	680	956	115,779.75	897.82	116,677.57	1,719.87
1903	14.00	697	1,016	130,227.48	70,673.02	200,900.51	2,534.28
1904	14.00	718	1,071	135,544.02	10,029.97	145,574.00	4,304.73
1905	14.00	733	1,103	134,722.57	35,545.78	170,268.35	4,878.37
1906	14.00	749	1,198	150,630.51	4,817.54	155,448.05	2,914.22
1907	14.00	784	1,198	142,021.01	67,370.72	209,391.73	2,463.42
1908	15.00	745	1,194	157,113.50	33,540.39	190,653.89	1,878.85
1909	15.00	771	1,115	150,420.08	1,475.22	151,895.30	6,001.94
1910	15.00	759	1,167	178,308.21	6,308.35	184,706.56	4,638.98
1911	15.00	699	1,195	166,820.37	11,908.09	178,728.46	6,234.24
1912	15.00	698	1,041	162,045.31	8,406.48	171,051.79	8,893.30
1913	15.00	713	969	164,207.64	4,241.50	168,449.14	10,245.80
1914	15.00	701	1,023	166,948.29	4,052.21	171,000.50	2,796.39

TABLE NO. 35—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	10.00	443	389	55,677.78	2,357.81	58,035.59	1,246.91
1901	10.00	446	542	57,966.59	30,118.87	88,085.46	1,074.93
1902	10.00	449	573	60,685.00	13,542.78	74,227.78	1,009.81
1903	10.00	470	562	62,943.60	30,909.04	93,852.64	1,536.22
1904	10.00	380	591	59,373.16	22,305.70	81,678.86	1,174.92
1905	12.00	482	577	68,440.05	28,024.19	96,464.24	1,277.45
1906	12.00	479	605	70,231.70	17,770.55	88,002.25	9,022.35
1907	12.00	606	647	68,287.22	7,377.40	75,664.62	9,201.76
1908	12.00	487	685	72,007.41	9,706.95	81,714.36	1,630.49
1909	12.00	516	706	70,544.91	3,203.86	73,748.77	1,720.98
1910	12.00	543	716	80,643.77	10,528.09	91,171.86	3,135.57
1911	12.00	671	743	80,003.42	4,037.98	84,041.40	2,719.24
1912	12.00	563	784	92,109.79	4,949.37	97,059.16	1,319.24
1913	12.00	617	702	83,787.64	646.50	84,434.14	1,161.75
1914	12.00	540	723	81,688.30	49,060.12	124,348.42	7,466.31

TABLE NO. 36—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	11.00	278	288	60,338.70	2,847.80	63,186.50	1,876.87
1901	11.00	354	373	59,231.94	3,938.41	63,170.35	2,167.46
1902	11.00	335	379	49,701.86	2,433.65	52,135.51	1,422.00
1903	11.00	349	353	48,428.78	31,986.70	80,415.48	1,807.30
1904	12.00	247	295	69,707.10	90.14	69,797.24	2,045.60
1905	12.00	217	261	54,332.00	124,132.54	178,464.54	2,369.49
1906	12.00	247	300	60,372.51	110,021.88	170,394.39	3,704.13
1907	12.00	244	268	56,312.40	77,300.69	133,613.09	2,643.33
1908	12.00	248	309	55,222.86	21,322.23	76,545.09	3,965.68
1909	12.00	218	238	54,065.72	12,288.61	66,354.33	5,910.70
1910	12.00	230	246	55,291.00	12,703.81	67,994.81	2,003.02
1911	12.00	214	228	61,265.91	6,117.83	67,383.74	2,666.42
1912	12.00	220	225	58,167.57	5,770.57	63,938.14	2,597.51
1913	12.00	218	230	60,451.52	3,619.67	64,071.19	2,687.90
1914	12.00	232	227	60,939.65	5,871.70	66,811.35	3,800.20

TABLE NO. 37—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	12.00	816	960	135,614.37	1,222.84	136,837.21	1,645.25
1901	12.00	806	1,011	129,725.57	44,438.07	174,163.64	2,524.42
1902	12.00	880	1,001	152,027.12	15,033.83	167,060.95	1,568.91
1903	12.00	932	1,072	140,012.83	44,654.08	184,666.91	1,888.08
1904	12.00	690	825	109,634.70	79,822.03	189,456.73	1,646.79
1905	12.00	682	1,124	155,785.78	24,632.04	180,417.82	2,048.71
1906	12.00	709	1,170	167,507.51	57,408.62	224,916.13	2,421.74
1907	12.00	1,040	1,165	169,654.04	34,308.65	203,962.69	2,254.63
1908	12.00	1,039	1,170	182,384.19	146,701.07	329,085.26	6,209.08
1909	12.00	1,105	1,290	184,010.46	10,347.00	194,357.46	8,033.21
1910	12.00	1,160	2,336	191,873.34	75,879.00	267,752.34	2,162.05
1911	12.00	1,235	1,448	204,000.88	32,100.80	236,101.68	2,109.14
1912	12.00	1,266	1,466	216,065.64	40,988.80	257,054.44	2,594.85
1913	12.00	1,346	1,479	223,660.23	38,769.08	262,429.31	4,048.47
1914	12.00	1,375	1,400	221,065.29	129,947.17	351,012.46	3,242.31

TABLE NO. 38—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS,

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

STATE SANATORIUM FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS, OAKDALE.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1908	\$ 30.00	95	105	\$ 12,025.15	\$ 16,343.76	\$ 107,968.91	\$ 900.53
1909	30.00	88	209	45,310.29	6,098.00	50,408.19	9,440.61
1910	30.00	84	216	62,630.71	59,140.23	102,670.94	7,550.74
1911	30.00	96	249	28,048.32	5,976.29	59,024.71	9,782.60
1912	30.00	99	316	57,253.59	16,157.29	73,381.43	8,821.32
1913	30.00	104	387	51,163.91	3,006.46	64,200.37	11,092.97
1914	45.00	107	414	51,963.44	4,950.02	59,879.46	3,671.58

TABLE NO. 39—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS,

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	\$ 9.00	452	507	\$ 22,882.97	\$ 3,020.44	\$ 55,933.11	\$ 2,626.24
1901	9.00	474	562	52,673.03	1,978.13	54,651.16	2,770.18
1902	*10.00	513	616	58,081.30	39,037.85	88,119.24	4,548.33
1903	10.00	512	640	60,356.82	18,502.32	88,859.14	4,901.00
1904	10.00	510	651	60,827.36	35,040.35	90,470.51	4,578.11
1905	10.00	488	638	68,224.06	10,232.01	87,476.07	2,231.89
1906	*15.00	472	609	62,410.21	16,507.44	79,007.65	3,730.94
1907	15.00	468	641	75,250.57	12,000.28	87,048.85	9,241.49
1908	15.00	415	600	69,854.16	9,733.85	79,678.01	2,198.46
1909	15.00	379	543	65,283.30	6,789.05	75,073.35	4,328.73
1910	13.00	355	543	75,732.30	16,160.00	88,838.30	5,684.41
1911	13.00	353	582	71,445.28	26,641.76	88,007.04	3,245.27
1912	13.00	325	620	75,492.82	27,628.07	118,940.69	3,245.27
1913	13.00	378	571	74,391.79	18,330.24	92,620.93	3,245.27
1914	13.00	417	601	82,361.77	10,809.21	93,171.08	9,907.29

TABLE NO. 40—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS,

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	\$ 12.00	140	140	\$ 32,280.50	\$ 2,189.09	\$ 34,470.08	\$ 714.04
1901	12.00	165	165	39,208.32	21,400.65	44,729.17	972.46
1902	12.00	192	192	27,229.20	409.94	27,639.14	100.70
1903	12.00	204	204	30,300.51	15,472.71	45,773.22	520.01
1904	*13.00	210	239	31,862.54	20,829.98	52,782.52	700.20
1905	13.00	207	230	27,504.42	3,839.58	31,344.00	96.92
1906	*16.00	218	250	34,200.17	4,201.42	38,401.59	787.60
1907	16.00	233	285	43,237.50	11,072.54	54,310.04	966.11
1908	16.00	200	207	43,827.08	6,276.18	50,103.26	912.97
1909	16.00	214	207	42,300.36	21,237.74	61,134.10	909.53
1910	16.00	179	205	39,072.30	9,403.27	48,975.57	2,500.22
1911	16.00	180	190	49,107.30	6,119.11	49,217.47	829.53
1912	16.00	193	227	44,207.58	9,814.32	54,021.90	1,300.37
1913	16.00	150	219	46,739.78	2,834.07	49,650.85	860.74
1914	16.00	140	199	46,000.02	8,214.77	55,175.30	1,072.95

\*Effective in April.

TABLE NO. 41—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS,

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population			Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
		Insane	Inebriates	Inebriates					
1900	\$12.00	950	1,260	---	\$ 139,471.10	\$ 3,218.25	\$ 142,689.35	\$ 4,212.94	
1901	12.00	995	1,295	---	141,975.46	54,109.27	196,084.73	2,502.20	
1902	12.00	1,038	1,434	---	148,575.44	17,511.65	166,087.09	5,168.10	
1903	12.00	907	79	282	155,145.85	59,615.05	214,760.90	5,719.58	
1904	12.00	875	43	185	131,657.43	59,800.02	191,457.45	5,071.00	
1905	12.00	973	47	273	147,965.00	34,162.83	181,730.42	10,800.05	
1906	12.00	988	46	300	170,481.97	18,345.34	188,821.31	12,443.65	
1907	12.00	1,044	24	304	144,308.00	30,964.51	175,272.51	9,490.35	
1908	12.00	1,022	23	333	163,739.24	32,968.80	198,708.10	2,614.07	
1909	12.00	1,042	19	384	168,672.00	70,948.47	239,620.02	10,171.77	
1910	12.00	1,022	15	382	137,293.00	55,601.90	192,894.90	7,807.77	
1911	*14.00	1,057	20	376	169,228.19	21,754.41	190,982.60	6,296.58	
1912	14.00	1,035	17	330	161,830.67	30,380.24	192,210.91	9,281.87	
1913	14.00	1,087	13	335	160,005.86	4,759.95	164,765.81	8,057.10	
1914	14.00	1,069	15	400	164,966.97	57,065.14	222,032.11	9,825.60	

\*Effective in April.

{The per capita allowance for inebriates was \$12 until 1906, since when it has been \$15.

TABLE NO. 42—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance		Average Daily Population		Total Population Cared for		Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates				
1900	\$12.00	1,027	1,447	100,253.00	\$ 1,568.75	\$ 171,323.65	\$ 7,687.97			
1901	12.00	1,033	1,404	153,149.75	15,773.79	193,936.64	5,478.06			
1902	12.00	1,075	1,425	156,559.54	15,820.51	172,300.45	5,123.61			
1903	12.00	928	30 1,484	98 144,455.10	40,169.48	184,624.51	5,617.15			
1904	12.00	938	31 1,204	152 142,467.81	29,055.26	162,463.10	4,120.48			
1905	12.00	999	26 1,280	111 144,082.22	45,983.62	190,064.84	4,884.50			
1906	12.00	1,045	29 1,287	87 159,321.45	14,314.21	173,635.66	5,871.21			
1907	12.00	1,000	1,308	178,865.04	21,800.53	180,665.57	4,561.85			
1908	12.00	1,133	1,322	167,570.60	24,227.69	191,798.28	5,848.29			
1909	12.00	1,133	1,451	180,510.25	25,498.37	213,008.63	5,406.25			
1910	12.00	1,171	1,435	176,519.07	115,238.55	291,757.72	3,007.98			
1911	15.00	1,162	1,406	173,881.68	65,223.11	234,104.79	3,881.51			
1912	15.00	1,149	1,475	150,567.25	46,387.69	237,954.94	7,022.88			
1913	14.00	1,302	1,309	158,633.76	18,051.12	226,684.88	3,797.25			
1914	14.00	1,302	1,309	211,626.61	71,345.89	285,972.50				

\*Effective in April.  
†Effective in August, 1912.

TABLE NO. 43—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance		Average Daily Population		Total Population Cared for		Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates				
1900	\$15.00	881	1,168	\$ 122,066.01	\$ 3,110.51	\$ 125,206.25	\$ 1,776.00			
1901	15.00	933	1,238	137,348.03	13,627.50	150,975.03	1,818.98			
1902	15.00	975	1,234	154,744.49	37,281.29	192,025.78	2,348.25			
1903	15.00	923	1,453	122,450.74	33,820.17	146,300.91	3,100.34			
1904	15.00	921	1,247	137,697.60	4,262.45	142,000.05	3,096.17			
1905	12.00	982	1,372	141,822.00	64,988.80	206,823.30	2,006.76			

TABLE NO. 43—CONTINUED

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population		Total Population Cared for		Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
		Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates				
1906	12.00	965	1,250	148,613.90	28,015.54	176,629.44	5,476.83		
1907	12.00	1,017	1,287	142,622.70	22,663.37	165,286.13	3,566.58		
1908	12.00	1,051	1,318	161,633.12	62,836.32	224,469.45	1,744.04		
1909	12.00	1,055	1,329	148,273.07	35,573.38	183,846.95	1,465.67		
1910	12.00	1,088	1,307	163,524.86	20,879.92	184,404.78	4,422.90		
1911	15.00	1,145	1,419	165,064.12	12,808.55	177,872.67	4,818.65		
1912	14.00	1,169	1,447	186,017.13	31,429.06	217,446.79	5,468.47		
1913	14.00	1,150	1,495	190,133.46	5,456.72	234,660.18	8,355.70		
1914	14.00	1,171	1,495	200,873.81	23,668.87	224,542.68	5,078.46		

\*Effective in April.

TABLE NO. 44—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance		Average Daily Population		Total Population Cared for		Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates				
1900							\$ 659.84		\$ 777.80	
1901							31,063.72		2,000.35	
1902	\$15.00						318,178.68		775.49	
1903	14.00	574	49	751	194	\$ 90,322.40	240,123.00	\$ 330,446.39	2,072.76	
1904	14.00	640	24	855	145	117,684.02	15,403.18	132,400.80	3,654.10	
1905	14.00	663	23	876	201	117,247.17	64,194.42	181,441.59	4,473.63	
1906	13.00	761	21	680	68	130,704.27	37,962.00	168,706.56	3,912.96	
1907	13.00	822	1,003	320,326.00	19,923.11	140,249.77	16,384.48	156,119.09	5,719.32	
1908	13.00	819	1,085	141,800.41	40,728.19	182,628.60	6,821.42		4,102.02	
1909	13.00	800	1,127	145,049.80	17,933.59	163,553.70	10,508.22	163,553.70	4,389.25	
1910	13.00	800	1,127	145,049.80	17,933.59	163,553.70	10,508.22	163,553.70	4,389.25	
1911	15.00	906	1,162	174,234.22	7,205.47	181,044.09	60,677.11	223,792.83	5,619.50	
1912	15.00	987	1,302	178,800.12						
1913	15.00	1,088	1,314	194,116.72						
1914	15.00									

\*Effective in November.  
†Effective in September.  
‡July to September, 1910, †3; September, 1910, to April, 1911, ‡2; April, 1911, to July, 1911, †18.

TABLE NO. 45—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

STATE COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS, WOODWARD.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance		Average Daily Population		Total Population Cared for		Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
	Insane	Inebriates	Insane	Inebriates	Support	Specials				
1906										
1907										
1908										
1909										
1910										
1911										
1912										
1913										
1914									\$ 126,025.71	\$ 126,025.71

TABLE NO. 46—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1906	\$ 20.00	175	309	\$ 21,569.12	\$ 95,674.19	\$ 117,177.22	\$ 1,220.46
1907	20.00	142	698	40,690.32	21,908.33	62,598.65	1,027.60
1908	20.00	117	661	37,444.90	4,829.98	42,274.87	1,298.42
1909	20.00	123	780	37,223.40	1,948.62	39,172.02	1,077.42
1910	20.00	119	696	41,618.21	3,945.67	45,563.88	2,322.63
1911	20.00	160	541	37,741.36	1,330.33	39,071.69	565.19
1912	20.00	179	522	42,486.82	6,638.75	49,125.57	2,638.57
1913	20.00	165	493	43,005.61	467.62	43,573.23	2,206.66
1914	20.00	183	514	59,670.33	10,001.74	69,672.07	1,498.81

TABLE NO. 47—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

STATE PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	\$ 9.00	494	747	\$ 57,239.25	\$ 7,266.94	\$ 64,506.19	\$ 59,323.38
1901	9.00	461	633	60,825.20	5,871.34	66,726.54	52,823.57
1902	9.00	411	701	88,692.32	8,021.01	96,713.33	47,393.55
1903	9.00	452	689	60,567.61	6,289.61	66,857.22	48,387.00
1904	9.00	467	735	56,908.95	26,873.08	83,782.03	59,552.69
1905	9.00	526	823	116,169.40	29,851.61	146,021.01	59,843.39
1906	9.00	529	805	116,622.33	28,305.91	144,928.24	59,348.59
1907	9.00	427	740	103,558.93	21,476.41	125,035.34	51,794.99
1908	9.00	438	676	101,418.79	8,427.03	109,845.82	47,810.58
1909	9.00	438	627	101,262.73	45,822.00	147,144.73	62,305.28
1910	9.00	487	630	101,749.61	19,621.91	121,371.52	64,034.38
1911	9.00	509	678	108,207.77	21,669.91	129,877.68	54,034.38
1912	9.00	502	672	112,869.73	45,301.81	158,171.54	48,380.87
1913	*11.00	498	680	129,894.28	37,624.43	167,518.71	47,461.48
1914	11.00	601	755	165,829.57	59,681.64	225,511.21	59,387.59

\*Effective in April.

TABLE NO. 48—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

SHOWING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT (OR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION) AND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES, SUCH AS LANDS, NEW BUILDINGS, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC., THE AGGREGATE EXPENDITURES AND THE RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF PRODUCE, REFUNDS, ETC.

THE REFORMATORY, ANAMOSA.  
FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Year	Per Capita Allowance	Average Daily Population	Total Population Cared for	Support	Specials	Total	Receipts
1900	\$ 9.00	590	765	\$ 109,734.45	\$ 17,452.34	\$ 127,186.79	\$ 8,587.09
1901	9.50	462	678	95,325.31	22,421.54	117,746.85	8,057.62
1902	9.50	438	636	87,166.04	16,098.00	103,264.04	5,350.44
1903	9.50	456	654	93,909.08	39,245.50	133,154.58	3,355.73
1904	9.50	465	684	91,999.02	59,978.96	151,977.98	5,830.45
1905	9.50	371	600	87,745.39	25,005.68	112,751.07	7,992.92
1906	9.50	367	563	91,646.45	46,117.38	137,763.83	14,531.32
1907	9.50	373	556	90,367.68	39,501.32	129,869.00	11,668.02
1908	9.50	337	592	65,425.16	12,365.87	77,791.03	8,337.13
1909	9.50	407	610	95,975.00	14,968.85	110,943.85	10,597.62
1910	9.50	468	622	139,776.10	18,421.55	158,197.65	14,429.61
1911	9.50	601	705	125,729.36	16,797.39	142,526.75	19,928.99
1912	9.00	684	880	139,804.51	30,025.37	169,829.88	17,941.77
1913	*11.50	671	906	179,972.05	30,871.01	210,843.06	21,314.80
1914	13.50	679	996	191,073.31	31,463.97	222,537.28	23,763.49

\*Effective in April.

TABLE NO. 49—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
CAPITAL INVESTMENTS ON JUNE 30TH.

	Lands—Acres									
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914		
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	104	134	150	150	150	156	156	156		
Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport.....	104+	203	208+	208	208	208.97	208.97	208.97		
School for the Blind, Vinton.....	4	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	165+	157	157	157	157.30	212	212	212		
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Osakehek	206	605+	598	508	602.45	805.04	1,009.81	1,057.18		
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	709	709	840	840	840	840	840	840		
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Mitchellville.....	405	175	175	175	175	175	175	175		
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	687+	878+	911	911	983	983	987	987		
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	603	1,088	1,228	1,228	1,228.08	1,308.98	1,348.98	1,348.98		
State Hospital (Insane), Charleota.....	651+	850	820	820	850.01	859.80	859.82	859.82		
State Colony for Epileptics, Woodward.....	50	50	139	163	182.70	190.80	190.80	190.7		
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	10+	16	16	16	20.8	228.5	238.5	238.5		
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	257	177	257	257	257	257	257	257		
State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....										
Totals	3,764	6,094+	6,320	6,613	7,332.68	7,690.68	7,865.38	8,706.41		

## INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 49—CONTINUED.

	Lands—Value									
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914		
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 16,330.00	\$ 26,530.00	\$ 32,690.00	\$ 32,690.00	\$ 32,750.00	\$ 45,873.50	\$ 49,524.70	\$ 49,524.70		
Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport.....	135,500.00	267,500.00	47,627.00	47,627.00	61,500.00	80,100.00	91,000.00	91,000.00		
School for the Blind, Vinton.....	6,330.00	6,350.00	6,350.00	6,350.00	6,350.00	8,320.00	8,320.00	8,320.00		
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	24,804.00	24,804.00	24,803.00	24,803.00	24,804.00	32,477.75	32,477.75	32,477.75		
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Osakehek	36,800.00	62,550.00	68,800.10	68,800.10	76,079.19	108,180.00	135,232.25	152,377.00		
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	58,000.00	58,300.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	28,000.00	27,007.00	27,407.00	27,407.00		
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Mitchellville.....	10,102.00	11,802.85	11,802.85	11,802.85	84,800.00	122,000.00	154,000.00	184,400.00		
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	28,325.00	69,713.00	73,674.00	73,674.00	79,774.00	122,445.00	122,445.00	122,445.00		
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	26,090.00	81,407.75	84,407.75	84,407.75	90,663.00	95,178.50	107,018.40	111,003.30		
State Hospital (Insane), Charleota.....	56,165.00	87,801.00	87,800.00	87,800.00	94,973.26	104,715.00	112,601.00	141,141.00		
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....		47,440.00	99,130.00	73,674.00	99,055.00	149,002.00	149,002.00	169,307.00		
State Colony for Epileptics, Woodward.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	19,727.19	29,282.50	32,023.50	37,659.25	39,070.25	39,070.25		
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00		
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	14,801.00	25,000.00	32,300.00	32,300.00	31,700.00	36,820.00	41,023.00	44,223.00		
State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....										
Totals	\$ 413,696.00	\$ 635,944.00	\$ 617,978.04	\$ 633,771.45	\$ 787,416.95	\$ 1,937,107.85	\$ 2,115,463.70	\$ 2,566,021.55		



TABLE NO. 49—CONTINUED.

	Personal Property—Value									
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 20,541.70	\$ 59,974.55	\$ 54,315.06	\$ 59,300.69	\$ 69,545.85	\$ 64,871.81	\$ 71,229.29	\$ 74,829.36	\$ 77,087.52	\$ 74,129.54
Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport.....	45,003.64	46,153.94	188,792.26	63,483.24	29,393.89	31,884.28	70,007.16	74,169.84	77,087.52	74,129.54
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	16,801.23	24,432.15	49,400.42	43,950.80	62,541.82	70,387.22	66,759.14	61,049.73	61,049.73	61,049.73
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	42,843.65	58,489.12	69,830.79	102,789.27	123,660.41	164,110.85	170,500.35	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	39,686.41	95,714.61	93,830.79	102,789.27	123,660.41	164,110.85	170,500.35	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Okala	32,678.33	64,630.68	67,314.78	57,769.48	69,639.41	69,639.41	28,738.97	56,681.08	56,681.08	56,681.08
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	11,007.29	17,079.09	29,102.62	16,841.08	19,639.41	19,639.41	21,486.00	21,486.00	21,486.00	21,486.00
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	12,187.65	302,089.84	131,484.18	137,430.41	142,111.20	142,111.20	157,088.78	157,088.78	157,088.78	157,088.78
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	102,101.46	3,962,311.06	304,076.32	99,000.00	152,373.93	152,373.93	339,686.23	339,686.23	339,686.23	339,686.23
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	58,421.14	3,873.06	300,180.08	90,135.67	121,565.65	121,565.65	138,745.06	138,745.06	138,745.06	138,745.06
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	5,123.80	127,635.94	133,011.16	145,027.89	145,787.63	145,787.63	147,010.55	147,010.55	147,010.55	147,010.55
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	45,837.84	49,633.26	5,400.00	22,484.31	33,788.80	33,788.80	47,013.08	47,013.08	47,013.08	47,013.08
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	54,350.82	64,088.10	64,977.19	41,251.81	69,726.67	69,726.67	61,778.49	61,778.49	61,778.49	61,778.49
State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....	65,790.74	87,038.39	1,068,239.67	975,038.37	1,247,849.50	1,247,849.50	1,288,241.15	1,288,241.15	1,288,241.15	1,288,241.15
Totals	\$ 655,790.74	\$ 877,038.39	\$ 1,068,239.67	\$ 975,038.37	\$ 1,247,849.50	\$ 1,247,849.50	\$ 1,288,241.15	\$ 1,288,241.15	\$ 1,288,241.15	\$ 1,288,241.15

Totals

\*\*State Penitentiary, Anamosa

## INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION

TABLE NO. 49—CONTINUED.

	Total Value							
	1901	1903	1905	1906	1908	1910	1912	1914
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	\$ 279,250.75	\$ 280,728.00	\$ 272,606.77	\$ 276,009.10	\$ 429,977.25	\$ 419,420.01	\$ 429,259.29	\$ 476,000.23
Soldiers' Orphans' Home Davenport.....	208,474.80	275,859.02	321,055.86	396,652.90	367,859.11	387,823.76	402,941.38	489,007.84
College for the Blind, Vinton.....	135,775.20	181,030.90	194,660.24	196,178.54	196,071.63	200,047.78	209,487.94	209,487.94
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	396,873.95	169,785.27	108,282.52	409,475.29	423,031.62	494,130.72	499,427.04	499,427.04
Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood	451,104.41	677,716.61	696,944.80	676,171.37	794,336.14	845,999.48	906,334.23	1,001,992.63
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Okala	241,107.66	284,267.06	320,711.58	321,849.08	393,400.60	415,388.65	479,075.97	505,042.60
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	122,187.18	150,234.20	135,109.63	135,109.63	179,125.65	169,463.94	175,629.86	187,164.25
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	422,887.35	800,827.61	1,053,624.29	1,055,077.93	1,042,282.81	1,201,146.58	1,208,114.16	1,208,223.19
State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	1,184,739.35	972,115.81	923,004.17	628,593.93	659,304.49	1,312,000.62	1,109,465.63	1,109,465.63
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	985,674.46	1,032,555.61	1,123,613.18	1,151,258.69	1,232,277.20	1,297,317.73	1,309,849.62	1,347,559.00
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	1,083,403.90	1,146,374.79	1,191,039.29	1,232,885.31	1,252,885.31	1,429,833.08	1,439,233.79	1,600,263.00
State Colony for Epileptics, Woodward.....	45,961.86	60,000.00	61,287.19	120,667.21	140,987.64	164,667.01	166,633.83	254,392.24
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	647,818.84	270,889.35	324,049.05	336,239.58	413,844.35	473,315.65	514,091.94	672,196.49
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	1,724,011.76	1,640,016.60	1,037,028.80	1,755,187.15	1,749,089.19	1,769,446.74	1,872,704.37	1,928,912.38
State Penitentiary, Anamosa.....	\$7,216,028.77	\$7,250,441.86	\$8,384,222.49	\$8,568,000.50	\$9,036,100.74	\$10,689,044.94	\$10,822,311.51	\$11,822,424.56
Totals								

\*By provisions of chapter 111, acts of the thirty-fourth general assembly, the control and management of the College for the Blind were transferred on July 4, 1911, to the Board of Education.

\*\*The institution at Anamosa by the provisions of chapter 102, acts of the thirty-second general assembly (Supplement, 1907, section 6718-44) ceased to be a penitentiary and became a reformatory.

# INDEX

## A

	Page
Agricultural experiment stations.....	22, 25
Appointments—	
Crumbacker, W. P., Superintendent, Independence State Hospital.....	4
Dixon, W. J., Member, Board of Control.....	1
Donohoe, George, Superintendent, Cherokee State Hospital.....	4
Hanchett, Ray M., State Agent, Industrial School for Girls.....	4
Horton, C. C., Commandant, Soldiers' Home.....	4
Mac Donald, Thomas H., General Superintendent of State Roads.....	25
McColl, A. M., Member, Board of Control.....	1
McConlogue, J. H., Member, Board of Control.....	1
McKee, H. H., Inspector of County and Private Institutions in Which Insane Persons are Kept and Homes for Friendless Children.....	5
Voldeng, M. N., Superintendent, State Colony for Epileptics.....	4
Weirick, Ray F., Landscape Architect for State Colony for Epileptics..	34
Appropriations asked—	
Cherokee State Hospital.....	43
Clarinda State Hospital.....	43
Independence State Hospital.....	43
Industrial School for Boys.....	42
Industrial School for Girls.....	43
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	42
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital .....	43
Reformatory .....	44
School for the Deaf.....	42
Soldiers' Home .....	42
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	42
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	43
State Penitentiary .....	44
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	42
Summary of .....	44

## B

Balances in funds of state institutions.....	542, 543, 544
Bannister, Murdoch, resignation of as member of board of control.....	1
Blind, College for the—	
Buildings .....	549, 552, 600
Land, acreage .....	549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages .....	156
Average monthly attendance .....	155
Causes (probable) of blindness.....	161
Literacy .....	160
Movement of population .....	155
Nativity of parents.....	159
Nativity of pupils .....	157
Physical condition .....	160
Sex and color of pupils admitted for first time.....	156
Blind persons in county homes on June 30, 1914.....	476
Blind persons in private institutions on June 30, 1914.....	481



	Page
Board of Control of State Institutions—	
Compensation of members and employes.....	50, 551
Expenses .....	551
Buildings—	
Damage to by fire and storm.....	552, 554
Expenditures for .....	547
Value .....	549, 552, 600
C	
Capital invested in state institutions.....	528
Cherokee State Hospital (See Insane).	
Chief executive officers of state institutions—	
Appointments .....	4
List of, with dates of expiration of terms.....	2
Resignations .....	4
Children—	
Institutions for friendless .....	481
Statistical tables relating to (See Friendless children)	
Juvenile court commitments .....	504
Statistical tables relating to (See Juvenile court commitments)	
Under care of state agents—	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Activities of state agents.....	541
Ages on reception of children received.....	517
Causes of replacement .....	537, 538
Conduct at last report.....	539
Counties in which placed.....	530, 533
County residence of children.....	518
Disposition of children.....	523, 540
Movement of children under care.....	516
Number of placements.....	525
Number of replacements.....	527
Occupations in which placed.....	524
Occupations or trades for which children received were trained	521
Placements out of state.....	535, 536
Rural and urban placement.....	529
Sex and color of children.....	517
Wages secured for children placed in employment.....	525
Clarinda State Hospital (See Insane).	
Clothing expenditures .....	576
Coal purchased, character and tonnage.....	550
Corwin, J. E., resignation of as inspector of county and private institutions	
and homes for friendless children.....	4
County and private institutions in which insane persons are kept.....	476
Statistical tables relating to (See Insane in county and private institu-	
tions).	
Criminals, sterilization of .....	32
Crumbaker, W. P., reappointment of as superintendent of Independence	
State Hospital .....	4
Current and special expenditures—	
All institutions .....	554
Cherokee State Hospital.....	569, 595
Clarinda State Hospital.....	568, 594
College for the Blind.....	560
Independence State Hospital.....	567, 594
Industrial School for Boys.....	564, 592
Industrial School for Girls.....	565, 593
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	562, 591
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	566, 593

	Page
Current and special expenditures—Continued—	
Reformatory .....	572, 597
School for the Deaf.....	561, 591
Soldiers' Home .....	558, 590
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	559, 590
State Colony for Epileptics.....	596
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	570, 596
State Penitentiary .....	571, 597
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	563, 592
Custodial farms .....	40
D	
Dairy herds .....	23
Deaf persons in county homes on June 30, 1914.....	476
Deaf persons in private institutions on June 30, 1914.....	481
Deaf, School for the—	
Appropriations asked .....	42
Buildings .....	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and	
losses .....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs .....	7
Land, acreage .....	24, 549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	56
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages .....	166
Average daily population.....	5, 100, 101
Average monthly attendance.....	174
Average population .....	79, 102
Causes (probable) of deafness.....	170, 175
Causes of death .....	176
Character of parentage.....	167
County residence of pupils admitted.....	88, 171
County residence of total enrollment.....	171
Deaths .....	81, 98, 104
Employes, population and expenditures.....	79
Literacy .....	168
Movement of population.....	80, 81, 166
Nativity of parents.....	84, 168
Nativity of pupils.....	83, 167
Physical condition .....	169
Pupils cared for, admitted, deaths and ratios.....	81
Pupils admitted for first time.....	81, 97
Pupils admitted having defective relatives who are or have been	
in like institutions .....	168
Pupils remaining on June 30th.....	99, 103
Rural and urban distribution.....	91, 172
Sex and color .....	82, 166
Visitations .....	45
Deaths in state institutions.....	81, 98, 104
Dependent, neglected and delinquent children (See Juvenile court commit-	
ments)	
Dixon, W. J., entered upon duties as member of board of control.....	1
Donohoe, George, appointment of as superintendent of Cherokee State Hos-	
pital .....	4
Donohoe, George, resignation of as superintendent of the State Hospital for	
Inebriates .....	4
Drug addictions .....	35

## E

	Page
Employees in institutions.....	79, 554
Epileptic Colony—	
Admission of patients.....	46
Appointment of superintendent.....	34
Colony plan recommended.....	34
Landscape architect employed.....	34
Purchase of land.....	33
Visitations.....	43
Epileptics in county homes on June 30, 1914.....	477
Epileptics in private institutions on June 30, 1914.....	481
Epileptics in state institutions.....	34
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages of epileptics in institutions on June 30th.....	369, 377
Ages on admission of epileptics admitted.....	367, 374
Ages when disease first manifested in self.....	368, 376
Conjugal condition.....	372, 379
Duration of disease prior to admission.....	368, 375
Duration of residence in institutions.....	370, 378
Duration of residence in institutions of epileptics dismissed.....	370
Nativity.....	371, 379
Sex and color of epileptics admitted.....	366, 373
Sex and color of epileptics in institutions on June 30th.....	366, 372
Sex and color of epileptics who died.....	367, 373
Expenditures (Also see Board of control expenses; Current and special expenditures; Salaries expenditures; Special expenditures; State agents' salaries and expenses; Support expenditures; Tuberculosis, salary of state lecturer).....	79

## F

Farms, dairies and gardens.....	22
Farm land owned.....	24, 549, 558
Value.....	549, 599
Farm, shop and garden expenditures.....	579
Feeble-minded Children, Institution for—	
Appropriations asked.....	42
Buildings.....	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses.....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs.....	8
Land, acreage.....	24, 549, 598
Land, value.....	549, 599
Live stock.....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal.....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employees.....	57
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed.....	181, 192
Ages on admission.....	178, 192
Assignments, discharges and readmissions.....	206
Average daily population.....	5, 100, 101
Average population.....	79, 102
Causes (alleged) of feeble-mindedness.....	184, 196
Causes of discharge.....	186
Causes of deaths.....	187
Character of parentage.....	189
Condition of inmates discharged.....	188

Feeble-minded Children, Institution for—Continued—	Page
County residence of inmates admitted.....	88, 188
County residence of inmates remaining on June 30th.....	94, 188, 203
Deaths.....	81, 98, 104
Employee, population and expenditures.....	79
Health and physical condition.....	182
Inmates admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios.....	81
Inmates admitted for first time.....	81, 97
Inmates admitted with relatives other than parents having deficiencies.....	188
Inmates remaining on June 30th.....	99, 103
Literacy.....	181, 193
Movement of population.....	80, 81, 177, 191
Nativity of inmates.....	83, 179, 194
Nativity of parents.....	84, 180, 196
Rural and urban distribution.....	91, 190
Sex and color.....	82, 177, 192
Visitations.....	45
Water supply.....	27
Feeble-minded in county homes on June 30, 1914.....	477
Feeble-minded in private institutions on June 30, 1914.....	480
Feeble-minded, sterilization of.....	32
Fencing on state farms.....	22
Finance of Institutions—	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Capital investments on June 30th.....	598
Character and tonnage of coal purchased.....	550
Cherokee State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures.....	569
Clarinda State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures.....	568
College for the Blind—population, allowances, expenditures.....	560
Comparative expenditures for maintenance.....	573
Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions.....	542
Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions.....	544
Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions.....	543
Employee, population and expenditures for all institutions.....	554
Expenditures from special funds.....	546, 556
Expenditures from support funds.....	546, 556
Expenses of board of control.....	551
Independence State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures.....	567
Industrial School for Boys—population, allowances, expenditures.....	564
Industrial School for Girls—population, allowances, expenditures.....	565
Institution for Feeble-minded Children—population, allowances, expenditures.....	562
Inventory of live stock on June 30, 1914.....	548
Losses by fire and storm.....	28, 554
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital—population, allowances, expenditures.....	566
Property liable to destruction by fire or storm and losses.....	552
Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury.....	545
Receipts from sales of produce, refunds, etc.....	590, 597
Reformatory—population, allowances, expenditures.....	572
School for the Deaf—population, allowances, expenditures.....	561
Soldiers' Home—population, allowances, expenditures.....	558
Soldiers' Orphans' Home—population, allowances, expenditures.....	559
State Colony for Epileptics—population, allowances, expenditures.....	569
State Hospital for Inebriates—population, allowances, expenditures.....	570
State Penitentiary—population, allowances, expenditures.....	571
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis—population, allowances, expenditures.....	563
Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita.....	586
Summary of inventories of property on June 30, 1914.....	548

	Page
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses. .28, 552, 554	554
Friendless children—	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Aggregate financial transactions, 1912	454
Aggregate financial transactions, 1913	485
Children cared for	502
Children received and their disposition, 1912	492
Children received and their disposition, 1913	493
Children received and their disposition 1903-1913	501
Children received for first time	496
Children returned from families	498
Expenditures for maintenance, 1912	490
Expenditures for maintenance, 1913	491
Expenditures for maintenance, 1903-1913	494, 500
Receipts of revenue, 1912	486
Receipts of revenue, 1913	488
Receipts of revenue, 1903-1913	404, 498
Fuel and light expenditures	577
<b>G</b>	
Gardens, dairies and farms	33
Garden, shop and farm expenditures	579
General statement	1
<b>H</b>	
Hanchett, Ray M., appointment of as state agent for Industrial School for Girls	4
Herrlott, F. I., staltstician	50
Hog cholera	23
Horton, C. C., reappointment of as commandant of Soldiers' Home	4
Hospital supplies expenditures	578
Household stores expenditures	575
Hummer, Katherine A., resignation of as state agent of Industrial School for Girls	4
<b>I</b>	
Ice and water expenditures	561
Improvements and needs—	
Cherokee State Hospital	16, 31
Clarinda State Hospital	15, 31
Independence State Hospital	14, 31
Industrial School for Boys	10
Industrial School for Girls	11
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	9
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	12, 31
Reformatory	18
School for the Deaf	7
Soldiers' Home	7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	6
State Hospital for Inebriates	17
State Penitentiary	19
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	9
Independence State Hospital (See Insane)	
Industrial School for Boys—	
Appropriations asked	42
Buildings	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs	16

	Page
Industrial School for Boys—Continued—	
Land, acreage	24, 549, 598
Land, value	549, 599
Live stock	23, 548, 601
Property, personal	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes	62
Visitations	46
Water supply	27
Industrial School for Girls—	
Appropriations asked	43
Buildings	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs	11
Land, acreage	24, 549, 598
Land, value	549, 599
Live stock	23, 548, 601
Property, personal	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes	63
Visitations	46
Water supply	27
Industrial schools—	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages at death of parents	241
Ages on commitment	237, 252
Average daily population	5, 100, 101
Average population	79, 102
Character and mode of discharge	246
Character of parentage	239
Children committed, cared for, deaths and ratios	81
Children committed for first time	81, 97
Children committed having defective and delinquent relatives	242
Children remaining on June 30th	99, 103
Conjugal condition of parents	238
County residence of children committed	88, 247
County residence of children remaining on June 30, 1914	94, 247
Courts committing	244
Deaths	81, 98, 104
Duration of residence in institutions of children paroled	236
Duration of residence in institutions of children remaining June 30, 1914	236
Employes, population and expenditures	79
Literacy of children	243
Literacy of parents	243
Movement of paroles	235
Movement of population	80, 81, 234, 251
Nativity of children	83, 240, 254
Nativity of parents	84, 241
Offenses for which committed	244, 256
Parental condition	238, 253
Rural and urban distribution	91, 249, 258
Sex and color	82, 237
Inebriates, State Hospital for	35
Appropriations asked	43
Buildings	549, 552, 600
Drug addictions	35
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs	17, 35
Land, acreage	24, 549, 598

Inebriates, State Hospital for—Continued—	Page
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	74
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages at death .....	359
Ages on commitment .....	387, 403
Age when habit began.....	387, 404
Average daily population .....	5, 100, 101
Average population .....	79, 102
Causes of deaths .....	398
Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes.....	381
Character of parentage .....	356
Church affiliations or religious preferences.....	391
Conjugal condition .....	85, 388, 408
County residence of patients committed.....	88, 399, 416
County residence of patients remaining on June 30, 1914.....	94, 399
Deaths .....	81, 98, 104
Degree of use of intoxicants .....	394
Degree of use of tobacco .....	395
Duration of treatment—patients improved.....	398
Duration of treatment—patients unimproved.....	397
Education .....	391
Employes, population and expenditures.....	79
Forms of inebriety .....	393
Liquors, drugs and narcotics used.....	393
Moral conditions or causes producing inebriety.....	392
Movement of population .....	80, 81, 380
Nativity of parents .....	84, 385, 407
Nativity of patients .....	83, 384, 406
Occupations prior to commitment.....	86, 388, 408
Parties securing commitments .....	383
Patients committed, cared for, deaths and ratios.....	81
Patients committed for first time.....	81, 97
Patients remaining on June 30th.....	99, 103
Physical condition .....	395
Rural and urban distribution .....	91, 401, 417
Sex and color .....	82, 383, 403
Times committed .....	382
Treatment prior to commitment .....	397, 415
State clay works .....	35
Visitations .....	48
Inebriate women at Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	32
Insane—	
Cherokee State Hospital—	
Appropriations asked .....	43
Buildings .....	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses .....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs .....	16, 31
Land, acreage .....	24, 549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	72
Visitations .....	48
Water supply .....	27

Clarinda State Hospital—	Page
Appropriations asked .....	43
Buildings .....	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses .....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs .....	18, 31
Land, acreage .....	24, 549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	69
Visitations .....	47
Water supply .....	26
Independence State Hospital—	
Appropriations asked .....	43
Buildings .....	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses .....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs .....	14, 31
Land, acreage .....	24, 549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	66
Visitations .....	47
Water supply .....	26
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital—	
Appropriations asked .....	43
Buildings .....	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property subject to loss by fire and storm and losses .....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs.....	12, 31
Land, acreage .....	24, 549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	63
Visitations .....	47
Water supply .....	26
State hospitals—	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages at death .....	318
Ages on admission .....	268, 342
Average daily population .....	5, 100, 101
Average number of patients employed.....	337
Average population .....	79, 102
Causes of death .....	318, 362
Causes of insanity (assigned by county commissioners of insanity) .....	286, 360
Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes.....	262
Character of parentage .....	276
Condition when last discharged.....	266
Conjugal condition .....	85, 271, 344
County residence of patients admitted.....	88, 328
County residence of patients remaining June 20, 1914.....	94, 332
Deaths .....	81, 98, 104
Duration of insanity—patients died .....	316
Duration of insanity—patients discharged recovered .....	316
Duration of insanity before admission—patients died .....	312

Insane—Continued	Page
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged improved	310
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged recovered	312
Duration of insanity before admission—patients discharged unimproved	310
Duration of treatment—patients died	314
Duration of treatment—patients discharged recovered	314
Education	270, 348
Employes, population and expenditures	79
Forms of insanity and degree of heredity—patients admitted	302
Forms of insanity—patients admitted	292
Forms of insanity—patients died	300
Forms of insanity—patients died from certain classes of diseases	324
Forms of insanity—patients recovered	296
Insane in Iowa on June 30th	364
Movement of paroled patients	263
Movement of population	80, 81, 260
Nativity of parents	84, 276, 347
Nativity of patients	83, 272, 345
Occupations prior to admission	86, 278, 348
Patients admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios	81
Patients admitted for first time	81, 97
Patients remaining on June 30th	99, 103
Rural and urban distribution	91, 334
Sex and color	82, 267, 342
Sources of support of patients admitted	341
Sources of support of patients remaining on June 30, 1914	341
State patients, disposition of	264
Times admitted	265
<b>Insane—</b>	
Sterilization of	32
Tuberculous	32
<b>Insane in county and private institutions—</b>	
Statistical tables relating to—	
County homes—	
Character of population on June 30th	476, 482
Private institutions—	
Character of population on June 30th	480
Insane in Iowa on June 30th	31, 364, 476, 481
Insane, state patients	90, 95, 264
Inspection of state institutions	2
Inspector of county and private institutions in which insane persons are kept and homes for friendless children	5
Institutions under care	1
Inventory of property	548, 598
<b>J</b>	
<b>Juvenile court commitments—</b>	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages on commitment of children committed to state institutions	511
Causes of commitment to state institutions	512
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1912	504
Children summoned before juvenile courts by counties, 1913	507
County residence of children committed to state institutions	513
Movement of population—state institutions	510
Sex and color of children committed to state institutions	511
<b>K</b>	
Kepford, A. E., State Lecturer on Tuberculosis	29

Land at institutions—	Page
Acreage owned	24, 549, 598
Acreage purchased	33
Value	549, 599
<b>Legislation recommended—</b>	
Appropriations	42
District custodial farms	40
Roads through and adjacent to state lands	40
State Colony for Epileptics, admission of patients to	40
Support of wardens	37
Women's reformatory	40
<b>Libraries of state institutions—</b>	
Statistical tables relating to—	
Accessions and withdrawals of books and collections	105
Circulation of books	107
Classes of books acquired	106
Light and fuel expenditures	577
Live stock	23, 548, 601
Losses by fire and storm	28, 552, 554
<b>L</b>	
<b>MacDonald, Thomas H., appointment of as general superintendent of state roads</b>	
roads	25
McColl, A. M., entered upon duties as member of board of control	1
McConlogue, J. H., entered upon duties as member of board of control	1
McKee, H. H., appointment of as inspector of county and private institutions in which insane persons are kept and homes for friendless children	5
Miscellaneous expenditures	584
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital (See Insane).	
<b>M</b>	
<b>Needs and improvements (See Improvements and needs).</b>	
<b>N</b>	
<b>Orchard products</b>	
Ordinary repairs expenditures	23
Orphan's Home, Soldiers—	
Appropriations asked	42
Buildings	549, 552, 600
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs	6
Land, acreage	24, 549, 598
Land, value	549, 599
Live stock	23, 548, 601
Property, personal	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes	55
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages of children remaining on June 30th	136, 151
Ages on admission	133, 145
Average daily population	5, 100, 101
Average duration of residence in home of children discharged	137, 151
Average population	79, 102
County residence of children admitted	88, 138, 152
County residence of children remaining on June 30th	94, 141
Children admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios	81
Children admitted for first time	81, 97
Children remaining on June 30th	99, 103
Deaths	81, 95, 104

Orphans' Home, Soldiers'—Continued—	Page
Disposition of children discharged.....	137, 150
Duration of residence in home.....	136
Emploves, population and expenditures.....	79
Literacy.....	134, 150
Movement of population.....	80, 81, 132, 143
Nativity of children.....	82, 134, 146
Nativity of parents.....	84, 135, 148
Parental condition.....	135, 149
Physical condition.....	133
Rural and urban distribution.....	91, 140, 153
Sex and color.....	82, 132, 144
Visitations.....	45
P.	
Penal Institutions.....	37
Reformatory—	
Appropriations asked.....	44
Average daily population.....	37
Buildings.....	549, 552, 600
Employment of prisoners.....	37
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses.....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs.....	18, 37
Land, acreage.....	24, 549, 598
Land, value.....	549, 599
Live stock.....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal.....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	37, 77
Visitations.....	49
Warden's salary and perquisites.....	37
State Penitentiary—	
Appropriations asked.....	44
Average daily population.....	37
Buildings.....	549, 552, 600
Employment of prisoners.....	37
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses.....	552, 554
Improvements and needs.....	19, 37
Land, acreage.....	24, 549, 598
Land, value.....	549, 599
Live stock.....	23, 548, 601
Property, personal.....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	37, 75
Visitations.....	49
Warden's salary and perquisites.....	37
Water supply.....	27
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages at death of parents and departure from home.....	454
Ages on commitment.....	422, 461
Average daily population.....	5, 37, 100, 101
Average population.....	79, 102
Character of discharges.....	475
Character of parentage.....	431
Church affiliations or religious preferences.....	453
Conjugal condition.....	85, 428, 460
County residence of prisoners committed.....	88, 455
County residence of prisoners remaining June 30, 1914.....	94, 455
Crimes or offenses committed.....	440, 467
Deaths.....	81, 98, 104
Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics.....	430

Penal Institutions—Continued—	Page
Duration of sentences.....	449, 450, 474
Emploves, population and expenditures.....	79
Employment in prisons.....	37, 446
Height.....	423
Literacy of parents.....	432
Literacy of prisoners.....	429
Misconduct of prisoners and disposition thereof.....	447
Movement of population.....	80, 81, 419
Nativity of parents.....	84, 423, 465
Nativity of prisoners.....	83, 425, 462
Occupations prior to commitment.....	86, 434, 466
Prisoners committed, cared for, deaths and ratios.....	81
Prisoners committed for first time.....	81, 97
Prisoners remaining on June 30th.....	99, 103
Rural and urban distribution.....	91, 458
Sentences served.....	445
Sex and color.....	82, 421, 460
Weights.....	424
Per capita allowances—	
Cherokee State Hospital.....	569, 595
Clarinda State Hospital.....	568, 594
College for the Blind.....	560
Independence State Hospital.....	567, 594
Industrial School for Boys.....	564, 592
Industrial School for Girls.....	565, 593
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	562, 591
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	566, 593
Reformatory.....	572, 597
School for the Deaf.....	561, 591
Soldiers' Home.....	558, 590
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	559, 590
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	570, 596
State Penitentiary.....	571, 597
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	563, 592
Per capita cost in salaries and general support—	
All institutions.....	554
Cherokee State Hospitals.....	79, 569
Clarinda State Hospital.....	79, 568
College for the Blind.....	560
Independence State Hospital.....	79, 567
Industrial School for Boys.....	79, 564
Industrial School for Girls.....	79, 565
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	79, 562
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	79, 566
Reformatory.....	79, 572
School for the Deaf.....	79, 561
Soldiers' Home.....	79, 558
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	79, 559
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	79, 570
State Penitentiary.....	79, 571
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	79, 563
Personnel of board.....	1
Policy of board.....	5
Population—	
Statistical tables relating to—	
All state institutions.....	5, 79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 554
Cherokee State Hospital.....	31, 79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 260, 364, 554, 569, 595
Clarinda State Hospital.....	31, 79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 260, 364, 554, 568, 594

	Page
<b>Population—Continued</b>	
College for the Blind.....	155, 569
County homes .....	476, 482
Hospital for Female Inebriates.....	389
Independence State Hospital .....	
.....31, 79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 269, 364, 554, 567, 594	
Industrial School for Boys.....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 234, 235, 251, 564, 592
Industrial School for Girls.....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 234, 235, 251, 565, 593
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	
.....79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 177, 191, 562, 591	
Institutions for friendless children.....	492, 493, 496, 498, 501, 502
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	
.....31, 79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 269, 364, 554, 566, 593	
Private Institutions .....	480
Reformatory .....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 419, 572, 597
School for the Deaf.....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 166, 561, 591
Soldiers' Home .....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 108, 122, 558, 590
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 132, 143, 559, 590
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 380, 570, 596
State Penitentiary .....	79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 419, 571, 597
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	
.....79, 80, 81, 97, 99, 207, 223, 563, 592	
Postage and stationery expenditures.....	532
Poultry .....	23, 548
<b>Private and county institutions in which insane persons are kept—</b>	
Statistical tables relating to (See Insane in county and private institutions)	
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Provisions expenditures .....	574
<b>R</b>	
Receipts from sales of produce, refunds, etc.....	590, 597
Reformatory (See Penal institutions)	
Repairs, ordinary, expenditures.....	580
<b>Resignations—</b>	
Bannister, Murdoch .....	1
Corwin, J. E.....	4
Donohoe, George .....	4
Hummer, Katherine A. ....	4
Voldeng, M. N.....	4
Revenue covered into state treasury.....	545
Roads, state .....	26, 40
Robinson, G. S., expiration of term.....	1
<b>S</b>	
<b>Salaries and wages—</b>	
Members and employes of board of control.....	50, 551
Officers and employes of state institutions.....	51, 573
<b>Salaries expenditures—</b>	
All state institutions.....	51, 573
Board of Control.....	50, 551
Cherokee State Hospital.....	73, 556, 573
Clarinda State Hospital .....	69, 556, 573
College for the Blind.....	556, 573
Independence State Hospital .....	60, 556, 573
Industrial School for Boys.....	62, 556, 573
Industrial School for Girls.....	63, 556, 573
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	57, 556, 573
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	63, 556, 573
Reformatory .....	77, 556, 573
School for the Deaf.....	58, 556, 573
Soldiers' Home .....	51, 556, 573

	Page
<b>Salaries expenditures—Continued—</b>	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	55, 556, 573
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	74, 556, 573
State Penitentiary .....	75, 556, 573
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	61, 556, 573
Shop, farm and garden expenditures.....	579
<b>Soldiers' Home—</b>	
Appropriations asked .....	42
Buildings .....	549, 552, 690
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses .....	28, 552, 554
Improvements and needs .....	7
Land, acreage .....	24, 549, 598
Land, value .....	549, 599
Live stock .....	23, 548, 691
Property, personal .....	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes.....	51
<b>Statistical tables relating to—</b>	
Ages at death .....	120
Ages on admission .....	109, 124
Average daily population.....	5, 100, 101
Average population .....	79, 102
Causes of deaths .....	121
Church affiliations or religious preferences.....	110
Conjugal condition .....	85, 110, 127
County residence of members admitted.....	88, 114
County residence of members remaining on June 30, 1914.....	94, 114
Deaths .....	81, 98, 104
Employes, population and expenditures.....	79
Literacy .....	109
Members admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios.....	81
Members admitted for first time .....	81, 97
Members remaining on June 30th.....	99, 103
Movement of population.....	80, 81, 108, 122
Nativity .....	83, 111, 125
Nature of army service.....	117, 121
Occupations prior to admission.....	86, 113, 128
Physical condition .....	112
Post return .....	108
Rural and urban distribution.....	91, 116
Sex and color .....	82, 109, 123
States and territories whence members were admitted.....	119
States whence members admitted enlisted.....	118
Visitation .....	45
<b>Special expenditures—</b>	
All institutions.....	79, 554, 556
Cherokee State Hospital.....	79, 546, 595
Clarinda State Hospital .....	75, 546, 594
Independence State Hospital.....	79, 546, 594
Industrial School for Boys.....	79, 546, 592
Industrial School for Girls.....	79, 546, 593
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	79, 546, 591
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	79, 546, 593
Reformatory .....	79, 546, 597
School for the Deaf.....	79, 546, 591
Soldiers' Home .....	79, 546, 590
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	79, 546, 590
State Colony for Epileptics.....	79, 546, 596

	Page
Special expenditures—Continued—	
State Hospital for Inebriates	79, 546, 596
State Penitentiary	79, 546, 597
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	79, 546, 592
State agents—	
Appointment of	4
Children under care of	516
List of	3
Resignation of	4
Salaries and expenses	59, 551
State Penitentiary (See Penal Institutions).	
Stationery and postage expenditures	582
Sterilization of insane, criminals and feeble-minded	52
Stock, live	23, 548, 601
Stores, household, expenditures	575
Storm, losses by	28, 554
Supplies, hospital, expenditures	578
Support expenditures—	
All Institutions	79, 556, 573, 585
Cherokee State Hospital	79, 546, 595
Clarinda State Hospital	79, 546, 594
Independence State Hospital	79, 546, 594
Industrial School for Boys	79, 546, 592
Industrial School for Girls	79, 546, 593
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	79, 546, 591
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	79, 546, 593
Reformatory	79, 546, 597
School for the Deaf	79, 546, 591
Soldiers' Home	79, 546, 590
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	79, 546, 590
State Hospital for Inebriates	79, 546, 596
State Penitentiary	79, 546, 597
State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	79, 546, 592
T	
Tilling on state farms	22
Transportation of inmates expenditures	583
Tuberculosis—	
County hospitals for advanced cases recommended	29
Educational campaign	29
Exhibit at state fair	30
Lectures given	29
Medical examination for school children	30
Number of patients treated in sanatorium	29
Salary of state lecturer	50, 551
Tuberculosis and the State Sanatorium	29
Tuberculosis, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of—	
Appropriations asked	42
Buildings	549, 552, 609
Fire protection, property liable to loss by fire and storm and losses	28, 552, 554
Improvement and needs	9, 29
Land, acreage	24, 549, 593
Land, value	549, 599
Live stock	23, 548, 601
Property, personal	549, 552, 602
Salaries and wages of officers and employes	61

Tuberculosis, State Sanatorium for the Treatment of—Continued—	Page
Statistical tables relating to—	
Ages	208, 224
Average daily population	5, 100, 101, 207
Average population	79, 102
Church affiliations or religious preferences	214
Complications during residence in sanatorium	216
Conjugal condition	85, 210, 227
County residence of patients admitted	88, 219, 231
County residence of patients remaining on June 30, 1914	94, 219
Deaths	81, 98, 104
Education	214, 229
Employs, population and expenditures	79
Movement of population	80, 81, 207, 233
Nativity of parents	84, 210, 227
Nativity of patients	83, 208, 224
Occupations prior to admission	86, 211, 228
Patients admitted, cared for, deaths and ratios	81
Patients admitted for first time	81, 97
Patients remaining on June 30th	99, 103
Physical condition on discharge	218
Presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum	215, 230
Progress of disease on admission	215, 230
Progress of disease on discharge	219
Rural and urban distribution	91, 221, 232
Sex and color	82, 208, 223
Sources of infection	218
Symptoms and morbid conditions	215
Weight condition	219
Visitations	46
Tuberculous insane	32
V.	
Visitations of institutions	45
Voldeng, M. N., appointment of as superintendent of State Colony for Epileptics	4
Voldeng, M. N., resignation of as superintendent of the Cherokee State Hospital	4
W.	
Wade, J. F., death of	1
Wages and salaries of employes and officers (See Salaries and wages)	
Wardens' salaries and perquisites	37
Water and ice expenditures	581
Water supply—	
Cherokee State Hospital	27
Clarinda State Hospital	26
Independence State Hospital	26
Industrial School for Boys	27
Industrial School for Girls	27
Institution for Feeble-minded Children	27
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	26
State Penitentiary	27
Weirick, Ray F., employed as landscape architect for State Colony for Epileptics	34
Women's reformatory	49